

WILLIAM F. WARREN,
131 DAVIS AVENUE,
BROOKLINE - - - MASS.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

INDIAN POPULATION
IN THE
UNITED STATES AND
ALASKA

1910



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

E
77
F152

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OF SUBJECTS.

	Page.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.....	7
INTRODUCTION.....	9
POPULATION.....	10-30
PROPORTION OF MIXED-BLOODS.....	31-42
SEX DISTRIBUTION.....	43-52
AGE DISTRIBUTION.....	53-70
STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.....	71-156
FECUNDITY AND VITALITY.....	157-160
MARITAL CONDITION.....	161-194
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	195-211
ILLITERACY.....	212-231
INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.....	232-249
OCCUPATIONS.....	250-282
INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.....	283-285

CONTENTS OF SUBJECTS.

INTRODUCTION.....	9
POPULATION.....	10-30
Comparative statistics.....	10
Table 1.—Indian population in the United States and Alaska: 1870-1910.....	10
Table 2.—Indian population, by divisions and states: 1890-1910.....	11
Table 3.—Number of Indians enumerated on special and general schedule, by divisions and states: 1910.....	11
Table 4.—Number and per cent distribution of Indians, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	12
Indians per 10,000 of total population.....	12
Table 5.—Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population, for the United States and Alaska: 1870-1910.....	13
Table 6.—Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population, for 22 selected states: 1890-1910.....	13
Indians per 100 square miles.....	14
Table 7.—Number of Indians per 100 square miles, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	14
Indians by stock and tribe.....	14
Table 8.—Number of Indians reported on special Indian schedule, classified by linguistic stocks and tribes: 1910.....	15
Table 9.—Indian tribes, by states: 1910.....	17
Table 10.—Indian population of the different states, by tribes: 1910.....	22
Table 11.—Indian population of the United States, by counties: 1890-1910.....	25
PROPORTION OF MIXED-BLOODS.....	31-42
Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.....	31
Table 12.—Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	31
Table 13.—Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	32
Table 14.—Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state: 1910.....	32
White and Indian mixed-bloods.....	35
Table 15.—White and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture: 1910.....	35
Table 16.—Distribution of white and Indian mixed-bloods according to proportion of white blood, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	35
Table 17.—Distribution of white and Indian mixed-bloods according to proportion of white blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state: 1910.....	36
Negro and Indian mixed-bloods.....	38
Table 18.—Negro and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture: 1910.....	38
Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.....	38
Table 19.—Full-blood Indians, by degree of tribal mixture: 1910.....	38
Table 20.—Distribution of full-blood Indians according to tribal mixture, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	38
Table 21.—Distribution of full-blood Indians according to purity of stock: 1910.....	39
Table 22.—Distribution of full-blood Indians according to tribal mixture, for each principal tribe and state: 1910.....	41
SEX DISTRIBUTION.....	43-52
Comparative statistics.....	43
Table 23.—Sex distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska: 1890-1910.....	43
Table 24.—Males to 100 females in the Indian population, for 22 selected states: 1890-1910.....	44

	Page.		Page.
SEX DISTRIBUTION—Continued.			
Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.....	44		
Table 25.—Distribution of the Indian population according to sex and mixture of blood, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	44		
Table 26.—Indians in the United States, by divisions and states, and in Alaska, classified according to sex and purity of blood: 1910.....	45		
Table 27.—Males to 100 females among full-bloods and among mixed-bloods in the Indian population, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	46		
Table 28.—Males to 100 females among full-blood and mixed-blood Indian children under 5 years of age: 1910.....	46		
Table 29.—Males to 100 females among full-bloods and among mixed-bloods in the Indian population, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	46		
Table 30.—Males to 100 females, by purity of blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state: 1910.....	47		
White and Indian mixed-bloods.....	49		
Table 31.—Males to 100 females, among white and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture: 1910.....	49		
Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.....	49		
Table 32.—Males to 100 females among Indians of full blood, by degree of tribal mixture: 1910.....	49		
Table 33.—Males to 100 females among Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	50		
Table 34.—Males to 100 females for Indians of full-tribal blood, for each principal tribe and state: 1910.....	51		
AGE DISTRIBUTION			
All Indians.....	53-70		
Table 35.—Age distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	53		
Table 36.—Age distribution of Indians, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	53		
Table 37.—Age distribution of Indians, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910.....	55		
Table 38.—Distribution by single years of age of the Indian population of the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	57		
Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.....	58		
Table 39.—Per cent distribution of Indians according to age and mixture of blood, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	58		
Table 40.—Indians in the United States and Alaska, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood: 1910.....	58		
Table 41.—Indians in the United States, by divisions and states, and in Alaska, classified according to purity of blood and age periods: 1910.....	59		
Table 42.—Age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	60		
Table 43.—Age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910.....	60		
Sex ratios, by age groups.....	64		
Table 44.—Males to 100 females in the Indian population, by age groups, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	64		
Table 45.—Males to 100 females in the Indian population, by age groups, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	64		
Table 46.—Males to 100 females in each age group, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910.....	65		
Table 47.—Males to 100 females, by age groups and purity of blood: 1910.....	66		
Table 48.—Males to 100 females in each age group among Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	67		
Table 49.—Males to 100 females in each age group among Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910.....	67		
STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD			
Introduction.....	71-156		
Indians in the United States (name of stock, tribe, location, etc.).....	71		
			72-111
	Page.		Page.
Algonquian stock.....	72	Shabaptian stock.....	94
Athapaskan stock.....	77	Shastan stock.....	96
Caddoan stock.....	79	Shoshonean stock.....	96
Chimakuan stock.....	81	Siouan stock.....	99
Chimarikan stock.....	81	Takelman stock.....	104
Chinookan stock.....	81	Tanoan stock.....	104
Chitimachan stock.....	82	Tarascan stock.....	106
Chumashan stock.....	82	Tlingit stock.....	106
Costanoan stock.....	82	Tonkawan stock.....	106
Croatan group.....	82	Tsimshian stock.....	106
Eskimaun stock.....	82	Tunican stock.....	106
Haidan stock.....	82	Waiilatpuan stock.....	106
Iroquoian stock.....	82	Wakashan stock.....	107
Kalapooian stock.....	85	Washoan stock.....	107
Karok stock.....	85	Wintun stock.....	107
Keresan stock.....	85	Wiyat stock.....	108
Kiowan stock.....	86	Yakonan stock.....	108
Kusan stock.....	86	Yanan stock.....	108
Kutenaian stock.....	87	Yokuts stock.....	108
Lutuamian stock.....	87	Yucean stock.....	109
Maidu stock.....	87	Yukian stock.....	109
Miwok stock.....	87	Yuman stock.....	109
Muskhogan stock.....	88	Yurok stock.....	110
Piman stock.....	89	Zapotecan stock.....	110
Pomo stock.....	89	Zunian stock.....	110
Salinan stock.....	90	Miscellaneous.....	111
Salishan stock.....	90		

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD—Continued.

	Page.		Page.
Indians in Alaska (name of stock, tribe, location, etc.).....	111-115		
Algonquian stock.....	111	Tlingit stock.....	115
Athapaskan stock.....	111	Tsimshian stock.....	115
Eskimauan stock.....	112	Miscellaneous.....	115
Haidan stock.....	115		
Table 50.—Number of Indians reported on special Indian schedule, classified by linguistic stocks and tribes and by sex and purity of blood: 1910.....			116
Table 51.—Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood: 1910.....			123
Table 52.—Indians in each stock and tribe in Alaska, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood: 1910.....			154
FECUNDITY AND VITALITY.....			157-160
Sterility.....			157
Table 53.—Women 15 to 44 years of age, married one year or more, bearing no children, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			157
Fecundity.....			157
Table 54.—Women 15 to 44 years of age, married 10 to 20 years, bearing children, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			158
Table 55.—Average number of children per marriage, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			158
Vitality.....			158
Table 56.—Number of children borne by married women and living at the time of the enumeration, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			158
Table 57.—Per cent which women, all of whose children survive, form of the total number of women bearing specified number of children, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			159
Table 58.—Per cent which women, none of whose children survive, form of the total number of women bearing specified number of children, by degree of mixture: 1910.....			159
MARITAL CONDITION.....			161-194
All ages.....			161
Table 59.—Marital condition of Indians of all ages, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			161
Fifteen years of age and over.....			161
Table 60.—Marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....			161
Table 61.—Marital condition of Indian, Negro, and white population 15 years of age and over: 1910.....			161
Table 62.—Marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, by principal stocks: 1910.....			162
Polygamy among Indians.....			162
Age periods.....			162
Table 63.—Marital condition of the Indian population according to age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			163
Table 64.—Per cent distribution of the Indian, Negro, and white population in each age group according to marital condition: 1910.....			163
Table 65.—Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over, by divisions and states: 1910.....			164
Table 66.—Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States, by principal stocks and tribes: 1910.....			165
Table 67.—Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over, classified by age periods, for 22 selected states: 1910.....			168
Table 68.—Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States and Alaska, classified by age periods, by principal stocks: 1910.....			171
Table 69.—Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States, classified by age periods, by principal tribes and principal states: 1910.....			175
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....			195-211
Appropriations for Indian schools.....			195
Table 70.—Appropriations for Indian schools compared with total appropriations for Indian affairs by the National Government: 1877-1910.....			195
Enrollment in Indian schools.....			195
Table 71.—Number of Indian schools and enrollment: 1890-1910.....			195
Table 72.—Number of Indian schools and average attendance: 1877-1889.....			196
Table 73.—Comparison of statistics of the Office of Indian Affairs and the Bureau of the Census: 1910.....			196
School attendance, 6 to 19 years.....			196
Table 74.—School attendance of Indians, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			197
Table 75.—School attendance of Indians, Negroes, and whites, by sex and age periods: 1910.....			197
Table 76.—School attendance of Indian population 6 to 19 years of age, for 22 selected states: 1910.....			198
Table 77.—School attendance of Indian population 6 to 19 years of age, by divisions and states: 1910.....			199
Table 78.—School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age of unknown stock or tribe: 1910.....			200
School attendance, 1910 and 1900.....			200
Table 79.—School attendance of Indians, by age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....			200
Table 80.—School attendance of Indians 5 to 20 years of age, for 22 selected states: 1910 and 1900.....			200
Table 81.—School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal stock, by principal tribes and principal states, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			201
Table 82.—School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal stock, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			204
Table 83.—School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age, by stock, tribe, and principal states, classified by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....			205

	Page.
ILLITERACY	212-231
Illiteracy, 1910 and 1900	212
Table 84.—Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over compared with other classes of the population, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	212
Illiteracy, by sex.....	212
Table 85.—Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, compared with other classes of the population, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	212
Table 86.—Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex and age, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	213
Illiteracy, by states.....	213
Table 87.—Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 22 selected states: 1910 and 1900.....	214
Table 88.—Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 22 selected states: 1910.....	214
Table 89.—Illiterate Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, classified by age periods, by divisions and states: 1910.....	215
Illiteracy, by stocks and tribes.....	216
Table 90.—Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, by principal stocks: 1910.....	216
Table 91.—Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over of unknown stock or tribe, by age periods: 1910.....	217
Table 92.—Illiterate Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, classified by age periods, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states: 1910.....	219
Table 93.—Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, and among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states: 1910.....	226
INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.....	232-249
Inability to speak English, 1910 and 1900	232
Table 94.—Indians 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	232
Inability to speak English, by states.....	232
Table 95.—Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, for 22 selected states: 1910 and 1900.....	232
Table 96.—Indian males and females 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	233
Inability to speak English, by stocks and tribes.....	233
Table 97.—Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, by principal stocks: 1910.....	234
Table 98.—Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by age periods, by divisions and states: 1910 and 1900.....	236
Table 99.—Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by age periods, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states: 1910.....	237
Table 100.—Indians 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, and Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states: 1910.....	244
OCCUPATIONS.....	250-282
Sufficiency of the occupation returns.....	250
Number and proportion occupied.....	250
Table 101.—Number of Indians engaged in gainful occupations compared with the total number of Indians and with Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900.....	250
Table 102.—Number and proportion of Indians of each sex 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, for 22 selected states: 1910.....	251
Table 103.—Number and proportion of Indians of each sex 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, for principal stocks and tribes: 1910.....	253
Number and proportion in the general divisions of occupations.....	255
Table 104.—Distribution by general divisions of occupations of Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, by sex: 1910.....	255
Occupations, by sex.....	255
Table 105.—Number of Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, classified by sex: 1910.....	256
Table 106.—Occupations of Indian males and females in the United States 10 years of age and over enumerated on the general population schedule, of unknown stock or tribe: 1910.....	258
Selected occupations, by sex and age periods.....	258
Table 107.—Number and proportion of Indians of each sex engaged in gainful occupations, by age periods, for the United States and Alaska: 1910.....	259
Table 108.—Number of Indian males and females engaged in specified occupations, classified by age periods: 1910.....	259
Table 109.—Number of Indian males and females in each principal tribe and principal state engaged in selected occupations, classified by age periods: 1910.....	262
INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.....	283-285
Table 110.—Indian population, classified as taxed and not taxed, by divisions and states: 1910, 1900, and 1890.....	284

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

MAPS.

	Page.
Linguistic families of American Indians north of Mexico.....	Opposite.... 9
Distribution of the Indian population of the United States: 1910.....	9
Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population: 1910.....	13
Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population: 1890.....	13
Number of Indians per 100 square miles (land area): 1910.....	14
Proportion of full-bloods in the Indian population of the United States: 1910.....	31
Proportion of Indians of full-tribal blood of total full-blood Indians: 1910.....	38
Excess of males or females in the Indian population: 1910.....	43
Excess of males or females in the Indian population: 1890.....	43
Excess of males or females among Indians of full blood: 1910.....	46
Excess of males or females among Indians of mixed blood: 1910.....	46
Excess of males or females among Indians of full-tribal blood: 1910.....	50
Excess of males or females among Indians of mixed-tribal blood: 1910.....	50
Proportion of Indians under 20 years of age: 1910.....	53
Proportion of Indians 20 to 50 years of age: 1910.....	54
Proportion of Indians 51 years of age and over: 1910.....	54
Excess of males or females among Indians under 20 years of age: 1910.....	64
Excess of males or females among Indians 20 to 50 years of age: 1910.....	64
Excess of males or females among Indians 51 years of age and over: 1910.....	64
Proportion of Indians 6 to 19 years of age attending school: 1910.....	198
Proportion of Indians taxed: 1910.....	285
Proportion of Indians taxed: 1890.....	285

DIAGRAMS.

Indian population of 22 selected states: 1910.....	12
Proportion of full-blood and mixed-blood Indians, and of Indians of full-tribal blood, in each principal tribe: 1910.....	40
Age distribution of Indians in each principal tribe: 1910.....	54
Percentage of school attendance among Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal tribe: 1910.....	198
Percentage of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in 22 selected states: 1910.....	213
Percentage of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe: 1910.....	218
Per cent unable to speak English among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe: 1910 ..	235
Percentage of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, in each principal tribe: 1910.....	252

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

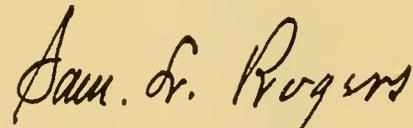
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., June 1, 1915.

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on the Indian population of the United States and Alaska in 1910. This report furnishes detailed statistics and, wherever possible, comparative data concerning Indians, the information for 1910 being derived in part from the returns made on the general population schedule and in part from inquiries made on a special schedule as to stock and tribe and purity of blood. This special report on Indians covers the following topics: Population; proportion of mixed-bloods; sex distribution; age distribution; stocks and tribes, in detail by purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age; fecundity and vitality; marital condition; school attendance; illiteracy; inability to speak English; occupations; and Indians taxed and not taxed.

The report was prepared under the supervision of William C. Hunt, chief statistician for population. The text and tables for the first six topics named were prepared by Dr. Roland B. Dixon, expert special agent, and the work was completed in March, 1912, and a bulletin based thereon, giving the distribution of the Indian population according to stock, tribe, blood, sex, age, and fecundity and vitality, was issued June 26, 1913. The text and tables for the remaining topics were prepared by Dr. F. A. McKenzie, expert special agent, but work on these sections of the report was discontinued in February, 1912, because of the large reduction in the Thirteenth Census temporary force, and was not resumed until May, 1914. The tabulations (except for occupations) were substantially completed prior to the suspension of the work in February, 1912, and the more recent work in 1914 consisted largely of the examination and verification of the tabulated results and the preparation of the general tables and textual matter. The completion of the entire report has necessarily been considerably delayed, but the statistics presented have a permanent historical value, as it is not likely that another effort will be made to secure through the census special data regarding Indians as a separate and distinct element of the population.

Respectfully,



Director of the Census.

TO HON. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.



LINGUISTIC FAMILIES
OF
AMERICAN INDIANS
NORTH OF MEXICO
BY
J. W. POWELL

Revised by Members of the Staff of the
Bureau of American Ethnology

1915

NOTE

The areas indicated on the Great Plains are
only approximate, as the positions of the
tribes were constantly shifting.



INDIAN POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION.

This report gives the principal statistics relating to the Indian population of the United States and of Alaska collected at the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken in 1910.

The statistics of Indians were gathered in part by means of the general population schedule and in part by means of a special schedule containing, in addition to the questions found on the general schedule, inquiries as to tribe and purity of blood. The special schedules were used in all the districts containing Indians on reservations and throughout counties where as many as 20 Indians were returned at the census of 1900.

Special agents, most of whom had had some experience in the service of the Office of Indian Affairs, were appointed for the collection of statistics by means of the special schedule. In the conduct of the field work and in the preparation of schedules, the Bureau of the Census was effectively aided by the Office of Indian Affairs and the Bureau of American Ethnology.

At the Thirteenth Census the general enumeration of population, including Indians, in the United States proper was made as of April 15, 1910, but in Alaska

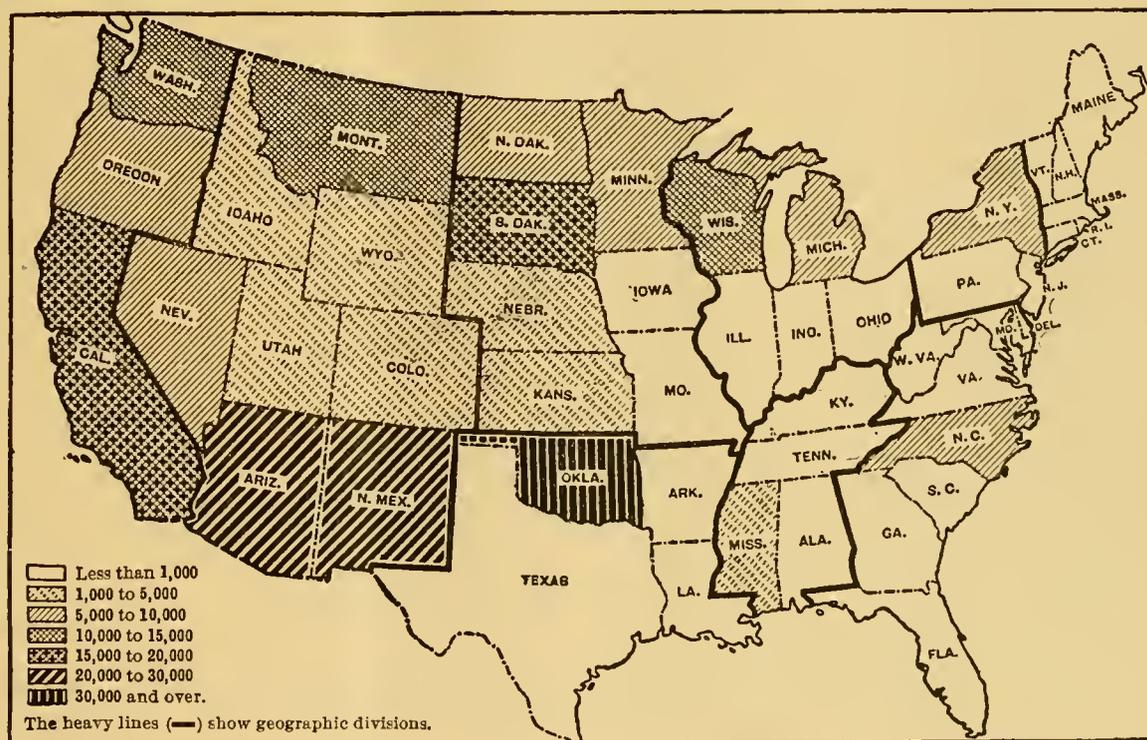
the date of enumeration generally was December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as was permitted by climatic considerations, the inaccessibility of certain regions, and the varying conditions arising from the wide dispersion of a small population over a large area; in fact, in some localities, where it was impracticable to undertake the field work on or immediately following December 31, the enumeration was begun prior to that date, while in others it was deferred until late in winter or until early spring.

The topics covered by this special report on Indians are 12 in number, namely, population; proportion of mixed-bloods; sex distribution; age distribution; stocks and tribes, in detail by purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age; fecundity and vitality; marital condition; school attendance; illiteracy; inability to speak English; occupations; and Indians taxed and not taxed.

Inquiries were also made on the special Indian schedule as to graduation from educational institutions, allotments, residence on own lands, and whether living in civilized or aboriginal dwellings, but the answers were so deficient or manifestly inaccurate as to render the results of little or no value.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

[In the case of Kansas and Pennsylvania the base figures are exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute and Carlisle Indian School, respectively.]



POPULATION.

Comparative statistics.—The total number of Indians in the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions, in 1910 was 265,683,¹ and in Alaska 25,331. Table 1 presents the census figures for the United States and

for Alaska separately for 1910 and earlier years, together with figures for the United States (exclusive of Alaska) derived from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Table 1 YEAR.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	United States.		Alaska (census returns).
	Census returns.	Reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. ¹	
1910.....	265,683	279,023	25,331
1900.....	237,196	250,000	29,536
1890.....	248,253	228,000	25,354
1880.....	.....	244,000	² 32,996
1870.....	.....	278,000	.....

¹ Figures are exclusive of freedmen and intermarried whites, as follows: 1910, 25,927; 1900, 20,000 (estimate); 1890, 16,000 (estimate); 1880, 12,000 (estimate); and 1870, 10,000 (estimate).
² Partly estimated.

According to the census figures, which cover the last three enumerations only, the number of Indians in the United States decreased between 1890 and 1900 but increased during the last decade, the increase for the 20-year period 1890-1910 being 17,430, or 7 per cent. The data from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs indicate that the number of Indians decreased from 1870 to 1890 and increased by about the same amount in the following 20 years.

In Alaska the number of Indians reported decreased from 1880 to 1910 by 7,665, or 23.2 per cent. The figure for 1890 is probably incomplete, owing to the unexplored condition of the country at the time, so that the increase between 1890 and 1900 may be only

¹ The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reports 304,950 Indians in 1910, but this number includes 25,927 freedmen and intermarried whites among the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma, the proper figure for comparison with the census returns thus being 279,023. The 265,683 Indians returned by the census, however, include 18,546 enumerated among the general population, a large proportion of whom are probably not included in the Indian Office returns. Thus the number represented in the returns of the Indian Office but not in the census returns comprises, aside from the freedmen and intermarried whites mentioned, 13,340 (the difference between 279,023 and 265,683) plus a large part of 18,546, amounting to about 25,000 in all. Analysis by states shows that this difference is almost entirely confined to two states, Oklahoma and Arizona, and within these states to the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma and to the Navajos in Arizona. In the case of Oklahoma the United States census total for 1910, 74,825, is very close to that obtained at the special census of 1907, 75,012, and it is likely that these figures are more nearly accurate than those of the Indian Office, which are based on data collected by the Dawes Commission. In the case of the Navajos of Arizona, it is likely that the census returns are slightly below the true figure, owing to the difficulty of reaching all the members of this large nomadic tribe; but, on the other hand, the figure of the Indian Office is based on an estimate that has remained practically unchanged since 1905. It appears, therefore, that the figure for the United States as given by the Bureau of the Census, 265,683, is substantially accurate.

apparent. The figure for 1880, though based in part on an estimate, is believed to be approximately correct. It is probable that the census returns for 1910 and 1900 are fairly comparable, but the difficulties of enumerating the Alaska Indians are so great that conclusions from the statistics must necessarily be tentative.

It should be noted that all persons of mixed white and Indian blood who have any appreciable amount of Indian blood are counted as Indians, even though the proportion of white blood may exceed that of Indian blood. Since there is an increasing amount of white blood, as more fully brought out later, in what is classed as the Indian population, it follows that the number of persons included in that class would tend to increase from census to census without necessarily any increase in the total amount of Indian blood in the country. In other words, while, if there were no marriages of Indians except between full-bloods a decline in the total Indian population might appear, the number classed as Indian might increase very materially as the result of marriages between Indians and persons of other races or between full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.

Table 11 (p. 25) gives the number of Indians for each county in the United States for which one or more Indians were reported at any of the last three Federal censuses, namely, those for 1910, 1900, and 1890. The total number of Indians in the United States at each of these three censuses is shown by divisions and states in Table 2 on the following page.

With respect to Indian population, as shown by Table 2, Oklahoma and Arizona have occupied first and second places, respectively, since 1890; New

Mexico, which in 1890 and 1900 was fifth, came third in 1910, having replaced South Dakota, which in 1910 was in fourth place. California, which formerly stood fourth, was fifth in 1910, and Montana and Washington, formerly sixth and seventh, had changed places in 1910. Minnesota and Wisconsin, formerly eighth and ninth, also changed places in 1910, and North Carolina, which was twelfth in 1900, was tenth in 1910, having replaced North Dakota, which dropped to twelfth place, Michigan coming eleventh in 1910.

Table 2

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	237,196	248,253
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			
New England.....	2,076	1,600	1,445
Middle Atlantic.....	7,717	6,959	7,209
East North Central.....	18,255	15,027	16,202
West North Central.....	41,406	42,339	46,822
South Atlantic.....	9,054	6,585	2,359
East South Central.....	2,612	2,590	3,396
West South Central.....	76,767	65,574	66,042
Mountain.....	75,338	66,155	72,002
Pacific.....	32,458	30,367	32,776
NEW ENGLAND:			
Maine.....	892	798	559
New Hampshire.....	34	22	16
Vermont.....	26	5	34
Massachusetts.....	688	587	428
Rhode Island.....	284	35	180
Connecticut.....	152	153	228
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			
New York.....	6,046	5,257	6,044
New Jersey.....	168	63	84
Pennsylvania.....	1,503	1,639	1,081
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Ohio.....	127	42	206
Indiana.....	279	243	343
Illinois.....	188	16	98
Michigan.....	7,519	6,354	5,625
Wisconsin.....	10,142	8,372	9,930
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Minnesota.....	9,053	9,182	10,096
Iowa.....	471	382	457
Missouri.....	313	130	128
North Dakota.....	6,486	6,968	8,174
South Dakota.....	19,137	20,225	19,854
Nebraska.....	3,502	3,322	6,431
Kansas.....	2,444	2,130	1,682
SOUTH ATLANTIC:			
Delaware.....	5	9	4
Maryland.....	55	3	44
District of Columbia.....	68	22	25
Virginia.....	539	354	349
West Virginia.....	36	12	9
North Carolina.....	7,851	5,687	1,516
South Carolina.....	331	121	173
Georgia.....	95	19	68
Florida.....	74	358	171
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Kentucky.....	234	102	71
Tennessee.....	216	108	146
Alabama.....	909	177	1,143
Mississippi.....	1,253	2,203	2,036
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Arkansas.....	460	66	250
Louisiana.....	780	593	628
Oklahoma.....	74,825	64,445	64,456
Texas.....	702	470	708
MOUNTAIN:			
Montana.....	10,745	11,343	11,206
Idaho.....	3,488	4,226	4,223
Wyoming.....	1,486	1,686	1,844
Colorado.....	1,482	1,437	1,092
New Mexico.....	20,573	13,144	15,044
Arizona.....	29,201	26,480	29,981
Utah.....	3,123	2,623	3,456
Nevada.....	5,240	5,216	5,156
PACIFIC:			
Washington.....	10,997	10,039	11,181
Oregon.....	5,090	4,951	4,971
California.....	16,371	15,377	16,624

¹ Includes Indian population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

Of the 265,683 Indians in the United States in 1910 there were 247,137 Indians for whom special schedules containing data as to tribe and purity of

blood were obtained, and 18,546 scattered Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only. Table 3 shows this distribution by states.

Table 3

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF INDIANS ENUMERATED: 1910.		
	Total.	On special Indian schedules.	On general population schedule only.
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	247,137	18,546
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			
New England.....	2,076	1,320	756
Middle Atlantic.....	7,717	6,392	1,325
East North Central.....	18,255	16,502	1,753
West North Central.....	41,406	39,435	1,971
South Atlantic.....	9,054	7,870	1,184
East South Central.....	2,612	1,488	1,124
West South Central.....	76,767	71,630	5,137
Mountain.....	75,338	73,074	2,264
Pacific.....	32,458	29,426	3,032
NEW ENGLAND:			
Maine.....	892	806	86
New Hampshire.....	34	3	31
Vermont.....	26	.....	26
Massachusetts.....	688	433	255
Rhode Island.....	284	.....	284
Connecticut.....	152	78	74
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			
New York.....	6,046	5,209	837
New Jersey.....	168	162	106
Pennsylvania.....	1,503	1,121	382
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Ohio.....	127	40	87
Indiana.....	279	95	184
Illinois.....	188	9	179
Michigan.....	7,519	6,761	758
Wisconsin.....	10,142	9,597	545
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Minnesota.....	9,053	8,756	297
Iowa.....	471	302	169
Missouri.....	313	71	242
North Dakota.....	6,486	6,168	318
South Dakota.....	19,137	18,822	315
Nebraska.....	3,502	3,312	190
Kansas.....	2,444	2,004	440
SOUTH ATLANTIC:			
Delaware.....	5	.....	5
Maryland.....	55	.....	55
District of Columbia.....	68	13	55
Virginia.....	539	362	177
West Virginia.....	36	.....	36
North Carolina.....	7,851	7,287	564
South Carolina.....	331	188	143
Georgia.....	95	.....	95
Florida.....	74	20	54
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Kentucky.....	234	.....	234
Tennessee.....	216	61	155
Alabama.....	909	251	658
Mississippi.....	1,253	1,176	77
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Arkansas.....	460	.....	460
Louisiana.....	780	423	357
Oklahoma.....	74,825	70,774	4,051
Texas.....	702	433	269
MOUNTAIN:			
Montana.....	10,745	10,394	351
Idaho.....	3,488	3,426	62
Wyoming.....	1,486	1,458	28
Colorado.....	1,482	1,769	713
New Mexico.....	20,573	20,279	294
Arizona.....	29,201	28,748	453
Utah.....	3,123	3,051	72
Nevada.....	5,240	4,949	291
PACIFIC:			
Washington.....	10,997	9,852	1,145
Oregon.....	5,090	4,580	510
California.....	16,371	14,994	1,377

¹ Includes 62 Indians with Wild West Show.
² Includes 1,010 Indians enumerated in Carlisle Indian School.
³ Includes 591 Indians enumerated in Haskell Institute.

The number of Indians in 1910 is shown for each of the 22 states having an Indian population of 1,000 or over, and for "All other states" combined, in Table 4. This is also shown graphically for the same states in the diagram accompanying the table. The distribution of the Indian population of the United States is shown graphically in the map on page 9.

Table 4

STATE.	Number of Indians: 1910.	Per cent of total.	Cumulative percentage.
United States.....	265,683	100.0	.....
Oklahoma.....	74,825	28.2	28.2
Arizona.....	29,201	11.0	39.2
New Mexico.....	20,573	7.7	46.9
South Dakota.....	19,137	7.2	54.1
California.....	16,371	6.2	60.3
Washington.....	10,997	4.1	64.4
Montana.....	10,745	4.0	68.4
Wisconsin.....	10,142	3.8	72.2
Minnesota.....	9,053	3.4	75.6
North Carolina.....	7,851	3.0	78.6
Michigan.....	7,519	2.8	81.4
North Dakota.....	6,486	2.4	83.8
New York.....	6,046	2.3	86.1
Nevada.....	5,240	2.0	88.1
Oregon.....	5,090	1.9	90.0
Nebraska.....	3,502	1.3	91.3
Idaho.....	3,488	1.3	92.6
Utah.....	3,123	1.2	93.8
Kansas.....	1,853	0.7	94.5
Wyoming.....	1,486	0.6	95.1
Colorado.....	1,482	0.6	95.7
Mississippi.....	1,253	0.5	96.2
Total for 22 states.....	255,463	96.2	.....
All other states.....	10,220	3.8	.....

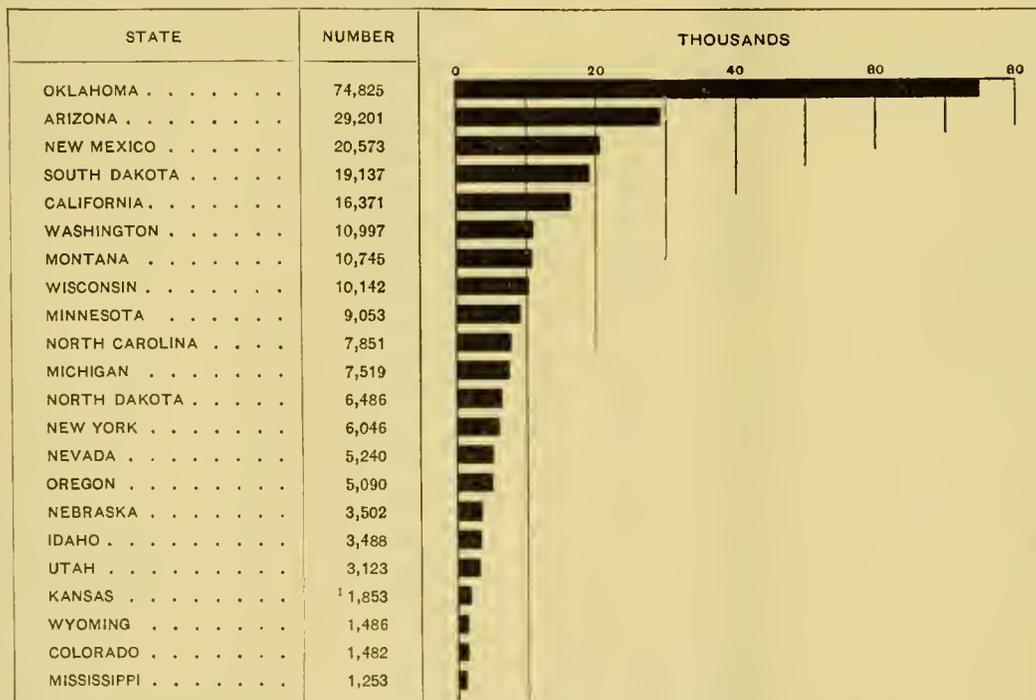
¹ Exclusive of 591 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

Oklahoma had by far the greatest number of Indians reported for any state in 1910, 74,825, or more

than one-fourth of all the Indians in the United States, while 7 other states reported more than 10,000 Indians each. These 8 states, all of which, except Wisconsin, are situated west of the Mississippi, contained together nearly three-fourths (72.2 per cent) of the total number. Of the remaining states, Minnesota with 9,053, North Carolina with 7,851, Michigan with 7,519, North Dakota with 6,486, and New York with 6,046, had the largest Indian population. The 22 states shown separately in the table include all those having 1,000 or more Indians, except Pennsylvania, where out of a total of 1,503 Indians 1,010 were in the Carlisle Indian School and did not properly belong to the Indian population of the state.

The states shown separately in the table contained 96.2 per cent of the total Indian population. While there were Indians in every state of the Union in 1910, as shown by Table 2, the number in some was extremely small, 4 states—Delaware, Vermont, New Hampshire, and West Virginia—having less than 50 Indians each.

INDIAN POPULATION OF 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.



¹ Exclusive of Indians at Haskell Institute.

Indians per 10,000 of total population.—Table 5 shows the number of Indians per 10,000 of the total population in the United States at each census from 1870 to 1910, and in Alaska at each census from 1880 to 1910.

The proportion of Indians in the United States declined steadily from 1870, when it was 72.1 per 10,000 of the total population, to 1910, when it was 28.9. In Alaska the decline in the proportion of Indians has been even more pronounced, the number in each

10,000 of the total population decreasing from 9,871.4 in 1880 to 3,936.1 in 1910. Thus, while in 1880 almost the entire population of Alaska consisted of Indians, in 1910 they formed only about two-fifths of all the inhabitants.

CENSUS YEAR.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total population.	Indian population.		Total population.	Indian population.	
		Number.	Per 10,000 of the total population.		Number.	Per 10,000 of the total population.
1910.....	91,972,266	265,683	28.9	64,356	25,331	3,936.1
1900.....	75,994,575	237,196	31.2	63,592	29,536	4,644.6
1890.....	62,947,714	248,253	39.4	33,052	25,354	7,670.9
1880.....	50,155,783	1,244,000	48.6	33,426	32,996	9,871.4
1870.....	38,558,371	1,278,000	72.1			

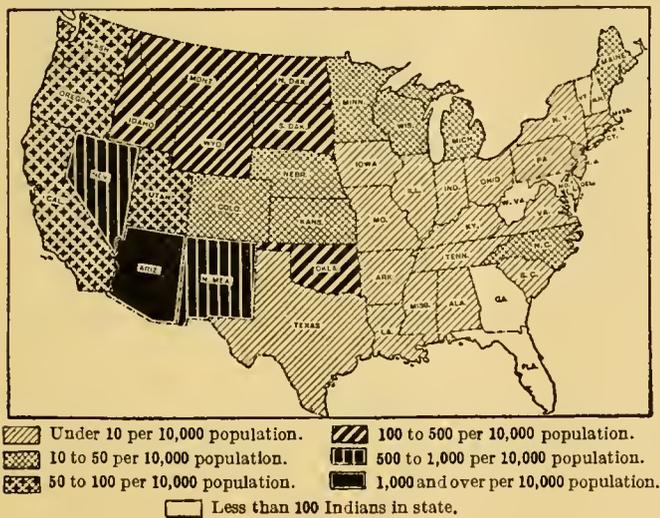
1 Estimate from report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

The number of Indians per 10,000 of the total population in 1910, 1900, and 1890 is shown, in Table 6, for each of the 22 states in which in 1910 at least 1,000 Indians were reported. The proportions for 1910 and 1890 are also shown graphically, by states, in the maps below. There were 9 states in 1910 in which the Indians formed as much as 100 per 10,000, or 1 per cent of the population. The states were as follows: Arizona, 1,428.9; Nevada, 640; New Mexico, 628.6; Oklahoma, 451.5; South Dakota, 327.8; Montana, 285.7; North Dakota, 112.4; Idaho, 107.1; and Wyoming, 101.8. It will be noted that Oklahoma, which had by far the greatest Indian population in 1910, occupied fourth place in proportion of Indians to total population, the proportion in that state being less than one-third that in Arizona. The number of Indians per 10,000 total population declined between 1900 and 1910 in all but 4 of the 22 states listed below.

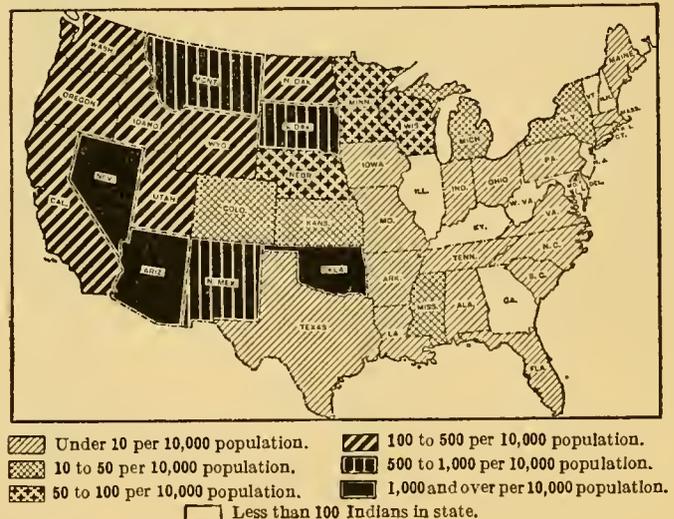
STATE.	1910			1900			1890		
	Total population.	Indian population.		Total population.	Indian population.		Total population.	Indian population.	
		Number.	Per 10,000 of the total population.		Number.	Per 10,000 of the total population.		Number.	Per 10,000 of the total population.
United States.....	91,972,266	265,683	28.9	75,994,575	237,196	31.2	62,947,714	248,253	39.4
Arizona.....	204,354	29,201	1,428.9	122,931	26,480	2,154.1	88,243	29,981	3,397.5
California.....	2,377,549	16,371	68.9	1,485,053	15,377	103.5	1,213,398	16,624	137.0
Colorado.....	799,024	1,482	18.5	539,700	1,437	26.6	413,249	1,092	26.4
Idaho.....	325,594	3,488	107.1	161,772	4,226	261.2	88,548	4,223	476.9
Kansas.....	1,690,949	2,444	14.5	1,470,495	2,130	14.5	1,428,108	1,682	11.8
Michigan.....	2,810,173	7,519	26.8	2,420,982	6,354	26.2	2,093,890	5,625	26.9
Minnesota.....	2,075,708	9,053	43.6	1,751,394	9,182	52.4	1,310,283	10,096	77.1
Mississippi.....	1,797,114	1,253	7.0	1,551,270	2,203	14.2	1,289,600	2,036	15.8
Montana.....	376,053	10,745	285.7	243,329	11,343	466.2	142,924	11,206	784.1
Nebraska.....	1,192,214	3,502	29.4	1,066,300	3,322	31.2	1,062,656	6,431	60.5
Nevada.....	81,875	5,240	640.0	42,335	5,216	1,232.1	47,355	5,156	1,088.8
New Mexico.....	327,301	20,573	628.6	195,310	13,144	673.0	160,282	15,044	938.6
New York.....	9,113,614	6,046	6.6	7,268,894	5,257	7.2	6,003,174	6,044	10.1
North Carolina.....	2,206,287	7,831	35.6	1,893,810	5,687	30.0	1,617,949	1,516	9.4
North Dakota.....	577,056	6,486	112.4	319,146	6,968	218.3	190,983	8,174	428.0
Oklahoma ²	1,657,155	74,825	451.5	790,391	64,445	815.4	258,657	64,456	2,491.9
Oregon.....	672,765	5,090	75.7	413,536	4,951	119.7	317,704	4,971	156.5
South Dakota.....	583,888	19,137	327.8	401,570	20,225	503.6	348,600	19,854	569.5
Utah.....	373,351	3,123	83.6	276,749	2,623	94.8	210,779	3,456	164.0
Washington.....	1,141,990	10,997	96.3	518,103	10,039	193.8	357,232	11,181	313.0
Wisconsin.....	2,333,860	10,142	43.5	2,069,042	8,372	40.5	1,693,330	9,930	58.6
Wyoming.....	145,965	1,486	101.8	92,531	1,686	182.2	62,555	1,844	294.8
Total for 22 states.....	32,863,839	256,054	77.9	25,094,643	230,667	91.9	20,399,499	240,622	118.0
All other states.....	59,108,427	9,629	1.6	50,899,932	6,529	1.3	42,548,215	7,631	1.8

¹ If 591 Indians in Haskell Institute are excluded, the number per 10,000 of the total population is 11. Similar exclusions for 1900 and 1890 can not be made.
² Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 10,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 10,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1890.



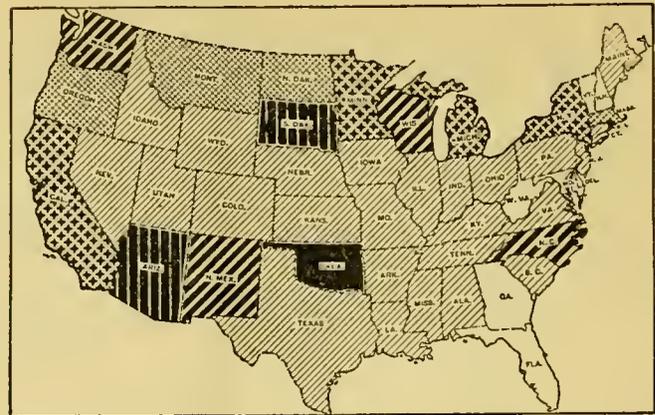
Indians per 100 square miles.—For the United States, in 1910, the number of Indians per 100 square miles was 8.9. In Table 7 the number of Indians per 100 square miles in 1910 is shown for the 22 selected states, arranged in their order of density.

STATE.	Land area in square miles.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.	
		Total.	Per 100 square miles.
United States.....	2,973,890	265,683	8.9
Oklahoma.....	69,414	74,825	107.8
Arizona.....	113,810	29,201	25.7
South Dakota.....	76,868	19,137	24.9
Wisconsin.....	55,256	10,142	18.4
New Mexico.....	122,503	20,573	16.8
Washington.....	66,836	10,997	16.5
North Carolina.....	48,740	7,851	16.1
Michigan.....	57,480	7,519	13.1
New York.....	47,654	6,046	12.7
Minnesota.....	80,858	9,053	11.2
California.....	155,652	16,371	10.5
North Dakota.....	70,183	6,486	9.2
Montana.....	146,201	10,745	7.3
Oregon.....	95,607	5,090	5.3
Nevada.....	109,821	5,240	4.8
Nebraska.....	76,808	3,502	4.6
Idaho.....	83,354	3,488	4.2
Utah.....	82,184	3,123	3.8
Mississippi.....	46,362	1,253	2.7
Kansas.....	81,774	11,853	2.3
Wyoming.....	97,594	1,486	1.5
Colorado.....	103,658	1,482	1.4
Total for 22 states.....	1,888,617	255,463	13.5
All other states.....	1,085,273	10,220	0.9

¹ Exclusive of 591 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

As shown by this table, Oklahoma, with 107.8 Indians per 100 square miles, comes first, and is followed by Arizona and South Dakota, each of which had in 1910 between 20 and 30 Indians per 100 square miles. Wisconsin, New Mexico, Washington, and North Carolina come next, with between 15 and 20, and Michigan, New York, Minnesota, and California follow, with between 10 and 15 per 100 square miles. Three states—North Dakota, Montana, and Oregon—had from 5 to 10 Indians per 100 square miles, while each of the other selected states showed fewer than 5 Indians per 100 square miles in 1910. These proportions are shown graphically by the accompanying map.

NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 100 SQUARE MILES (LAND AREA): 1910.



Under 5 per 100 sq. miles. 15 to 20 per 100 sq. miles.
 5 to 10 per 100 sq. miles. 20 to 30 per 100 sq. miles.
 10 to 15 per 100 sq. miles. 30 and over per 100 sq. miles.
 Less than 100 Indians in state.

Indians by stock and tribe.—The number of Indians reported on the special schedules (see Table 3, p. 11) at the census of 1910 for each tribe in the United States and Alaska is given in Table 8 (p. 15). The distribution of tribes by states is given in Table 9 (p. 17), and the Indian population of the different states, by tribes, in Table 10 (p. 22).

The number of Indian tribes reported for the United States in 1910 was 280, comprising 52 linguistic stocks. Of these tribes, 77 had more than 500 members each, while 42 were represented by 10 members or less; of the latter, 10 were represented by 1 member each. The most important tribes numerically were the Cherokee, with 31,489 members; the Navajo, with 22,455; the Chippewa, with 20,214; the Choctaw, with 15,917; and the Teton Sioux, with 14,284. These 5 tribes comprise all those represented by over 10,000 members; 39 other tribes had over 1,000 members each.

In Alaska 66 Indian tribes, forming 6 linguistic stocks, were reported. The principal ones, aside from the Southern Eskimo group, were the Kuskwogniut, with 1,480 members, and the Aleut, with 1,451; 11 other tribes were represented by more than 500 members each.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910.

Table 8		Linguistic Stock and Tribe							
Linguistic Stock and Tribe	Number	Linguistic Stock and Tribe	Number	Linguistic Stock and Tribe	Number	Linguistic Stock and Tribe	Number	Linguistic Stock and Tribe	Number
UNITED STATES.									
Total	247,137	CHINOOKAN STOCK	897	LUTUAMIAN STOCK	978	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK—Contd.			
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	40,975	Chinook	315	Klamath	696	Topinish	47		
Ahnaki	37	Clackamas	40	Modoc	282	Umatilla	272		
Arapaho	1,419	Clatsop	26	MAIDU STOCK (syn. Pujunan)	1,100	Wallawalla	397		
Blackfeet (syn. Siksika)	99	Wasco	242	Maidu (syn. Nishinam)	1,100	Warm Springs (syn. John Day, Tenino, Tygh, Des Chutes)	550		
Brotherton	172	Wishram (syn. Tumwater)	274	Miwok STOCK (syn. Moquelunman)	699	Yakima	1,362		
Cheyenne	3,055	CHITIMACHAN STOCK	69	Marin	22	Not reported	17		
Chickahominy	115	Chitimacha	69	Middle Town	7	SHASTAN STOCK	1,578		
Chippewa (syn. Ojibway)	20,214	CHUMASHAN STOCK	38	Miwok	670	Hat Creek	240		
Cree	459	San Luis Obispo	1	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	29,191	Pit River	985		
Delaware	914	Santa Barbareno	2	Alibamu	298	Shasta	353		
Gros Ventres (syn. Atsina)	510	Santa Ynez	35	Chickasaw	4,204	SHOSHONEAN STOCK	16,842		
Kickapoo	348	COSTANOAN STOCK	17	Choctaw	15,917	Bannock	413		
Malecite	142	Santa Cruz	17	Creek	6,945	Chemehuevi	355		
Mashpee	206	CROATAN GROUP	5,865	Koasati	98	Comanche	1,171		
Mattaponi	1	Croatan	5,865	Seminole	1,729	Gabrieleno (syn. San Gabriel)	11		
Menominee	1,422	ESKIMAUAN STOCK	56	PIMAN STOCK	8,607	Hopi (syn. Moqui, Koso)	2,009		
Miami	226	Aleut	40	Mayo	40	Juaneno (syn. San Juan Capistrano)	16		
Micmac	45	Malemit	2	Opata	5	Kawaiisu	23		
Mohegan	22	Not reported	14	Papago	3,798	Kawia (syn. Cahuilla)	755		
Montauk	29	HAIQAN STOCK (syn. Skittagetan)	31	Pima	4,236	Kern River	105		
Munsee	71	Haida	31	Yaqui	528	Mono	1,448		
Narraganset	16	IROQUOIAN STOCK	39,679	POMO STOCK (syn. Kulapan)	1,193	Pahvant	37		
Niantic	1	Cayuga	81	Clear Lake	193	Paiute	780		
Ottawa	2,717	Cherokee	31,489	Gynomehro (syn. Gallinomeho)	33	Panamint	10		
Pamunkey	83	Mohawk	368	Little Lake	94	Paviotso (syn. Snake)	3,038		
Passamaquoddy	356	Oneida	2,436	Lower Lake	96	San Luiseno (syn. Luiseno)	467		
Penobscot	266	Onondaga	365	Pomo	777	Serrano	118		
Peoria	128	St. Regis	1,219	SALINAN STOCK	16	Shoshoni	3,840		
Pequot	66	Seneca	2,907	San Antonio	16	Shoshapi	2		
Piankashaw	2	Tuscarora	400	SALISHAN STOCK	7,833	Ute	2,244		
Piegan	2,268	Wyandot (syn. Huron)	353	Bellacoola	2	SHOUAN STOCK	32,941		
Poosepatuck	1	Not reported	61	Chehalis (syn. Hump-tulip, Satsop, Georgetown)	282	Assiniboin	1,253		
Potawatomi	2,440	KALAPOOIAN STOCK	106	Coeur d'Alene	398	Catawba	124		
Powhatan	131	Kalapooia	5	Columbia (syn. Sinkiuse)	293	Crow (syn. Absaraka)	1,799		
Sauk and Fox	724	Lakmiut	8	Colville (syn. Senjextee)	385	Hidatsa (syn. Gros Ventres, Minitari)	547		
Shawnee	1,338	Mary's River (syn. Chepenafa)	24	Comox	785	Iowa	244		
Shinnecock	167	Santiam	9	Cowichan	62	Kansa	238		
Stockbridges	533	Wapato (syn. Atfalati)	44	Cowlitz	105	Mandan	269		
Wampanoag	162	Yamell	5	Dwamish	20	Missouri	13		
Wea	4	Yonkalla	11	Flathead (syn. Salish)	486	Omaha	1,105		
Not reported	36	KAROK STOCK (syn. Quoratean)	775	Kalispel (syn. Pend d'Oreilles)	564	Osage	1,373		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	30,406	Orleans (syn. Karok)	775	Lummi	353	Oto	332		
Ahtena	2	KERESAN STOCK	4,027	Methow	14	Ponca	875		
Apache	14,973	Acoma	691	Muckleshoot	194	Quapaw	231		
Chastacosta	7	Cochiti	237	Nespelem	46	Santee Sioux (syn. Wahpekute Sioux, Mdewakanton Sioux)	1,539		
Chetco	9	Laguna	1,472	Nisqualli	137	Sioux	996		
Cow Creek	9	Santa Ana	817	Nooksak	85	Sisseton Sioux (syn. Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, Wahpeton Sioux)	2,514		
Hupa	639	Santo Domingo	109	Okinagan	272	Teton Sioux	14,284		
Jicarilla Apache	694	Sia	109	Pisquow	52	Winnebago	1,820		
Kai-Pomo (syn. Kato, Cahto)	51	KIOWAN STOCK	1,126	Puyallup	303	Yankton Sioux	2,088		
Kjowa Apache	139	Kiowa	1,126	Quinalt	288	Yanktonal Sioux (syn. Pabaksa Sioux)	1,357		
Lipan Apache	28	KUSAN STOCK	93	Sanpoil	240	TAKELMAN STOCK	1		
Mattole	34	Kusa (syn. Coos Bay Indians)	93	Shuswap	9	Takelma	1		
Mescalero Apache	424	KUTENAIAN STOCK	538	Skagit	56	TANOAN STOCK	3,140		
Navajo (syn. Navaho)	22,455	Kutenai (Kutenay, Kootenai)	538	Skokomish	195	Isleta	956		
Redwood (syn. Whilkut)	76			Snohomish	664	Jemez	499		
Rogue River (syn. Tututni)	383			Snoqualmu	93	Nambe	88		
Salaz	6			Songish	23	Pecos	10		
Tenankutechin	1			Spokan	643	Picuris	104		
Tlatskanai	3			Squaxon	44	Pojoaque	16		
Tolowa (syn. Crescent City, Smith River Indians)	121			Suquamish	307	San Ildefonso	123		
Umpqua	109			Swinomish	333	San Juan	387		
Upper Coquille	15			Tillamook	25	Sandia	73		
Wallaki	227			Twana	61	Santa Clara	277		
Not reported	1			Not reported	13	Taos	517		
CADDOAN STOCK	1,863			SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	4,391	Tesuque	77		
Arikara	444			Klikitat	405	Not reported	13		
Caddo	452			Nez Perces	1,259	TARASCAN STOCK	1		
Kichai	10			Paloos	82				
Pawnee	633								
Tawakoni	1								
Waco	5								
Wichita	318								
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	306								
Chimakum	3								
Hoh	44								
Qullente	259								
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	31								
Chimariko	31								

¹ Includes Chiricahua Apache, Coyotero Apache, San Carlos Apache, Tonto Apache, and White Mountain Apache.

² Includes Capote Ute, Grand River Ute, Moache Ute, Southern Ute, Uinta Ute, Uncompahgre Ute, White River Ute, and Wiminuchi Ute.

³ Includes Brule Sioux, 806; Hunkpapa Sioux, 1,072; Minnickonjou Sioux, 397; Oglala Sioux (syn. Loafer Sioux), 6,045; Sans Arc Sioux, 222; Sisasapa (syn. Blackfoot Sioux), 485; Two Kettle Sioux, 293; and other Teton Sioux, 4,964.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

Table 8—Continued.		LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE.		LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE.		LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE.	
LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE.	Number.						

UNITED STATES—Continued.

TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Koluschan).....	32	WAKASHAN STOCK—Contd.		YANAN STOCK.....	39	YUMAN STOCK.....	4,279
Auk.....	2	Makah.....	360	Yana (syn. Nozi).....	39	Cocopa.....	245
Chilkat.....	4	Nootka.....	15			Diegueno.....	756
Kake.....	3	Not reported.....	11			Havasapai.....	174
Not reported.....	23			YOKUTS STOCK (syn. Mariposan).....	533	Mari-copa.....	386
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	42	WASHOAN STOCK.....	819	Choinimni.....	18	Mohave (Mojave).....	1,058
Tonkawa.....	42	Washo.....	819	Chookimnah.....	4	Walapai (syn. Hualapai).....	501
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	51			Chukchansi.....	144	Yavapai (Mohave-Apache).....	289
Tsimshian.....	51	WINTUN STOCK (syn. Copehan).....	710	Kashowoo.....	4	Yuma.....	834
		Nomelaki.....	125	Tachi.....	27	Yuma Apache.....	24
		Patwin.....	186	Wechikhit.....	6	Not reported.....	12
TUNICAN STOCK.....	43	Wintun (syn. Trinity Indians).....	399	Wikhamni.....	25		
Tunica.....	43			Yokuts.....	302	YUROK STOCK (syn. Weitspekan).....	668
WAILATPUAN STOCK.....	329	WIYAT STOCK (syn. Wishoskan).....	152	Yowdanchi.....	3	Weitspec (syn. Yurok).....	668
Cayuse.....	298	Humboldt Bay.....	152			ZAPOTECAN STOCK.....	1
Molala.....	31			YUCHEAN STOCK.....	78		
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	388	YAKONAN STOCK.....	55	Yuchi.....	78	ZUNIAN STOCK.....	1,667
Kitamat.....	1	Alesa.....	29	YUKIAN STOCK.....	198	Zuni.....	1,687
Kwakiutl.....	1	Siuslaw.....	7	Coast Yuki.....	15	Stock or tribe not reported...	1,644
		Yaquina.....	19	Redwood (syn. Huchnom).....	15		
				Wappo.....	73		
				Yuki.....	95		

ALASKA.

Total.....	25,331	ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Contd.		ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Contd.		TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Koluschan).....	4,426
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	3	Imaklimiut.....	2	Nuwukmiut.....	81	Auk.....	267
Delaware.....	3	Iprackmiut.....	4	Pitukmiut.....	4	Chilkat.....	690
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	3,916	Kalaligmiut.....	192	Polazamiut.....	14	Henry.....	214
Ahtena.....	297	Kakuakamiut.....	22	Selawigmiut.....	258	Huna.....	625
Hankutchin.....	127	Kangmaligmiut.....	1	Sldaramiut.....	5	Hutsnuwu.....	536
Kaiyukhotana.....	160	Kaviagmiut.....	238	Tikeramiut.....	320	Kake.....	322
Knaiakhotana.....	697	Kekchabukmiut.....	32	Togiagmiut.....	93	Kuyn.....	29
Kutchin.....	359	Kimugumiut.....	594	Ukivokmiut.....	140	Sitka.....	608
Nahane.....	8	Kopagmiut.....	9	Unaligmiut.....	441	Stikine.....	189
Natsitkutchin.....	177	Kowagmiut.....	561	Utukamiut (syn. Ootookogmiut).....	127	Taku.....	142
Tenankutchin.....	415	Kukpaungmiut.....	6	Yuit.....	292	Tongas.....	184
Tukkuthkutchin.....	6	Kunmiut.....	77	Southern Eskimo (including Aglemiut, Chugachigmiut, Kaniagmiut, and Ugalakmiut).....	3,650	Yakutat.....	307
Unakhotana.....	193	Kusetrimmiut.....	133	Not reported.....	474	Not reported.....	313
Vuntakutchin.....	5	Kuskovakmiut.....	370			TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	729
Not reported.....	1,472	Kuskowik.....	37	HAIDAN STOCK (syn. Sklittagetan).....	530	Tsimshian.....	729
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	14,057	Kuskwogmiut.....	1,480	Haida.....	530	Stock or tribe not reported...	1,640
Aleut.....	1,451	Magemiut.....	376				
Chuagmiut.....	326	Malemiut.....	563				
Ikogmiut.....	782	Napaktoo.....	9				
		Neechuktamiut.....	25				
		Nunatogmiut.....	285				
		Nunivagmiut.....	301				
		Nunochogmiut.....	158				
		Nushagagmiut.....	31				

INDIAN TRIBES, BY STATES: 1910.

[The stock to which the tribo belongs is given in parenthesis in each case.]

Table 9	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.
ABNAKI (Algonquian)	37	BELLACOOLA (Salishan).....	2	CHEROKEE (Iroquoian)—Con.		CHOCTAW (Muskogean)	15,917
New York.....	24	Washington.....	2	Washington.....	8	Oklahoma.....	14,551
Maine.....	7			South Dakota.....	7	Mississippi.....	1,162
Pennsylvania.....	4			New York.....	5	Louisiana.....	115
Wisconsin.....	2	BLACKFEET (Algonquian)	99	Arizona.....	4	Alabama.....	57
ACOMA (Keresan)	691	North Dakota.....	35	Minnesota.....	2	Kansas.....	11
New Mexico.....	691	Montana.....	33	Louisiana.....	1	South Dakota.....	8
AHTENA (Athapaskan)	2	Nebraska.....	12	New Mexico.....	1	Virginia.....	8
Oregon.....	2	Oklahoma.....	12			Tennessee.....	4
		Oregon.....	4	CHETCO (Athapaskan)	9	Oregon.....	1
		California.....	1	Oregon.....	7	CHONIMNI (Yokuts)	18
		Massachusetts.....	1	California.....	1	California.....	18
		South Dakota.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	1	CHOOKIMINAH (Yokuts)	4
ALEUT (Eskimanan)	40	BROTHERTON (Algonquian)	172	CHEYENNE (Algonquian)	3,055	California.....	4
Oregon.....	40	Wisconsin.....	162	Oklahoma.....	1,522	California.....	4
ALIEAMU (Muskogean)	298	Minnesota.....	3	Montana.....	1,346	CHURCHANSI (Yokuts)	144
Texas.....	157	New York.....	3	South Dakota.....	133	California.....	142
Louisiana.....	111	Idaho.....	2	Pennsylvania.....	33	Arizona.....	2
ALSEA (Yakonan)	29	Michigan.....	2	Colorado.....	6	California.....	142
Oregon.....	27	CADDO (Caddoan)	452	Kansas.....	5	Arizona.....	2
South Dakota.....	1	Oklahoma.....	436	Nebraska.....	4	CLACKAMAS (Chinookan)	40
Washington.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	8	Wyoming.....	3	Oregon.....	39
		South Dakota.....	3	Missouri.....	2	Washington.....	1
				North Dakota.....	1	CLALLAM (Salishan)	398
APACHE (Athapaskan)	14,973	CATAWAA (Siouan)	124	Virginia.....	115	Washington.....	383
Arizona.....	4,652	South Carolina.....	99	CHICKASAW (Muskogean)	4,204	Oregon.....	11
Oklahoma.....	271	Colorado.....	14	Oklahoma.....	4,191	Pennsylvania.....	2
New Mexico.....	25	North Carolina.....	6	Kansas.....	4	New York.....	1
Kansas.....	9	Virginia.....	4	Oregon.....	4	South Dakota.....	1
California.....	4	Pennsylvania.....	1	Tennessee.....	3	CLATSOP (Chinookan)	26
Nevada.....	3	CAYUGA (Iroquoian)	81	Arizona.....	1	Washington.....	18
Pennsylvania.....	3	New York.....	53	South Dakota.....	1	Oregon.....	4
Oregon.....	2	Oklahoma.....	17	CHILKAT (Tlingit)	4	Oklahoma.....	3
Colorado.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	10	Oregon.....	4	South Dakota.....	1
Missouri.....	1	Kansas.....	1	CHIMAKUM (Chimakuan)	3	CLEAR LAKE (Pomo)	193
South Dakota.....	1	CAYUSE (Wailatpuan)	298	Washington.....	3	California.....	193
Wyoming.....	1	Oregon.....	277	CHIMARIKO (Chimarikian)	31	COAST YUKI (Yukian)	15
ARAPAHO (Algonquian)	1,419	Washington.....	6	California.....	31	California.....	15
Wyoming.....	703	South Dakota.....	5	CHINOOK (Chinookan)	315	COCHITI (Keresan)	237
Oklahoma.....	685	Idaho.....	4	Washington.....	177	New Mexico.....	237
Montana.....	18	Montana.....	2	Oregon.....	125	COCOPA (Yuman)	245
Kansas.....	6	Pennsylvania.....	2	Montana.....	12	Arizona.....	229
Pennsylvania.....	3	California.....	1	Oklahoma.....	1	California.....	16
South Dakota.....	3	CHASTACOSTA (Athapaskan)	7	CHIPPEWA (Algonquian)	20,214	COEUR D'ALENE (Salishan)	293
California.....	1	Oregon.....	7	Minnesota.....	8,234	Idaho.....	284
ARIKARA (Caddoan)	444	CHEHALIS (Salishan)	282	Wisconsin.....	4,299	Oregon.....	4
North Dakota.....	425	Washington.....	279	Michigan.....	3,725	Washington.....	4
New York.....	6	Oregon.....	3	North Dakota.....	2,966	Kansas.....	1
Montana.....	4	CHEMIEHUEVI (Shoshonean)	355	Montana.....	486	Pennsylvania.....	92
Pennsylvania.....	3	California.....	260	Pennsylvania.....	134	South Dakota.....	73
South Dakota.....	3	Nevada.....	60	Kansas.....	92	Nebraska.....	64
Kansas.....	1	Arizona.....	28	South Dakota.....	73	Oklahoma.....	64
Nebraska.....	1	Wyoming.....	7	Oregon.....	48	Oregon.....	48
Oklahoma.....	1	CHEROKEE (Iroquoian)	31,489	California.....	6	Washington.....	333
ASSINIBOIN (Siouan)	1,253	Oklahoma.....	29,610	Washington.....	6	Oregon.....	52
Montana.....	1,229	North Carolina.....	1,406	District of Columbia.....	4	COLVILLE (Salishan)	785
North Dakota.....	8	South Carolina.....	87	New York.....	3	Washington.....	717
Kansas.....	6	Kansas.....	71	Ohio.....	3	Oregon.....	25
Oregon.....	6	Pennsylvania.....	50	North Carolina.....	2	Idaho.....	17
South Dakota.....	3	Tennessee.....	45	Arizona.....	1	Montana.....	17
Pennsylvania.....	1	California.....	34	Maine.....	1	Pennsylvania.....	9
AUK (Tlingit)	2	North Dakota.....	34	Mississippi.....	1	COMANCHE (Shoshonean)	1,171
Oregon.....	2	Oregon.....	19	Missouri.....	1	Oklahoma.....	1,160
BANNOCK (Shoshonean)	413	Virginia.....	19	Utah.....	1	Kansas.....	7
Idaho.....	363	Ohio.....	15	CHITIMACHA (Chitimachan)	69	Pennsylvania.....	4
Montana.....	23	Wisconsin.....	14	Louisiana.....	50		
Wyoming.....	9	Missouri.....	13	Pennsylvania.....	19		
Pennsylvania.....	5	Colorado.....	12				
California.....	4	Montana.....	12				
South Dakota.....	4	Alabama.....	9				
Oregon.....	2	Idaho.....	8				
Nebraska.....	1						
Nevada.....	1						
Utah.....	1						

¹ Includes Chiricahua Apache (Oklahoma, 237; Arizona, 24); Coyotero Apache (Arizona, 655); and White Mountain Apache (Arizona, 52; Nevada, 3; Oklahoma, 2).

INDIAN TRIBES, BY STATES: 1910—Continued.

[The stock to which the tribe belongs is given in parenthesis in each case.]

Table 9—Continued.							
TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.
SQUAXON (Salishan)	44	TSIMSHIAN (Tsimshian)	51	WARM SPRINGS (Shahaptian)	550	YAMEL (Kalapooian)	5
Washington	44	Washington	37	Oregon	502	Oregon	4
		Oregon	14	Washington	43	Washington	1
STOCKBRIDGES (Algonquian)	533	TUNICA (Tunican)	43	Idaho	4		
Wisconsin	509	Louisiana	43	Montana	1	YANA (Yanan)	39
New York	7			WASCO (Chinookan)	242	California	39
Oklahoma	7	TUSCARORA (Iroquoian)	400	Oregon	184		
Pennsylvania	6	New York	382	Washington	54	YANKTON SIOUX (Siouan)	2,058
Minnesota	5	Pennsylvania	15	Kansas	3	South Dakota	1,534
South Dakota	3	Illinois	1	California	1	Montana	372
Washington	2	Kansas	1			North Dakota	159
Kansas	1	Michigan	1	WASHO (Washoan)	819	Kansas	11
SQUAMISH (Salishan)	307			Nevada	536	Nebraska	6
Washington	306	TWANA (Salishan)	61	California	273	Washington	4
Oregon	1	Washington	60	Oregon	5	Wyoming	2
		Wisconsin	1	Pennsylvania	3		
SWINOMISH (Salishan)	333			Kansas	1		
Washington	333	UMATILLA (Shahaptian)	272	Washington	1	YANKTONAI SIOUX (Siouan)	1,357
		Oregon	152			South Dakota	803
TACHI (Yokuts)	27	Washington	85	WEA (Algonquian)	4	North Dakota	551
California	27	Idaho	22	Indiana	2	Kansas	2
		Montana	10	Oklahoma	2	Montana	1
TAKELMA (Takelman)	1	Pennsylvania	2				
Washington	1	South Dakota	1	WECHIKHIT (Yokuts)	6	YAQUI (Piman)	528
		UPPQUA (Athapaskan)	109	California	6	Arizona	489
TAOS (Tanoan)	517	Oregon	90			California	38
New Mexico	517	Washington	17	WEITSPEC (Yurok)	668	Oklahoma	1
		California	1	California	668		
TAWAKONI (Caddoan)	1	Pennsylvania	1			YAQUINA (Yakonan)	19
Oklahoma	1	UPPER COQUILLE (Athapas- kan)	15	WICHITA (Caddoan)	318	Oregon	13
		Oregon	15	Oklahoma	279	Washington	6
TEHACHAPI (Shoshonean)	2			South Dakota	20		
California	2	UTE (Shoshonean)	22,244	Pennsylvania	15	YAVAPAI (Yuman)	289
		Utah	1,472	Kansas	4	Arizona	289
TENANKUTCHIN (Athapaskan)	1	Colorado	725	WIKHAMNI (Yokuts)	25		
Oregon	1	Oklahoma	14	California	24	YOKUTS (Yokuts)	302
		Kansas	12	Washington	1	California	302
TESUQUE (Tanoan)	77	Nevada	6				
New Mexico	77	Wyoming	6	WINNEBAGO (Siouan)	1,820		
		South Dakota	4	Nebraska	1,007	YONKALLA (Kalapooian)	11
TETON SIOUX (Siouan)	14,284	Mississippi	2	Wisconsin	735	Oregon	11
South Dakota	13,795	Arizona	1	Iowa	32	California	3
North Dakota	370	Montana	1	Pennsylvania	17	Oregon	11
Montana	66	New York	1	Oklahoma	9	California	3
Kansas	34	WACO (Caddoan)	5	Minnesota	8	YOWDANCHI (Yokuts)	3
Illinois	8	Oklahoma	5	Kansas	5	California	3
Nebraska	3	WAILAKI (Athapaskan)	227	Oregon	2		
Oklahoma	3	California	217	South Dakota	2	YUCHI (Yuclean)	78
Wisconsin	2	Oregon	8	California	1	Oklahoma	74
Minnesota	1	Washington	2	New York	1	District of Columbia	4
Nevada	1	WALAPAI (Yuman)	501	Washington	1		
Pennsylvania	1	Arizona	496	WINTUN (Wintun)	399	YUKI (Yukian)	95
TILLAMOOK (Salishan)	25	Washington	3	California	395	California	91
Oregon	18	California	2	Nevada	4	Oregon	3
Washington	6	WALLA WALLA (Shahaptian)	397	WISHRAM (Chinookan)	274	Arizona	1
Kansas	1	Oregon	390	Washington	274		
TLATSKANAI (Athapaskan)	3	Washington	6	WYANDOT (Iroquoian)	353	YUMA (Yuman)	834
Washington	3	Idaho	1	Oklahoma	320	California	642
		WAMPANOAG (Algonquian)	162	Kansas	21	Arizona	181
TOLOWA (Athapaskan)	121	Massachusetts	152	California	5	Pennsylvania	1
California	118	Pennsylvania	10	Pennsylvania	2	South Dakota	2
Oregon	3	WAPATO (Kalapooian)	44	Idaho	1	Idaho	1
TONKAWA (Tonkawen)	42	Washington	27	Nebraska	1	New York	1
Oklahoma	42	Oregon	17	YARIMA (Shahaptian)	1,362	YUMA APACHE (Yuman)	24
		WAPPO (Yukian)	73	Washington	1,279	Arizona	24
TOPINISH (Shahaptian)	47	California	73	Oregon	62		
Washington	47	Montana	1	Idaho	12	ZUNI (Zunian)	1,667
				Kansas	6	New Mexico	1,664
				California	2	Oregon	2
				Montana	1	Arizona	1

¹ Includes Brule Sioux (South Dakota, 795; Kansas, 4; North Dakota, 4; Wisconsin, 2; Oklahoma, 1); Hunkpapa Sioux (South Dakota, 930; North Dakota, 142), Miniconjou Sioux (South Dakota, 387; North Dakota, 10); Oglala Sioux (South Dakota, 5,938; Montana, 26; Illinois, 8; North Dakota, 6; Kansas, 4; Nebraska, 2; Minnesota, 1); Sans Arc Sioux (South Dakota, 213; North Dakota, 6; Kansas, 2; Oklahoma, 1); Sicasu (South Dakota, 346; North Dakota, 137; Oklahoma, 1; Pennsylvania, 1); Two Kettle Sioux (South Dakota, 288; North Dakota, 5); and other Teton Sioux (South Dakota, 4,838; North Dakota, 60; Montana, 40; Kansas, 24; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1).

² Includes Capote Ute (Colorado, 60; Utah, 4); Grand River Ute (Utah, 1); Moache Ute (Colorado, 155; Utah, 1); Southern Ute (Colorado, 236; Kansas, 1); Uinta Ute (Utah, 373); Uncompahgre Ute (Utah, 412); White River Ute (Utah, 319; New York, 1); and Winiuuehi Ute (Colorado, 241).

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE DIFFERENT STATES, BY TRIBES: 1910.

[Under "Not reported" are included Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only (see Table 3, p. 11) for whom no inquiry as to stock or tribe was made, or Indians for whom special schedules were obtained but whose stock or tribe was not reported.]

Table 10		Table 10		Table 10		Table 10	
STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.
ALABAMA.....	909	CALIFORNIA—Continued.		FLORIDA.....	74	KANSAS—Continued.	
Cherokee.....	9	Lower Lake.....	96	Mohawk.....	2	Osage.....	12
Choctaw.....	57	Maidu.....	1,098	Seminole.....	16	Oto.....	6
Creek.....	185	Maricopa.....	4	Not reported.....	55	Ottawa.....	14
Not reported.....	658	Marin.....	22			Paiute.....	2
ARIZONA.....	29,201	Mattole.....	34	GEORGIA.....	95	Papago.....	3
Apache.....	4,652	Miami.....	1	Not reported.....	95	Pawnee.....	14
Apache.....	2,344	Middle Town.....	7			Peoria.....	3
Chiricahua Apache.....	24	Miwok.....	669	IDAHO.....	3,488	Pima.....	5
Coyotero Apache.....	490	Modoc.....	20	Bannock.....	363	Ponca.....	42
San Carlos Apache.....	1,087	Mohave.....	389	Brotherton.....	2	Potawatomi.....	819
Tonto Apache.....	655	Mono.....	1,388	Cayuse.....	4	Puyallup.....	3
White Mountain Apache.....	52	Navajo.....	20	Cherokee.....	8	Quapaw.....	6
Chemehuevi.....	28	Nomelaki.....	122	Coeur d'Alene.....	284	Rogue River.....	3
Cherokee.....	4	Omaha.....	2	Colville.....	17	Sauk and Fox.....	69
Chickasaw.....	1	Orleans.....	775	Cree.....	2	Seminole.....	8
Chippewa.....	1	Paiute.....	210	Delaware.....	4	Seneca.....	1
Chukchansi.....	2	Panamint.....	9	Flathead.....	6	Shawnee.....	11
Cocopa.....	229	Papago.....	6	Kalispel.....	15	Shoshoni.....	40
Havasupai.....	174	Patwin.....	186	Kutenai.....	107	Sioux.....	40
Hopi.....	1,941	Paviotso.....	101	Modoc.....	1	Sisseton Sioux.....	1
Hupa.....	6	Peoria.....	1	Mohawk.....	2	Stockbridges.....	6
Isleta.....	8	Pima.....	60	Nez Percés.....	1,035	Teton Sioux.....	34
Kawia.....	1	Pit River.....	888	Okinagan.....	1	Brule Sioux.....	1
Klamath.....	4	Pomo.....	776	Pavotso.....	152	Ogala Sioux.....	4
Little Lake.....	1	Potawatomi.....	1	Piegán.....	3	Sans Arc Sioux.....	2
Maricopa.....	382	Quapaw.....	15	Shoshoni.....	1,239	Teton Sioux.....	24
Mayo.....	40	Redwood-Huchnom.....	15	Spokan.....	96	Tillamook.....	1
Modoc.....	2	Redwood-Whilkut.....	74	Umatilla.....	22	Tuscarora.....	1
Mohave.....	667	Rogue River.....	9	Wallawalla.....	1	Ute.....	12
Navajo.....	11,001	Saiáz.....	6	Warm Springs.....	4	Southern Ute.....	1
Oneida.....	1	San Antonio.....	16	Wyandot.....	1	Ute.....	11
Opata.....	5	San Luis Obispo.....	1	Yakima.....	12	Wasco.....	3
Osage.....	2	San Luiseno.....	467	Not reported.....	87	Washo.....	1
Paiute.....	69	Santa Barbarena.....	2	ILLINOIS.....	188	Wichita.....	4
Papago.....	3,785	Santa Cruz.....	17	Teton Sioux-Ogala Sioux.....	8	Winnabago.....	5
Pawnee.....	19	Santa Ynez.....	35	Tuscarora.....	1	Wyandot.....	21
Piegán.....	3	Seminole.....	1	Not reported.....	179	Yakima.....	6
Pima.....	4,167	Seneca.....	6			Yankton Sioux.....	11
Pomo.....	1	Serrano.....	115	KENTUCKY.....	234	Yanktonai Sioux.....	2
Potawatomi.....	3	Shasta.....	255	Not reported.....	234	Not reported.....	500
Seneca.....	1	Shoshoni.....	33	LOUISIANA.....	780		
Serrano.....	1	Sioux.....	3	Alabama.....	111	Alibamu.....	111
Shawnee.....	3	Tachi.....	27	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Shoshoni.....	4	Tehachapi.....	2	Chitimacha.....	50	Choctaw.....	115
Sioux.....	3	Tolowa.....	118	Choctaw.....	115	Koasati.....	85
Ute.....	1	Umpqua.....	1	Coastal.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Walapai.....	496	Wallaki.....	217	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
Yaqui.....	439	Walapai.....	2	MAINE.....	892		
Yavapai.....	289	Wallopi.....	73	Ahnaki.....	7	Abnaki.....	7
Yuki.....	1	Wappo.....	1	Chippewa.....	1	Chippewa.....	1
Yuma.....	191	Wasco.....	273	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Yuma Apache.....	24	Washo.....	6	Chitimacha.....	50	Chitimacha.....	50
Zuni.....	1	Weebikhit.....	668	Choctaw.....	115	Choctaw.....	115
Not reported.....	498	Weitspec.....	24	Koasati.....	85	Koasati.....	85
ARKANSAS.....	460	Wikchamni.....	1	Tunica.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Not reported.....	460	Winnebago.....	395	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
CALIFORNIA.....	16,371	Wintun.....	5	MAINE.....	892		
Apache.....	4	Wyandot.....	32	Ahnaki.....	7	Abnaki.....	7
Arapaho.....	1	Yakima.....	39	Chippewa.....	1	Chippewa.....	1
Bannock.....	4	Yaqui.....	38	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Blackfeet.....	1	Yokuts.....	302	Chitimacha.....	50	Chitimacha.....	50
Cayuse.....	1	Yowdanchi.....	91	Choctaw.....	115	Choctaw.....	115
Chemehuevi.....	260	Yuki.....	642	Koasati.....	85	Koasati.....	85
Cherokee.....	31	Yuma.....	642	Tunica.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Cheteo.....	1	Not reported.....	1,825	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
Chimariko.....	31	COLORADO.....	1,482	MAINE.....	892		
Chippewa.....	6	Apache.....	1	Ahnaki.....	7	Ahnaki.....	7
Choinimui.....	18	Catawba.....	14	Chippewa.....	1	Chippewa.....	1
Chookimintah.....	4	Cherokee.....	12	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Chukchansi.....	142	Cheyenne.....	6	Chitimacha.....	50	Chitimacha.....	50
Clear Lake.....	193	Creek.....	2	Choctaw.....	115	Choctaw.....	115
Coast Yuki.....	15	Navajo.....	8	Koasati.....	85	Koasati.....	85
Cocopa.....	16	Ute.....	725	Tunica.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Creek.....	3	Capote Ute.....	60	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
Crow.....	11	Moache Ute.....	155	MAINE.....	892		
Delaware.....	736	Southern Ute.....	236	Ahnaki.....	7	Ahnaki.....	7
Diegueno.....	11	Ute.....	33	Chippewa.....	1	Chippewa.....	1
Gabrieleno.....	33	Wimnuchl Ute.....	211	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Gynomehro.....	1	Not reported.....	714	Chitimacha.....	50	Chitimacha.....	50
Hat Creek.....	240	CONNECTICUT.....	152	Choctaw.....	115	Choctaw.....	115
Hopi.....	42	Mohegan.....	22	Koasati.....	85	Koasati.....	85
Humboldt Bay.....	152	Narraganset.....	5	Tunica.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Hupa.....	617	Niantic.....	1	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
Isleta.....	3	Pequot.....	49	MAINE.....	892		
Juaneno.....	16	Not reported.....	75	Ahnaki.....	7	Ahnaki.....	7
Kal-Pomo.....	51	DELAWARE.....	5	Chippewa.....	1	Chippewa.....	1
Kashowoo.....	4	Not reported.....	5	Cherokee.....	1	Cherokee.....	1
Kawaiisu.....	754	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	68	Chitimacha.....	50	Chitimacha.....	50
Kern River.....	105	Chippewa.....	4	Choctaw.....	115	Choctaw.....	115
Kiowa.....	1	Crow.....	1	Koasati.....	85	Koasati.....	85
Klamath.....	16	Mandan.....	2	Tunica.....	43	Tunica.....	43
Lacuna.....	19	Yuchi.....	4	Not reported.....	375	Not reported.....	375
Little Lake.....	84	Not reported.....	57	MAINE.....	892		

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE DIFFERENT STATES, BY TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[Under "Not reported" are included Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only (see Table 3, p. 11) for whom no inquiry as to stock or tribe was made, or Indians for whom special schedules were obtained but whose stock or tribe was not reported.]

Table 10—Continued.							
STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.
MINNESOTA.....	9,053	NEBRASKA—Continued.		NEW YORK—Continued.....		OKLAHOMA—Continued.	
Brotherton.....	3	Flathead.....	6	Cayuga.....	53	Kansa.....	232
Cherokee.....	2	Iowa.....	38	Cherokee.....	5	Kichai.....	10
Chippewa.....	8,234	Kalispel.....	1	Chippewa.....	3	Kickapoo.....	135
Cree.....	1	Kickapoo.....	1	Clallam.....	1	Kiowa.....	1,107
Creek.....	2	Koasati.....	2	Delaware.....	2	Kiowa Apache.....	139
Crow.....	1	Kutenai.....	1	Mohawk.....	320	Laguna.....	4
Laguna.....	3	Malecite.....	1	Montauk.....	6	Lipan Apache.....	7
Menominee.....	13	Menominee.....	1	Munsee.....	5	Menominee.....	7
Micmac.....	1	Omaha.....	1,075	Oneida.....	211	Mescalero Apache.....	4
Oneida.....	7	Oneida.....	5	Onondaga.....	327	Miami.....	123
Onondaga.....	1	Oto.....	10	Passamaquoddy.....	2	Missouri.....	12
Potawatomi.....	1	Ottawa.....	23	Pawnee.....	1	Modoc.....	33
Santee Sioux.....	232	Passamaquoddy.....	3	Penobscot.....	5	Mohawk.....	11
Sioux.....	161	Pawnee.....	1	Poosepatuck.....	1	Montauk.....	2
Sisseton Sioux.....	63	Penobscot.....	1	St. Regis.....	1,140	Munsee.....	21
Stockbridges.....	5	Piegian.....	21	Seneca.....	2,485	Navajo.....	4
Teton Sioux—Oglala		Ponca.....	193	Shinnecock.....	167	Omaha.....	5
Sioux.....	1	Potawatomi.....	21	Sioux.....	1	Onondaga.....	1
Winnebago.....	8	Quapaw.....	1	Stockbridges.....	7	Osage.....	1,345
Not reported.....	314	Santee Sioux.....	708	Tuscarora.....	382	Oto.....	314
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,253	Sauk and Fox.....	13	Ute—White River Ute.....	1	Ottawa.....	170
Chippewa.....	1	Shoshoni.....	1	Wyandot.....	1	Pawnee.....	573
Choctaw.....	1,162	Sioux.....	62	Not reported.....	886	Peoria.....	114
Creek.....	6	Sisseton Sioux.....	15			Piankashaw.....	2
Ute.....	2	Teton Sioux.....	3			Piegian.....	3
Not reported.....	82	Oglala Sioux.....	2			Pit River.....	7
MISSOURI.....	313	Teton Sioux.....	1	NORTH CAROLINA.....	7,851	Ponca.....	619
Apache.....	1	Winnebago.....	1,007	Catawba.....	6	Potawatomi.....	806
Cherokee.....	13	Wyandot.....	6	Cherokee.....	1,406	Quapaw.....	221
Cheyenne.....	2	Yankton Sioux.....	198	Chippewa.....	2	St. Regis.....	1
Chippewa.....	1	Not reported.....	198	Creek.....	7	Sauk and Fox.....	347
Creek.....	2	NEVADA.....	5,240	Croatan.....	5,865	Seminole.....	1,503
Miami.....	1	Apache—White Moun-		Not reported.....	565	Seneca.....	215
Modoc.....	10	tain Apache.....	3			Shawnee.....	1,300
Pavlotto.....	2	Bannock.....	1			Sioux.....	53
Peoria.....	5	Chemehuevi.....	1	NORTH DAKOTA.....	6,486	Stockbridges.....	7
Sauk and Fox.....	5	Creek.....	1	Arikara.....	425	Tawakoni.....	1
Shawnee.....	14	Maidu.....	1	Assiniboin.....	8	Teton Sioux.....	3
Sioux.....	11	Miwok.....	1	Blackfeet.....	35	Brule Sioux.....	1
Not reported.....	246	Mohave.....	1	Cherokee.....	34	Sans Arc Sioux.....	1
MONTANA.....	10,745	Mono.....	60	Cheyenne.....	1	Tonkawa.....	42
Arapaho.....	18	Painte.....	247	Chippewa.....	2,966	Ute.....	14
Arikara.....	4	Panamint.....	3	Cree.....	5	Waco.....	5
Assiniboin.....	1,229	Papago.....	1	Creek.....	1	Wea.....	2
Bannock.....	23	Pavlotto.....	2,414	Crow.....	11	Wichita.....	279
Blackfeet.....	33	Pit River.....	8	Gros Ventres.....	3	Winnebago.....	9
Cayuse.....	2	Shoshoni.....	1,555	Hidatsa.....	520	Wyandot.....	320
Cherokee.....	12	Teton Sioux.....	1	Mandan.....	197	Yaqui.....	74
Cheyenne.....	1,346	Ute.....	1	Munsee.....	1	Yuchi.....	1
Chinook.....	12	Wasco.....	536	Omaha.....	1	Not reported.....	4,407
Chippewa.....	486	Wintun.....	4	Oneida.....	1		
Colville.....	17	Not reported.....	336	Peoria.....	3	OREGON.....	5,090
Cree.....	309	NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	34	Santee Sioux.....	100	Ahtena.....	2
Creek.....	34	Penobscot.....	3	Sioux.....	99	Alcut.....	40
Crow.....	1,698	Not reported.....	31	Sisseton Sioux.....	621	Alsea.....	27
Delaware.....	1	NEW JERSEY.....	168	Teton Sioux.....	370	Apache.....	2
Flathead.....	400	Sioux.....	62	Brule Sioux.....	4	Assiniboin.....	6
Gros Ventres.....	503	Not reported.....	106	Hunkpapa Sioux.....	142	Auk.....	2
Hidatsa.....	9	NEW MEXICO.....	20,573	Minniconjon Sioux.....	10	Bannock.....	2
Kalispel.....	386	Acoma.....	691	Oglala Sioux.....	6	Blackfeet.....	4
Kiowa.....	1	Apache.....	25	Sans Arc Sioux.....	6	Blackfoot.....	277
Kutenai.....	424	Cherokee.....	1	Sihhasapa.....	137	Cayuse.....	7
Mandan.....	5	Cochiti.....	237	Teton Sioux.....	60	Chastacosta.....	3
Nez Percés.....	9	Hopi.....	9	Two Kettle Sioux.....	5	Chehalis.....	19
Okinagan.....	2	Isleta.....	910	Yankton Sioux.....	159	Cherokee.....	19
Painte.....	1	Jemez.....	499	Yanktonai Sioux.....	551	Chetco.....	7
Pavlotto.....	26	Jicarilla Apache.....	694	Not reported.....	374	Chickasaw.....	4
Pawnee.....	2	Laguna.....	1,441			Chilkat.....	4
Piegian.....	2,221	Lipan Apache.....	20	OHIO.....	127	Chinook.....	125
Potawatomi.....	1	Mescalero Apache.....	416	Cherokee.....	15	Chippewa.....	48
Santee Sioux.....	107	Nambe.....	83	Chippewa.....	3	Choctaw.....	1
Seneca.....	1	Navajo.....	10,354	Creek.....	1	Clackamas.....	39
Shawnee.....	1	Osage.....	1	Mohawk.....	12	Clallam.....	11
Shoshoni.....	10	Pecos.....	9	Sauk and Fox.....	2	Clatsop.....	4
Sioux.....	86	Picuris.....	104	Sionx.....	2	Coenr d'Alene.....	4
Sisseton Sioux.....	255	Pima.....	1	Not reported.....	92	Columbia.....	52
Spokan.....	134	Pojoaque.....	16			Colville.....	25
Teton Sioux.....	66	San Felipe.....	490	OKLAHOMA.....	74,825	Cow Creek.....	9
Oglala Sioux.....	26	San Ildefonso.....	123	Apache.....	271	Cree.....	22
Teton Sioux.....	40	San Juan.....	384	Apache.....	30	Creek.....	1
Umatilla.....	10	Sandia.....	73	Chiracahua.....	237	Crow.....	3
Ute.....	1	Santa Ana.....	211	San Carlos.....	2	Delaware.....	2
Warm Springs.....	1	Santa Clara.....	277	White Mountain.....	2	Dwamish.....	1
Yakima.....	1	Santo Domingo.....	817			Flathead.....	27
Yankton Sioux.....	372	Seneca.....	2	Arapaho.....	685	Haida.....	25
Yanktonai Sioux.....	1	Sia.....	109	Arikara.....	1	Kake.....	3
Not reported.....	440	Taos.....	517	Blackfeet.....	12	Kalapooia.....	5
NEBRASKA.....	3,502	Tesque.....	77	Caddo.....	436	Kalispel.....	3
Arikara.....	1	Znni.....	1,664	Cayuga.....	17	Klamath.....	646
Bannock.....	1	Not reported.....	313	Cherokee.....	29,610	Klikitat.....	35
Blackfeet.....	12	NEW YORK.....	6,046	Cheyenne.....	1,522	Kusa.....	93
Cheyenne.....	4	Abnaki.....	24	Chickasaw.....	4,191	Kutenai.....	2
Chippewa.....	64	Arikara.....	6	Chinook.....	1	Lakmiut.....	8
Creek.....	1	Brotherton.....	3	Chippewa.....	61	Lummi.....	3

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE DIFFERENT STATES, BY TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[Under "Not reported" are included Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only (see Table 3, p. 11) for whom no inquiry as to stock or tribe was made, or Indians for whom special schedules were obtained but whose stock or tribe was not reported.]

Table 10—Continued.
STATE AND TRIBE.

STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.	STATE AND TRIBE.	Number.
OREGON—Continued.		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.		TENNESSEE	216	WASHINGTON—Continued.	
Munsee	1	Puyallup	1	Cherokee	45	Pisquaw	52
Nez Perces	58	Quapaw	1	Chickasaw	3	Potawatomi	1
Nisqualli	8	St. Regis	77	Choctaw	4	Puyallup	278
Okinagan	11	San Juan	1	Creek	2	Quileute	259
Oto	1	Sanpoil	1	Osage	1	Quinalt	287
Paloos	7	Sauk and Fox	14	Sauk and Fox	6	Redwood-Whilkut	2
Pavlotso	341	Seminole	184	Not reported	155	Rogue River	3
Piegan	2	Seneca	2			San Juan	2
Pima	1	Serrano	4			Sanpoil	238
Pit River	81	Shawnee	27	TEXAS	702	Sauk and Fox	8
Potawatomi	1	Shoshoni	96	Alabama	187	Shuswap	9
Puyallup	21	Sioux	6	Creek	1	Sioux	2
Quinalt	1	Spokane	6	Isleta	34	Skagit	56
Rogue River	368	Stockbridges	1	Koasati	11	Skokomish	193
Sanpoil	1	Teton Sioux—Sibasapa	15	Not reported	200	Snohomish	661
Santee Sioux	1	Tuscarora	2		269	Snoqualmu	93
Santiam	2	Umatilla	1			Songish	23
Seneca	2	Umpqua	10	UTAH	3,123	Spokane	379
Shasta	95	Wampanoag	10	Bannock	1	Squaxon	41
Sioux	1	Washo	15	Chippewa	1	Stockbridges	2
Siustaw	1	Wichita	17	Navajo	1,039	Suquamish	306
Skokomish	2	Winnebago	2	Pahvant	37	Swinomish	333
Snohomish	3	Wyandot	1	Paiute	238	Takelma	1
Spokane	28	Yuma	1	Shoshoni	248	Tillamook	6
Suquamish	1	Not reported	438	Sioux	2	Tlatskanal	3
Tenankutchin	18			Ute	1,472	Topinsh	47
Tillamook	3	RHODE ISLAND	284	Capote Ute	4	Tsimshian	37
Tolowa	14	Not reported	284	Grand River Ute	1	Twana	60
Tsimshian	152			Moache Ute	1	Umatilla	85
Umatilla	90	SOUTH CAROLINA	331	Uinta Ute	373	Umpqua	17
Upper Coquille	15	Catawba	99	Uncompagre Ute	412	Wadlaki	2
Wailaki	8	Cherokee	87	Ute	362	Walapai	3
Wallawalla	390	Oneida	2	White River Ute	319	Wallawalla	6
Wapato	17	Not reported	143	Not reported	85	Wapato	27
Warm Springs	502					Warm Springs	43
Wasco	184	SOUTH DAKOTA	19,137			Wasco	54
Washo	2	Alsea	1	VERMONT	26	Washo	1
Winnebago	2	Apache	1	Not reported	26	Wikchanni	1
Yakima	62	Arapaho	3			Winnebago	1
Yamel	4	Arikara	3	VIRGINIA	539	Wishram	274
Yaquina	13	Assiniboin	3	Catawba	4	Yakima	1,279
Yonkalla	11	Bannock	4	Cherokee	19	Yamel	1
Yuki	3	Blackfeet	1	Chickahominy	115	Yankton Sioux	4
Zuni	2	Caddo	3	Choctaw	8	Yaquina	6
Not reported	664	Cayuse	5	Mattaponny	1	Not reported	1,342
PENNSYLVANIA	1,503	Chickasaw	1	Pamunkey	83		
Abnaki	4	Chippewa	73	Powhatan	131	WEST VIRGINIA	36
Apache	3	Choctaw	8	Not reported	178	Not reported	36
Arapaho	3	Clallam	1				
Arikara	3	Clatsop	1	WASHINGTON	10,997	WISCONSIN	10,142
Assiniboin	1	Creek	1	Alsea	1	Abnaki	2
Bannock	5	Crow	53	Bellaçoola	2	Brotherton	162
Caddo	8	Delaware	1	Cayuse	6	Cherokee	14
Catawba	1	Gros Ventres	2	Chehalis	279	Chippewa	4,299
Cayuga	10	Hidatsa	2	Cherokee	8	Delaware	4
Cayuse	2	Hopi	2	Chimakum	3	Iowa	1
Cherokee	50	Kutenai	3	Chinook	177	Kickapoo	1
Chetco	1	Laguna	4	Chippewa	6	Klamath	1
Cheyenne	33	Mandan	5	Clackamas	1	Menominee	1,350
Chippewa	134	Menominee	1	Clallam	383	Mohawk	12
Chitimaçha	19	Navajo	4	Clatsop	18	Montauk	21
Clallam	2	Nez Perces	1	Coeur d'Alene	4	Narraganset	8
Coeur d'Alene	9	Oncida	7	Columbia	333	Oneida	2,107
Colville	1	Onondaga	1	Colville	717	Onondaga	1
Comanche	4	Osage	4	Comox	1	Osage	1
Crow	5	Paiute	2	Cowichan	62	Oto	1
Delaware	7	Papago	1	Cowlitz	105	Ottawa	60
Hidatsa	10	Pawnee	5	Cree	91	Potawatomi	245
Hopi	13	Peoria	1	Dwamish	19	Santee Sioux	13
Iowa	1	Penca	18	Flathead	46	Sauk and Fox	1
Klamath	23	Potawatomi	10	Haida	6	Seneca	18
Lipan Apache	1	Quapaw	1	Hoh	44	Sioux	502
Little Lake	3	Santee Sioux	378	Ilupa	11	Teton Sioux	
Lummi	2	Sauk and Fox	1	Kalispel	157	Brule Sioux	2
Mashpee	5	Seneca	2	Kitamat	1	Twana	1
Menominee	9	Shawnee	2	Klamath	4	Winnebago	735
Miami	1	Shoshoni	2	Klikitat	370	Not reported	588
Modoc	2	Sioux	277	Kutenai	1		
Mohave	1	Sisseton Sioux	1,553	Kwakiuti	1	WYOMING	1,486
Mohawk	3	Stockbridges	3	Laguna	1	Apache	1
Munsee	2	Teton Sioux	13,795	Lummi	348	Arapaho	703
Narraganset	1	Brule Sioux	795	Makah	354	Bannock	9
Navajo	13	Hunkpapa Sioux	930	Methow	14	Cemehuevi	7
Nez Perces	81	Minniconjou Sioux	387	Missouri	1	Cheyenne	3
Nomelaki	3	Oglala Sioux	5,998	Modoc	5	Gros Ventres	1
Okinagan	2	Sans Arc Sioux	213	Molala	5	Hidatsa	6
Omaha	11	Shasapa	346	Muckleshoot	191	Navajo	4
Oneida	40	Teton Sioux	4,838	Nespelem	46	Nez Perces	1
Onondaga	33	Two Kettle Sioux	288	Nez Perces	129	Paiute	3
Osage	7	Umatilla	1	Nisqualli	79	Piegan	3
Ottawa	6	Ute	4	Nooksak	85	Potawatomi	1
Paiute	5	Wichita	20	Not reported	15	Shoshoni	700
Pawnee	18	Winnebago	2	Okinagan	256	Sioux	9
Pecos	1	Wyandot	2	Paiute	5	Ute	6
Penobscot	3	Yankton Sioux	1,534	Paloos	75	Yankton Sioux	2
Peoria	1	Not reported	372	Pavlotso	2	Not reported	29

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11											
COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
ALABAMA	969	177	1,143	ARKANSAS—Continued.				COLORADO—Continued.			
Autauga.....			116	Randolph.....	1			Montezuma.....	453	559	
Barbour.....			2	St. Francis.....			2	Otero.....	6	1	4
Blount.....			2	Saline.....	8			Park.....			1
Bullock.....		1	3	Scott.....	4	2	3	Prowers.....	6		1
Calhoun.....			6	Searcy.....			6	Pueblo.....	5	1	1
Chambers.....			1	Sebastian.....	11	46	47	Rio Blanco.....			2
Cherokee.....	3			Sevier.....	3	6	3	Rio Grande.....	358		3
Choctaw.....		1	4	Sharp.....			1	Routt.....			1
Clarke.....	11	9		Union.....	3			Saguache.....			4
Coffee.....	1			Washington.....	3	1		San Miguel.....	1	1	
Colbert.....	1			White.....	1		4	Teller.....	1	2	
Conecuh.....		1		Yell.....			1	Weld.....	10		
Covington.....	118			CALIFORNIA	16,371	15,377	16,624	CONNECTICUT	152	153	228
Crenshaw.....		10	1	Alameda.....	41	71	25	Fairfield.....	18	9	31
Dallas.....			3	Alpine.....	94	142	224	Hartford.....	2	5	17
DeKalb.....			3	Amador.....	143	130	58	Litchfield.....	18	33	13
Escambia.....	163	122	173	Butte.....	298	201	319	Middlesex.....	2	1	5
Greene.....			1	Calaveras.....	161	100	77	New Haven.....	12	2	25
Jackson.....	116	6	7	Celusa.....	169	121	277	New London.....	69	93	105
Jefferson.....	5		8	Contra Costa.....	3	8	3	Tolland.....	2	1	
Lawrence.....	5		1	Del Norte.....	337	269	376	Windham.....	29	9	32
Limestone.....			1	Eldorado.....	177	133	136				
Lowndes.....			2	Fresno.....	313	520	347	DELAWARE	5	9	4
Madison.....			5	Glenn.....	32	24		Kent.....	4		1
Marengo.....	7			Humboldt.....	1,652	1,728	1,379	New Castle.....	1	9	3
Marshall.....			4	Imperial.....	682			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	68	22	25
Mobile.....	7	5	402	Inyo.....	792	940	850	FLORIDA	74	358	171
Monroe.....	291	21	3	Kern.....	220	344	337	Brevard.....		81	23
Montgomery.....	3		1	Kings.....	32	51		Dade.....		109	134
Morgan.....		1		Lake.....	433	428	556	De Soto.....	11		
Perry.....			4	Lassen.....	410	381	335	Duval.....	13	5	
Pike.....			4	Los Angeles.....	97	69	144	Eseambia.....	5		1
Russell.....	6			Madera.....	419	401		Hillsboro.....	8	1	2
Shelby.....			1	Marin.....	26	25	31	Jackson.....		14	
Tallahassee.....			1	Mariposa.....	192	173	152	Lake.....		2	
Washington.....	172			Mendocino.....	1,170	1,353	581	Lee.....		146	
				Merced.....		4	30	Monroe.....			1
ARIZONA	29,201	226,480	329,981	Modoc.....	546	503	499	Nassau.....	1		
Apache.....	6,131	5,540	5	Mono.....	386	389	368	Nessau.....			
Cochise.....	26	11	1	Monterey.....	29	26	58	Palm Beach.....	16		
Cocconino.....	2,788	1,206		Napa.....	6	18	15	Pasco.....			1
Gila.....	2,508	729		Nevada.....	52	48	159	Polk.....	15		
Graham.....	450	34	3	Orange.....	21		5	Pontnam.....			3
Maricopa.....	3,099	3,084	1	Placer.....	102	74	73	St. Johns.....			2
Mohave.....	541	1,237	9	Plumas.....	380	444	374	Santa Rosa.....			1
Navajo.....	5,752	5,099		Riverside.....	1,590	809		Shafter.....			1
Pima.....	3,495	2,562	904	Sacramento.....	62	24	40	Sinmer.....			1
Pinal.....	3,139	2,999	138	San Benito.....		36	41	Volusia.....	5		1
Santa Cruz.....	6	4		San Bernardino.....	573	572	399	Walton.....			1
Yavapai.....	479	268	27	San Diego.....	1,516	2,197	478				
Yuma.....	787	683	424	San Francisco.....	46	15	31	GEORGIA	95	19	68
				San Joaquin.....	8	1	2	Baldwin.....			3
ARKANSAS	460	66	4250	San Luis Obispo.....	14	1	47	Berrien.....	13	9	
Arkansas.....	11		1	San Mateo.....	1	1	6	Bulloch.....	15		
Benton.....	167		2	Santa Barbara.....	45	72	73	Burke.....			2
Boone.....			2	Santa Clara.....	16	9	19	Carroll.....		1	
Calheun.....	7			Santa Cruz.....	15	67	10	Chatam.....		1	3
Carroll.....	2		1	Shasta.....	756	862	693	Clarke.....			
Chicot.....	1			Sierra.....	54	31	10	Cobb.....	2		2
Clark.....			11	Siskiyou.....	1,109	480	710	Coffee.....			4
Clay.....			1	Solano.....	1	2	11	Columbia.....	6		
Cleburne.....			3	Sonoma.....	340	316	297	Ceweta.....	1		2
Cleveland.....	14			Stanislaus.....	30	25	12	Crisp.....	1		
Columbia.....	3		1	Sutter.....	18	20	1	Decatur.....	1		4
Crawford.....			8	Tehama.....	94	99	101	Effingham.....			1
Crittenden.....	5			Trinity.....	227	234	193	Emanuel.....			1
Cross.....			1	Tulare.....	204	155	178	Floyd.....	2		1
Dallas.....			5	Tudhonne.....	186	149	218	Forsyth.....			1
Desha.....			5	Ventura.....	3	5	91	Fulton.....	0		1
Drew.....	1			Yolo.....	32	28	41	Glynn.....			2
Paulkner.....		2		Yuba.....	16	24	27	Gordon.....			1
Franklin.....			1	COLORADO	1,482	1,437	1,092	Hancock.....	4		
Fulton.....			1	Adams.....		1		Haralson.....		3	
Garland.....	143		2	Arapahoe.....		2	47	Harris.....			1
Grant.....			1	Bent.....		19	25	Irwin.....		5	
Hempstead.....			9	Boulder.....		4	1	Jackson.....	11		
Howard.....			1	Clear Creek.....		1		Liberty.....			6
Independence.....			11	Conejos.....		25	26	Macon.....			1
Jackson.....		1		Costilla.....		4	16	Madison.....			1
Jefferson.....		1	9	Denver.....		71		Meriwether.....			1
Johnson.....			2	Dolores.....		1	1	Miller.....	11		
Lafayette.....	1			El Paso.....		7	5	Morgan.....			1
Lee.....	18	1	7	Fremont.....		3	1	Muscogee.....			3
Lincoln.....			1	Gilpin.....				Oglethorpe.....			1
Little River.....	9			Hinsdale.....				Pickens.....			1
Logan.....	1		4	Huerfano.....			11	Polk.....			2
Lenoce.....	8		4	La Plata.....		288	599	Quitman.....	12		
Miller.....	5			Lake.....		2		Rabun.....	6		
Mississippi.....	8		5	Larimer.....			1	Richmond.....			1
Montgomery.....	10			Las Animas.....			12	Screven.....			1
Nevada.....			2	Logan.....			1	Spalding.....			1
Onachita.....			2	Mesa.....	218	179					
Pike.....	3			Mineral.....			1				
Pulaski.....	9	6	47								

1 Includes 384 persons specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
 2 Includes 3,024 Indians on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.
 3 Includes 28,469 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
 4 Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
 5 Includes 5,107 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
 6 Includes 985 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.											
COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
GEORGIA—Continued.				INDIANA—Continued.				KENTUCKY.			
Sumter.....			1	Miami.....	119	130	97	Barren.....	234	102	71
Thomas.....			1	Montgomery.....			3	Breathitt.....			1
Ware.....			14	Noble.....		1	1	Campbell.....	1		
Whitfield.....			2	Porter.....	1	2		Casey.....			1
				Posey.....	1			Christian.....			1
IDAHO.....	3,488	4,226	4,223	Randolph.....			4	Clark.....	5		
Ada.....	3	3	5	Rush.....	11		2	Clinton.....		5	
Bannock.....	623	439		St. Joseph.....	39	9	1	Crittenden.....			1
Bear Lake.....	1			Tippecanoe.....		3		Elliott.....	4		
Bingham.....	8,0	860	23	Union.....	7		2	Fayette.....	6		1
Blaine.....	6	22		Vanderburg.....			2	Floyd.....	46		14
Boise.....			19	Warren.....			6	Graves.....	2	2	2
Bonner.....	109			Washington.....			1	Greenup.....	19		2
Canyon.....	1	1		Wayne.....			1	Harlan.....			2
Cassia.....		1	13	Whiteley.....	19			Jefferson.....	9	1	14
Custer.....			4					Kenton.....	1		
Elmore.....	16	10	11	IOWA.....	471	382	4457	Knox.....	2		
Fremont.....	4	12		Allamakee.....		2		Laurel.....	5	6	4
Idaho.....	201	434	31	Blackhawk.....	8			Livingston.....			3
Kootenai.....	431	697	19	Buehnanan.....			1	Logan.....	5		9
Latah.....	1	3		Cedar.....			1	Lyon.....	1		1
Lemhi.....		466	8	Clinton.....			8	Madison.....	5		
Lincoln.....		7		Davis.....	1			Magoffin.....	92	85	
Nez Perce.....	898	1,128	19	Des Moines.....	1			Mason.....			1
Oneida.....	178			Fremont.....	1			Monroe.....	20		
Owybee.....	206	64	3	Harrison.....			1	Monroe.....			1
Shoshone.....		79	2	Jackson.....		1		Scott.....			1
				Jefferson.....	1			Wayne.....		3	
ILLINOIS.....	188	16	298	Lee.....	2	1	1	Whitley.....	12		10
Adams.....	1		6	Linn.....	2						
Alexander.....			6	Lucas.....			1	LOUISIANA.....	780	593	5,628
Bond.....	1			Lyon.....	1			Ascension.....		2	
Brown.....			1	Madison.....	14			Avoyelles.....	48	47	47
Christian.....	1		1	Marion.....			6	Bossier.....		1	3
Clark.....		5		Marshall.....			7	Caddo.....		1	2
Clay.....			1	Monona.....			6	Caleasieu.....	313	191	148
Clinton.....			5	Monroe.....			1	Caldwell.....			1
Coles.....	4			O'Brien.....		1		Catahoula.....	14	40	34
Cook.....	139	9	20	Polk.....	4		3	Claiborne.....			4
Cumberland.....		1		Pottawattamie.....	115		2	Concordia.....			1
Edgar.....				Scott.....	4			De Soto.....			2
Fulton.....	1		1	Story.....	2			East Baton Rouge.....	8		2
Henry.....			1	Tama.....	295	376		Grant.....	2		10
Jasper.....	2			Wapello.....	2	1		Iberville.....			6
Jersey.....			1	Washington.....				Jefferson.....			1
Kane.....	3			Wayne.....	8		6	La Salle.....	26		
Kendall.....	1			Webster.....	1			Lafayette.....			2
Lake.....	1			Winneshiek.....			16	Lafourche.....		65	
Livingston.....			2	Woodbury.....	8			Lincoln.....			3
Logan.....			2	KANSAS.....	2,444	2,130	41,682	Morehouse.....	1	1	
McDonough.....	2			Allen.....	7			Natehitoebes.....	10	2	13
McLean.....	1		2	Atchison.....		38	7	Orleans.....	5	2	21
Macon.....			1	Barber.....			1	Rapides.....	102	41	14
Madison.....			3	Bourbon.....			5	Red River.....			1
Mason.....			1	Brown.....	408	504		Sabine.....	6	1	11
Morgan.....	2		7	Butler.....		10	1	St. Landry.....	61	77	120
Morgan.....	2		1	Chase.....			1	St. Martin.....			13
Ogle.....	1		2	Chautauqua.....	23	43		St. Mary.....	50	83	32
Peoria.....	1		2	Cherokee.....	68	13	7	St. Tammany.....	9	30	60
Pope.....			11	Clark.....		1		Tangipahoa.....		2	13
Randolph.....	2		3	Cloud.....	1			Tensas.....			1
Rock Island.....	8		1	Coffey.....	2			Terrebonne.....	125		55
St. Clair.....			8	Cowley.....	22	10	3	Washington.....		6	3
Sangamon.....	8		3	Crawford.....	12		1	Webster.....			2
Stephenson.....	1			Dickinson.....			1	West Baton Rouge.....			1
Tazewell.....	6			Doniphan.....	21	7		West Carroll.....		1	
Union.....			6	Douglas.....	671	481	440	West Feliciana.....			1
Vermillion.....	1			Elk.....	12			MAINE.....	892	798	559
Will.....	1			Ellsworth.....		1		Androscoggin.....	4		9
Williamson.....	1			Franklin.....	52	66		Aroostook.....	64	29	24
				Geary.....	11		3	Cumberland.....	26	2	6
INDIANA.....	279	243	343	Graham.....			2	Franklin.....			4
Adams.....			1	Harvey.....	5		2	Hancock.....	19	30	2
Allen.....	9	5	26	Jackson.....	734	592	1	Kennebec.....		2	
Boone.....			1	Johnson.....		4	18	Knox.....	8		
Carroll.....			1	Kearny.....	4			Lincoln.....	3		
Cass.....			4	Kiowa.....	6			Penobscot.....	351	291	387
Clark.....			1	Labette.....	42	26	17	Piscataquis.....	40	40	37
Clay.....			1	Leavenworth.....	83	134	16	Somerset.....	3		
Clinton.....	2			Linn.....	4	8		Waldo.....		8	
Dearborn.....			1	Miami.....		1	3	Washington.....	363	394	89
Decatur.....			1	Montgomery.....	139	21	10	York.....	11	2	1
Dekalb.....	5			Nemaha.....			1	MARYLAND.....	55	3	44
Delaware.....			6	Neosho.....	2		13	Anne Arundel.....			1
Elkhart.....			1	Osage.....			1	Baltimore City.....	23		10
Floyd.....			10	Osborne.....			1	Carroll.....	7		1
Gibson.....	3		1	Pottawatomie.....	19	30	77	Cecil.....	15	3	23
Grant.....	19	47	48	Reno.....	2		4	Charles.....			1
Hanilton.....			3	Rice.....				Dorchester.....			1
Hendricks.....	2			Saline.....	6			Frederick.....	1		
Henry.....	1	4	10	Sedgwick.....	3		3	Montgomery.....	3		
Huntington.....	9	1	1	Seward.....	17	85	45	Prince Georges.....	6		2
Jasper.....	1			Shawnee.....				Talbot.....			4
Jefferson.....		1	2	Sumner.....	7		1	Worcester.....			1
Jennings.....		6	1	Wabausee.....	1		22				
Knox.....	4			Washington.....			1				
Lake.....		1		Wilson.....			4				
Laporte.....	19			Woodson.....			1				
Lawrence.....			1	Wyandotte.....	55	55	23				
Marion.....			10								
Marshall.....	1										

¹ Includes 4,064 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; and 2 Indians in Logan County, taken to form Lincoln County and part of Blaine County in 1895.

² Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

³ Includes 397 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁴ Includes 946 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁵ Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.											
COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
MASSACHUSETTS.				MINNESOTA.				MISSISSIPPI—Continued.			
Barnstable	272	231	146	Aitkin	54	138	233	Pearl River		1	
Berkshire	1	3	9	Becker	1,636	14	178	Perry		51	38
Bristol	40	86	13	Beltrami	1,402	1,415		Pike		7	2
Dukes	147	154	133	Benton			25	Rankin		7	1
Essex	6	3	2	Big Stone			66	Scott	124	144	123
Franklin			1	Blue Earth	1		28	Sharkey			12
Hampden	9	1	13	Carlton	394	356	19	Smith	9		
Hampshire	14	14	3	Cass	1,172	1,429		Tallahatchie		6	
Middlesex	31	36	19	Chisago	24		7	Tishomingo	1		
Norfolk	39	12	8	Clearwater	250			Warren	1	1	
Plymouth	23	10	27	Cook	220	298	1	Wayne			7
Suffolk	56	3	29	Crow Wing	17	38	135	Wilkinson			1
Worcester	50	34	21	Dakota	90	75	52	Winston	7	31	41
				Dodge	2			Yazoo	11		1
				Douglas	6						
				Freeborn			1				
				Goodhue	56	65	60	MISSOURI.	313	130	5 128
				Hennepin	27	48	40	Aitchison			1
				Hubbard	1	3	8	Audrain			3
				Itasca	225	632	23	Barry	3		
				Kanabec	3	37	49	Bates	3		2
				Kittson	84	20	95	Bollinger			5
				Koochiching	97			Boone			1
				Lac qui Parle			3	Buchanan	18		
				Lake	39	32	21	Callaway	1		2
				Le Sueur	4			Clark		8	
				Lincoln			11	Clay			1
				Mahnomen	1,635			Clinton			1
				Marshall	1	5		Cole		2	
				Mille Lacs	227		17	Cooper	1	27	6
				Morrison			6	Crawford		2	
				Murray			49	Dade			1
				Nicollet			1	Davies		1	
				Otter Tail		9	5	Dekalb			1
				Pennington	7			Greene	10		1
				Pine	174	156	135	Harrison			1
				Pipestone	220	110		Jackson	48	4	8
				Polk	7	1	16	Jasper	22	9	13
				Ramsey	10	5	12	Jefferson			2
				Redwood	167	139	101	Johnson		5	
				Renville	1			Lafayette			1
				Rice			6	Lawrence	1		1
				Roseau	75	38		Lincoln			1
				St. Louis	628	972	44	Linn			1
				Scott	4	12	35	McDonald	2	12	10
				Sherburne	5			Macon	1		
				Stearns			120	Maries	2		
				Steele			3	Marion	1	1	
				Stevens		164	54	Mercer	12		
				Swift			98	Miller	13	2	1
				Todd			8	Mississippi	6		
				Traverse			4	Newton	34	21	10
				Wabasha			15	Nodaway	4		
				Wadena			4	Pettis	1		
				Washington	30	28	74	Phelps	4	1	
				Winona		1	8	Pike	1		1
				Wright	1			Platte	1		2
				Yellow Medicine	57	59	18	Polk	4		
								Ralls			1
								Randolph			1
								Ray			1
								St. Charles			3
								St. Francois			
								St. Louis	1	1	2
								St. Louis City	111	21	31
								Ste. Genevieve			1
								Saline			1
								Shannon		2	
								Shelby			1
								Stoddard	3		
								Stone	1		
								Texas		2	
								Vernon	1		1
								Warren		8	
								Webster	1		2
								Wright	1		5
								MONTANA.	10,745	11,343	11,206
								Beaverhead	3	1	
								Carbon	4	16	20
								Cascade	96	443	20
								Chouteau	1,209	1,429	190
								Custer	1	1,357	159
								Dawson		1	56
								Deer Lodge	6	2	21
								Fergus	122	365	88
								Flathead	344	35	
								Granite	2		
								Jefferson			7
								Lewis and Clark	105	62	121
								Lincoln	6		
								Madison	24	3	
								Meagher			14
								Missoula	1,107	1,802	165
								Park	3	2	7
								Powell	10		

¹ Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
² Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county, and 56 Indians in Manitou County, annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanau Counties in 1896.
³ Includes 2,883 Indians on White Earth Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Becker, Clearwater, and Mahnomen Counties.
⁴ Includes 8,208 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
⁵ Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.
⁶ Includes 1,857 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.
⁷ Includes 8,059 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, and 2,287 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1890; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.													
COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890		
MONTANA—Continued.				NEW MEXICO—Continued.				NORTH CAROLINA—Contd.					
Ravalli.....	14	14	.....	Lincoln.....	13	.....	.....	Hertford.....	.....	8	.....	
Rosebud.....	2,758	.....	.....	McKinley.....	8,276	.....	.....	Iredell.....	.....	.....	7
Sanders.....	179	.....	.....	Mora.....	7	8	25	Jackson.....	450	340	314
Silver Bow.....	1	14	1	Otero.....	444	487	.....	McDowell.....	.....	1	.....	
Sweet Grass.....	26	74	.....	Rio Arriba.....	1,370	1,275	499	Macon.....	.....	.....	1
Teton.....	2,489	2,060	.....	San Juan.....	2,847	1,760	1	Madison.....	.....	7	.....	
Valley.....	1,774	1,793	.....	San Miguel.....	11	14	45	Mitcheil.....	.....	.....	2
Yellowstone.....	462	13	.....	Sandoval.....	2,839	.....	.....	Montgomery.....	5	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.....				NEW YORK.....				NORTH DAKOTA.....					
Boyd.....	2	8	107	Albany.....	11	.....	2	Benson.....	1,026	1,151	8	
Burt.....	54	45	1	Alligany.....	4	.....	6	Bottineau.....	.....	1	.....	
Cedar.....	.....	.....	5	Broome.....	.....	.....	1	Burleigh.....	82	5	8
Cherry.....	76	14	2	Cattaraugus.....	1,013	1,104	5	Cass.....	5	4	2		
Clay.....	.....	.....	1	Cayuga.....	1	19	6	Cavalier.....	183	50	9
Cuming.....	24	12	39	Chautauqua.....	83	27	24	Dunn.....	237	.....	.....
Dakota.....	1	.....	1	Chemung.....	8	.....	27	Emmons.....	6	14	14
Dawes.....	28	11	3	Chenango.....	4	.....	5	Grand Forks.....	1	.....	21
Dawson.....	1	.....	.....	Clinton.....	4	5	7	McHenry.....	3	.....	2
Dixon.....	15	4	.....	Columbia.....	1	.....	.....	McLean.....	630	980	.....	
Douglas.....	14	7	3	Cortland.....	1	.....	.....	Mercer.....	134	40	.....	
Gage.....	1	.....	.....	Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	Morton.....	1,283	1,911	5
Gosper.....	1	1	.....	Dutchess.....	.....	1	3	Mountrail.....	88	.....	.....
Holt.....	1	.....	1	Erie.....	1,170	1,265	8	Nelson.....	.....	.....	1
Keith.....	.....	5	.....	Essex.....	.....	2	17	Pembina.....	386	98	20
Kimball.....	.....	.....	.....	Franklin.....	1,388	1,262	8	Ramsey.....	8	2	1
Knox.....	925	961	625	Fulton.....	.....	9	2	Richland.....	125	5	.....	
Lancaster.....	13	2	3	Genesee.....	439	347	1	Rolette.....	2,129	2,546	.....	
Nance.....	334	269	201	Hamilton.....	21	26	8	Sargent.....	49	42	.....	
Nemaha.....	6	6	.....	Herkimer.....	8	.....	.....	Stutsman.....	3	2	.....	
Platte.....	.....	.....	.....	Jefferson.....	33	42	25	Towner.....	3	1	.....	
Richardson.....	89	22	1	Kings.....	146	6	62	Walsh.....	13	.....	.....
Saunders.....	2	.....	1	Lewis.....	.....	5	33	Ward.....	.....	9	.....	
Sheridan.....	.....	.....	.....	Livingston.....	14	7	3	Williams.....	87	77	.....	
Thurston.....	1,915	1,955	1,898	Madison.....	50	7	84	NORTH DAKOTA.....			6,486	6,968	6,814
Wayne.....	1	.....	.....	Monroe.....	34	.....	23	Benson.....	1,026	1,151	8
NEVADA.....				Montgomery.....	1	.....	1	Bottineau.....	.....	1	.....	
Churchill.....	231	262	230	Nassau.....	10	.....	.....	Burleigh.....	82	5	8
Clark.....	233	.....	.....	New York.....	194	24	52	Cass.....	5	4	2
Douglas.....	292	55	117	Niagara.....	397	347	5	Cavalier.....	183	50	9		
Elko.....	603	807	301	Oneida.....	42	29	62	Dunn.....	237	.....	.....
Esmeralda.....	628	832	406	Ontario.....	543	478	22	Emmons.....	6	14	14		
Eureka.....	121	179	194	Orange.....	12	7	3	Grand Forks.....	1	.....	21	
Humboldt.....	647	526	425	Oswego.....	7	.....	.....	McHenry.....	3	.....	2
Lander.....	94	160	382	Queens.....	1	.....	.....	McLean.....	630	980	.....	
Lincoln.....	114	296	355	Rensselaer.....	3	1	30	Mercer.....	134	40	.....	
Lyon.....	285	307	.....	Saratoga.....	81	3	17	Morton.....	1,283	1,911	5	
Nye.....	523	372	414	Schenectady.....	25	10	25	Mountrail.....	88	.....	.....
Ormsby.....	449	234	134	Schoharie.....	4	1	13	Nelson.....	.....	.....	1
Storey.....	71	113	100	Schuyler.....	11	.....	1	Pembina.....	386	98	20	
Washoe.....	750	866	303	Seneca.....	.....	.....	.....	Ramsey.....	8	2	1
White Pine.....	199	207	238	St. Lawrence.....	.....	.....	.....	Richland.....	125	5	.....	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....				Suffolk.....	246	168	50	Rolette.....	2,129	2,546	.....	
Belknap.....	1	.....	.....	Tioga.....	3	.....	.....	Sargent.....	49	42	.....	
Carroll.....	3	4	1	Tompkins.....	.....	1	3	Stutsman.....	3	2	.....	
Cheshire.....	10	10	1	Ulster.....	1	1	.....	Towner.....	3	1	.....	
Coos.....	.....	.....	7	Warren.....	17	37	42	Walsh.....	13	.....	.....
Grafton.....	18	2	1	Washington.....	1	.....	9	Ward.....	.....	9	.....	
Hillsborough.....	.....	.....	5	Wayne.....	4	11	.....	Williams.....	87	77	.....	
Merrimack.....	2	1	Westchester.....	13	4	OHIO.....			127	42	9,206
Rockingham.....	.....	6	.....	Wyoming.....	2	.....	4	Allen.....	.....	.....	2
NEW JERSEY.....				NORTH CAROLINA.....				OHIO.....					
Atlantic.....	8	4	7	Alleghany.....	4	.....	2	Ashtabula.....	.....	1	.....	
Bergen.....	8	.....	.....	Anson.....	4	.....	1	Athens.....	2	.....	1
Burlington.....	16	19	15	Bladen.....	36	2	.....	Belmont.....	.....	.....	1
Camden.....	9	3	7	Buncombe.....	1	1	.....	Brown.....	.....	.....	1
Cape May.....	.....	.....	5	Caldwell.....	.....	12	7	Butler.....	5	.....	5
Essex.....	13	5	2	Chatam.....	9	.....	.....	Clark.....	1	.....	2
Gloucester.....	.....	.....	1	Cherokee.....	31	37	47	Clermont.....	1	1	.....	
Hudson.....	6	.....	6	Columbus.....	12	257	.....	Clinton.....	.....	1	1
Hunterdon.....	4	2	1	Cumberland.....	48	1	28	Cuyahoga.....	48	2	5		
Mercer.....	88	25	19	Davidson.....	1	.....	.....	Erie.....	.....	.....	2
Middlesex.....	5	.....	.....	Davie.....	.....	4	.....	Fairfield.....	4	.....	.....
Monmouth.....	3	3	18	Duplin.....	.....	.....	3	Franklin.....	13	11	14
Passaic.....	1	.....	.....	Edgecombe.....	.....	.....	.....	Gallia.....	1	.....	3
Somerset.....	.....	1	3	Forsyth.....	.....	.....	.....	Greene.....	2	.....	7
Union.....	4	1	.....	Gaston.....	.....	.....	.....	Hamilton.....	11	2	14
Warren.....	3	.....	.....	Graham.....	157	127	151	Hardin.....	.....	.....	6
NEW MEXICO.....				Guilford.....	.....	1	.....	Highland.....	12	.....	22
Bernalillo.....	1,192	4,758	3,469	Haywood.....	.....	.....	.....	Huron.....	.....	.....	1
Colfax.....	11	16	18	NORTH CAROLINA.....				Jackson.....	.....	.....	1
Dona Ana.....	2	.....	11	Alleghany.....	4	.....	2	Jefferson.....	.....	.....	1
Grant.....	3	1	4	Anson.....	4	.....	1	Lake.....	.....	3	.....	
Guadalupe.....	4	6	.....	Bladen.....	36	2	.....	Lawrence.....	1	.....	.....

¹ Includes 3,538 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

² Includes 1,557 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

³ Includes 6,490 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁴ Includes 5,318 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁵ Includes 2 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.

⁶ Includes 7,880 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; and 103 Indians in counties that were annexed to or taken to form other counties between 1890 and 1900.

⁷ Includes 1,905 Indians on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation which was in North Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900.

⁸ Includes 2 Indians on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1890.

⁹ Includes 13 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.
COUNTY.

COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890	COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued.				OREGON—Continued.				SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd.			
Portage.....			1	Gilliam.....	5	32	28	Lee.....	1		
Preble.....			3	Grant.....	2	3	5	Lexington.....			1
Putnam.....			1	Harney.....	65	8	27	Marion.....		29	21
Ross.....		2		Hood River.....	15			Marlboro.....			2
Sandusky.....	3			Jackson.....	3	2	28	Oconee.....			1
Seloto.....		1		Josephine.....	37	22		Richland.....			2
Shelby.....			1	Klamath.....	1,026	1,037	23	Spartanburg.....	4		
Summit.....	3		1	Lake.....	75	35	42	Sumter.....	117		
Tuscarawas.....		3		Lane.....	35	40	63	Williamsburg.....			1
Union.....			5	Lincoln.....	436	465		York.....	112	61	61
Van Wert.....			9	Linn.....	1	1	8				
Warren.....			6	Malheur.....	39	48	91	SOUTH DAKOTA.....			
Washington.....			18	Marion.....	604	503	219		19,137	20,225	19,854
Wood.....			2	Morrow.....	6			Armstrong.....	624		11
Wyandot.....			1	Multnomah.....	45	16	28	Aurora.....	1	2	
				Polk.....	133	150	1	Beadle.....	1		
OKLAHOMA.....	74,825	164,445	264,456	Sherman.....	1	1	8	Bennett.....	92		
Adair.....	3,876			Tillamook.....	19	53	46	Bouhomme.....	10	2	1
Atoka.....	903			Umatilla.....	963	995	8	Brown.....			1
Beckham.....	30			Union.....	1			Brule.....	26	104	
Blaine.....	1,001	924		Wasco.....	379	414	166	Bufileo.....	792	1,052	
Bryan.....	1,979			Washington.....	3			Campbell.....	8		
Caddo.....	1,667			Yamhill.....	205	236	11	Charles Mix.....	1,345	1,483	28
Canadian.....	409	621						Clay.....			1
Carter.....	957			PENNSYLVANIA.....				1,808			
Cherokee.....	4,316			Adams.....	3	4		Custer.....	16		
Choctaw.....	1,348			Allegheny.....	32	1	10	Davison.....	4		
Cimarron.....	1			Armstrong.....	3			Day.....	144	117	5
Cleveland.....	377	150	7	Berks.....	1		2	Dewey.....	989		
Coal.....	610			Blair.....	2		2	Gregory.....	300	11	109
Comanche.....	1,382			Bradford.....			2	Hughes.....	109	11	13
Craig.....	3,294			Bucks.....	137	185	166	Hutchinson.....			
Creek.....	710			Butler.....	1		1	Ilyde.....	40		1
Custer.....	355	301		Cambria.....	1			Lawrence.....	5		2
Delaware.....	3,604			Carbou.....	1		2	Lincoln.....	59		
Dewey.....	224	231		Ceuter.....				Lyman.....	405	474	2
Ellis.....	4			Chester.....	39	39	30	Marshall.....	263	367	
Garfield.....	3	3		Clearfield.....	1	1		Meade.....	5		
Garvin.....	1,106			Columbia.....	3	15	3	Mellette.....	1,578	7	
Grady.....	881			Crawford.....	1		1	Minnehaha.....	5	7	4
Greer.....		1		Cumberland.....	1,027	1,015	370	Moody.....	178	443	147
Harper.....	7			Dauphin.....	10	6	4	Pennington.....	62	81	
Haskell.....	1,000			Delaware.....	14	8	13	Perkins.....	1		
Hughes.....	1,434			Elk.....	14		2	Roberts.....	942	833	
Jackson.....	1			Erie.....		8	2	Saborn.....		1	
Jefferson.....	179			Forest.....	3			Schnasse.....	250		
Johnston.....	919			Franklin.....	3			Stanley.....	117	63	392
Kay.....	1,005	469		Huntingdon.....	1			Sterling.....	219		52
Kingfisher.....	120	141		Indiana.....			1	Todd.....	1,928		
Kiowa.....	612			Lackawanna.....	6			Tripp.....	490		
Latimer.....	654			Lawrence.....	8	1	4	Turner.....	1		
Le Flore.....	1,351			Lebanon.....	1		1	Yankton.....	6	1	3
Lincoln.....	256	334		Lehigh.....	2			Pine Ridge Indian Res. ⁷	6,254	6,509	
Logan.....	10	5	1	Luzerne.....			4	TENNESSEE.....			
Love.....	550			Lycorning.....			1	Anderson.....			8
McClain.....	434			McKean.....	1		44	Bedford.....			1
McCurtain.....	2,536			Mifflin.....		2	2	Blount.....	4	7	
McIntosh.....	2,418			Montgomery.....	16	19	17	Bradley.....	9		1
Marshall.....	796			Northampton.....	9	2	2	Campbell.....	27		
Mayes.....	3,122			Northumberland.....			1	Cannon.....	13	28	1
Murray.....	474			Philadelphia.....	87	234	258	Cheatham.....			1
Muscogee.....	2,886			Pike.....		2		Chalhorne.....	1		1
Noble.....	416	887		Potter.....		1		Cocke.....			5
Nowata.....	1,766			Schuylkill.....			1	Davidson.....	2		
Okfuskee.....	733			Somerset.....	1	4	1	Dekalb.....		3	
Oklahoma.....	112	12	2	Venango.....			1	Dickson.....	5		
Okmulgee.....	1,169			Warren.....	85	85	5	Dyer.....			3
Osage.....	1,468			Washington.....	1		3	Fayette.....	12		
Ottawa.....	2,361			Westmoreland.....			4	Giles.....			2
Pawnee.....	670	546		Wyoming.....			5	Grainger.....	1		1
Payne.....	66	81		York.....	3	7	10	Greene.....			1
Pittsburg.....	1,408			RHODE ISLAND.....					16		
Pontotoc.....	896			Bristol.....	1	4		Grundy.....			
Pottawatomie.....	1,198	983		Kent.....	7			Hamblen.....		21	
Pushmataha.....	924			Newport.....	14	2	9	Hamilton.....		18	6
Roger Mills.....	63	84		Providence.....	212	27	60	Hawkins.....			31
Rogers.....	3,126			Washington.....	50	2	111	Haywood.....	1		
Seminole.....	1,629			SOUTH CAROLINA.....							1
Sequoyah.....	2,876			Abbeville.....			7	James.....			6
Stephens.....	443			Aiken.....	1	4	2	Jefferson.....	3		3
Tulsa.....	1,381			Barnwell.....			2	Knox.....	2		6
Wagoner.....	987			Charleston.....			47	Lake.....			4
Washington.....	1,151			Cherokee.....			11	Lawrence.....	4		
Washita.....	169	312		Chesterfield.....	6		1	Loudon.....		7	5
Woodward.....	7			Colleton.....			15	McMinn.....	1		1
				Darlington.....	1		1	Macon.....	1		1
OREGON.....	5,090	4,951	34,971	Dillon.....	77			Madison.....			4
Baker.....	27		1	Dorchester.....		3		Marion.....			1
Benton.....			14	Edgefield.....			2	Maury.....			1
Clackamas.....	8	15	53	Florence.....	1		1	Meigs.....			1
Clatsop.....	6	26	29	Greenville.....	1		5	Monroe.....	13	8	12
Columbia.....	1		3	Horry.....	1		2	Overton.....			8
Coos.....	186	61	114	Lancaster.....	10		1	Polk.....			10
Crook.....	451	537	1					Rhea.....	22		5
Curry.....	149	127	121					Roane.....	3		2
Douglas.....	164	124	120					Robertson.....			1
								Rutherford.....	10	6	
								Sequatchie.....			3

¹ Includes 52,500 Indians in Indian Territory, and 5,860 Indians on Indian reservations in Oklahoma.

² Includes 51,279 Indians in Indian Territory, and 13,167 Indians specially enumerated in Oklahoma, not distributed by counties.

³ Includes 3,713 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁴ Includes 98 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

⁵ Includes 2,182 Indians on Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 as Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties; 4,855 Indians on Rosebud Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 as Bennett, Mellette, Todd, and Washabaugh Counties; and 1,627 Indians on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation which was in South Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900, taken to form Corson County in 1909.

⁶ Includes 19,072 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; 8 Indians in Nowlin County, annexed to Stanley in 1899; and 1 Indian in Ziebach County, annexed to Pennington in 1899.

⁷ Comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, but division by counties can not be made.

PROPORTION OF MIXED-BLOODS.

Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.—The Thirteenth Census was the first at which any returns worthy of tabulation were secured as to the proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods in the Indian population. Table 12 presents a summary of the results of this inquiry.

CLASS.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.			
	United States.		Alaska.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	265,683	100.0	25,331	100.0
Full blood.....	150,053	56.5	21,444	84.7
Mixed blood.....	93,423	35.2	3,887	15.3
White and Indian ¹	88,030	33.1	3,843	15.2
Negro and Indian.....	2,255	0.8		
White, Negro, and Indian.....	1,793	0.7		
Other mixtures.....	80	(²)	43	0.2
Mixture unknown.....	1,265	0.5	1	(²)
Not reported.....	22,207	8.4		

¹ Includes Mexican and Indian. ² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

According to Table 12, of all the Indians in the United States in 1910, 56.5 per cent were full-bloods and 35.2 per cent mixed-bloods, while for 8.4 per cent the information on this point was not given. More than four-fifths (18,546) of the 22,207 Indians in the last-mentioned group were those scattered among the

white population, who were reported only on the general population schedule; the majority of these were probably mixed-bloods.

Of the 93,423 Indians reported as mixed-bloods, 88,030, or considerably more than nine-tenths, represented a mixture of white and Indian, 2,255 of Negro and Indian, and 1,793 of white, Negro, and Indian, while 80 represented other mixtures, and for 1,265 the kind of mixture was not reported.

In Alaska 84.7 per cent of the Indians were of full blood and 15.3 per cent of mixed blood; almost all the mixed-bloods were a mixture of white and Indian, the remaining few representing a mixture of Indian with Chinese and Japanese blood.

A summary by divisions and states of the number of Indians, distributed according to sex, with distinction as far as possible of full-bloods and mixed-bloods, is given in Table 26 (p. 45). Table 13 presents the number and percentage of full-bloods and mixed-bloods among Indians for whom special schedules were secured, for each of the 22 states which had at least 1,000 resident Indians in 1910. The proportion of full-bloods in the Indian population is also shown graphically for those states having at least 100 Indians reported on the special Indian schedule in the following map:

PROPORTION OF FULL-BLOODS IN THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910.

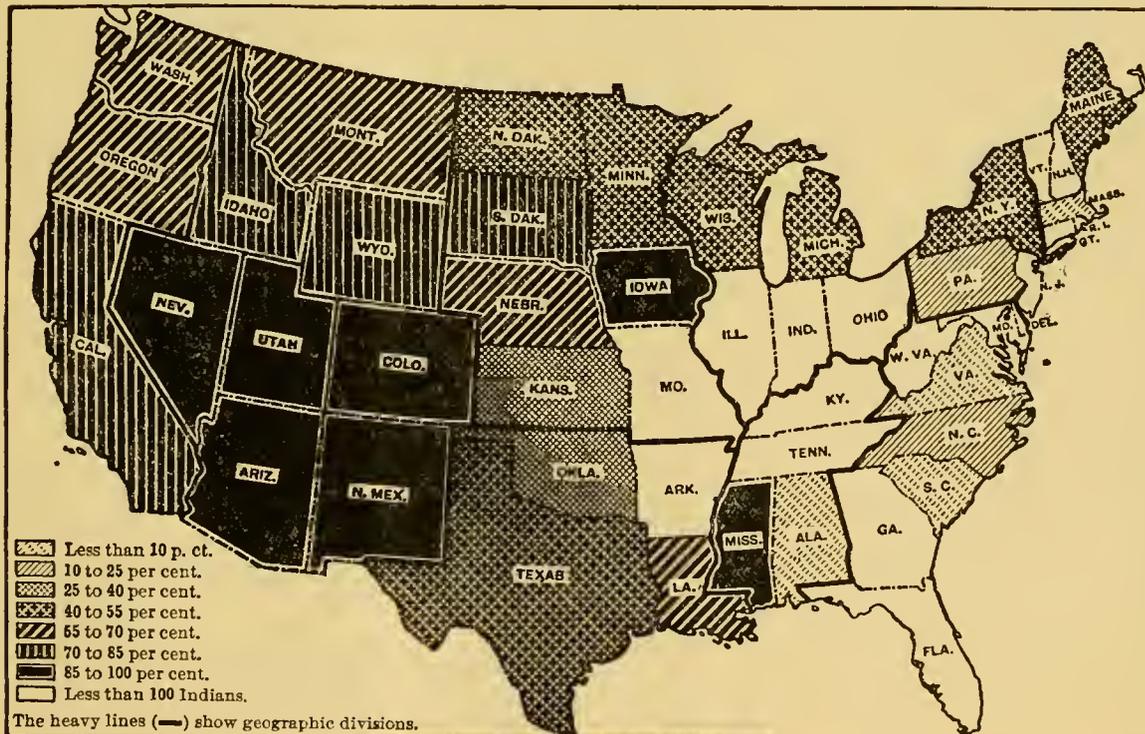


Table 13

STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.
United States.....	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	60.7	37.8	1.5
Arizona.....	28,748	27,087	414	1,247	94.2	1.4	4.3
California.....	14,994	10,493	4,217	284	70.0	28.1	1.9
Colorado.....	769	718	50	1	93.4	6.5	0.1
Idaho.....	3,426	2,864	514	48	83.6	15.0	1.4
Kansas.....	1,413	516	899	8	36.5	62.9	0.6
Michigan.....	6,761	3,528	3,218	15	52.2	47.6	0.2
Minnesota.....	8,756	3,859	4,886	11	44.1	55.8	0.1
Mississippi.....	1,176	1,077	90	9	91.6	7.7	0.8
Montana.....	10,394	6,204	3,895	295	59.7	37.5	2.8
Nebraska.....	3,312	2,294	939	79	69.3	28.4	2.4
Nevada.....	4,949	4,287	508	154	86.6	10.3	3.1
New Mexico.....	20,279	20,085	175	19	99.0	0.9	0.1
New York.....	5,207	2,850	2,028	331	54.7	38.9	6.4
North Carolina.....	7,287	1,394	5,855	38	19.1	80.3	0.5
North Dakota.....	6,168	2,499	3,561	108	40.5	57.7	1.8
Oklahoma.....	70,774	25,887	44,288	599	36.6	62.6	0.8
Oregon.....	4,880	2,901	1,688	11	63.3	36.4	0.2
South Dakota.....	18,822	13,247	5,408	167	70.4	28.7	0.9
Utah.....	3,051	2,900	105	46	95.1	3.4	1.5
Washington.....	9,852	6,770	3,019	63	68.7	30.6	0.6
Wisconsin.....	9,597	5,249	4,330	18	54.7	45.1	0.2
Wyoming.....	1,455	1,174	284	.....	80.5	19.5	.....
Total for 22 states.....	241,775	147,883	90,341	3,551	61.2	37.4	1.5
All other states.....	5,362	2,170	3,082	110	40.5	57.5	2.1

¹ Exclusive of 501 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

In each of five adjoining states—New Mexico, Utah, Arizona, Colorado, and Nevada—which comprise a large part of the interior arid plateau, the proportion of full-bloods among the Indians exceeded 85 per cent. Iowa and Mississippi, where the Sauk and Fox and the Choctaw tribes, respectively, have preserved a high degree of purity, were the only other states with at least 100 Indians in which more than

85 per cent of the Indians were full-bloods. Other states in which the proportion of full-bloods was at least 70 per cent were California, Idaho, South Dakota, and Wyoming. The proportion was between 55 and 70 per cent in Louisiana, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, and Washington; and between 40 and 55 per cent in Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Texas, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The proportion of full-bloods was frequently higher in the states with a large Indian population; a notable exception is Oklahoma, which has by far the largest number of Indians, but reported a small proportion of full-bloods, 36.6 per cent. This low proportion in Oklahoma is no doubt due in part to the fact that the possession of valuable lands by the Indians encourages intermarriages between whites and Indians, and that persons with very little Indian blood are anxious to establish their claims as members of the Indian tribes, in order that they may be entitled to participate in the distribution of lands and moneys belonging to the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma.

The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska is distributed in detail according to purity of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p. 123), and 52 (p. 154). The following table shows the number and proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods in each of the principal stocks and tribes, and for certain tribes in each of the principal states, as reported in 1910:

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.							STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.				Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.		Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.

UNITED STATES.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	40,975	18,396	22,319	260	44.9	54.5	0.6	ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
Arapaho.....	1,419	1,311	108	.....	92.4	7.6	.....	Passamaquoddy.....	386	295	91	.....	76.4	23.6	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	685	621	64	.....	90.7	9.3	.....	Penobscot.....	266	85	181	.....	32.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	703	661	42	.....	94.0	6.0	.....	Piegan.....	2,268	1,214	1,053	1	53.5	46.4	.....	(¹)	.....
Cheyenne.....	3,055	2,662	319	74	87.1	10.4	2.4	Potawatomi.....	2,440	960	1,478	2	39.3	60.6	.....	0.1	.....
Montana.....	1,346	1,181	97	68	87.7	7.2	5.1	Kansas.....	819	319	500	.....	38.9	61.1	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1,522	1,379	139	4	90.6	9.1	0.3	Michigan.....	461	281	180	.....	61.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	133	74	57	2	55.6	42.9	1.5	Oklahoma.....	866	115	749	2	13.3	86.5	.....	0.2	.....
Chippewa.....	20,214	6,970	13,138	106	34.5	65.0	0.5	Wisconsin.....	245	227	18	.....	92.7	7.3	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	3,725	1,558	2,152	15	41.8	57.8	0.4	Sauk and Fox.....	724	547	171	6	75.6	23.6	.....	0.8	.....
Minnesota.....	8,224	3,595	4,629	10	43.7	56.2	0.1	Iowa.....	257	245	12	.....	95.3	4.7	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	486	84	402	.....	17.3	82.7	.....	Oklahoma.....	347	260	81	6	74.9	23.3	.....	1.7	.....
North Dakota.....	2,966	58	2,829	79	2.0	95.4	2.7	Shawnee.....	1,338	555	500	3	40.0	59.8	.....	0.2	.....
Pennsylvania.....	134	31	103	.....	23.1	76.9	.....	Stockbridges.....	533	184	340	9	34.5	63.8	.....	1.7	.....
Wisconsin.....	4,299	1,601	2,696	2	37.2	62.7	(¹)										
Cree.....	459	40	418	1	8.7	91.1	0.2	ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	30,406	28,264	1,045	1,097	93.0	3.4	3.6		
Montana.....	309	35	273	1	11.3	88.3	0.3	Apache.....	4,973	3,801	127	1,045	76.4	2.6	21.0		
Delaware.....	914	279	633	2	30.5	69.3	0.2	Arizona.....	4,652	3,491	116	1,045	75.0	2.5	22.5		
Gros Ventres.....	510	390	119	1	76.5	23.3	0.2	Oklahoma.....	271	263	8	.....	97.0	3.0	.....	
Kickapoo.....	348	240	107	1	69.0	30.7	0.3	Iiupa.....	639	345	294	.....	54.0	46.0	.....	
Kansas.....	211	112	99	.....	53.1	46.9	.....	Jicarilla Apache.....	694	694	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	135	126	8	1	93.3	5.9	0.7	Mescalero Apache.....	424	411	13	.....	96.9	3.1	.....	
Mashpee.....	296	1	205	.....	0.5	99.5	.....	Navajo.....	22,455	22,304	99	52	99.3	0.4	0.2		
Menominee.....	1,422	704	716	2	49.5	50.4	0.1	Arizona.....	11,001	10,900	49	52	99.1	0.4	0.5		
Miami.....	226	59	166	1	26.1	73.5	0.4	New Mexico.....	10,354	10,322	32	.....	99.7	0.3	.....	
Oklahoma.....	123	22	100	1	17.9	81.3	0.8	Utah.....	1,039	1,034	5	.....	99.5	0.5	.....	
Ottawa.....	2,717	1,720	997	.....	63.3	36.7	.....	Rogue River.....	383	223	160	.....	58.2	41.8	.....	
Michigan.....	2,454	1,664	790	.....	67.8	32.2	.....	Wailaki.....	227	82	145	.....	36.1	63.9	.....	
Oklahoma.....	170	12	158	.....	7.1	92.9	.....									

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PROPORTION OF MIXED-BLOODS.

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 14—Contd. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.							STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.				Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.		Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CADDOAN STOCK.....	1,863	1,674	277	12	84.5	14.9	0.6	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK..	29,191	13,625	15,321	245	46.7	52.5	0.8
Arikara.....	444	372	72	.....	83.8	16.2	.....	Alibamu.....	298	288	6	4	96.6	2.0	1.3
Caddo.....	452	336	116	.....	74.3	25.7	.....	Louisiana.....	111	101	6	4	91.0	5.4	3.6
Pawnee.....	633	544	77	12	85.9	12.2	1.9	Texas.....	187	187	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
Wichita.....	318	308	10	.....	96.9	3.1	.....	Chickasaw.....	4,204	1,128	3,075	1	26.8	73.1	(1)
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	306	286	20	.....	93.5	6.5	.....	Choctaw.....	15,917	7,094	8,715	108	44.6	54.8	0.7
Quilteute.....	259	240	19	.....	92.7	7.3	.....	Louisiana.....	115	81	13	21	70.4	11.3	18.3
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	897	459	436	2	51.2	48.6	0.2	Mississippi.....	1,162	1,075	78	9	92.5	6.7	0.8
Chinook.....	315	53	261	1	16.8	82.9	0.3	Oklahoma.....	14,551	5,934	8,539	78	40.8	58.7	0.5
Oregon.....	125	12	112	1	9.6	89.6	0.8	Creek.....	6,945	3,730	3,131	84	53.7	45.1	1.2
Washington.....	177	41	136	.....	23.2	76.8	.....	Alabama.....	185	4	181	.....	2.2	97.8	.....
Wasco.....	242	159	83	.....	65.7	34.3	.....	Oklahoma.....	6,654	3,702	2,872	80	55.6	43.2	1.2
Oregon.....	184	134	50	.....	72.8	27.2	.....	Seminole.....	1,729	1,289	392	48	74.6	22.7	2.8
Wishram.....	274	216	57	1	78.8	20.8	0.4	Oklahoma.....	1,503	1,227	225	48	81.6	15.2	3.2
CROATAN GROUP.....	5,865	458	5,372	35	7.8	91.6	0.6	Texas.....	200	38	162	.....	19.0	81.0	.....
Croatian.....	5,865	458	5,372	35	7.8	91.6	0.6	PIMAN STOCK.....	8,607	8,344	167	96	96.9	1.9	1.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	39,679	11,936	27,143	600	30.1	68.4	1.5	Papago.....	3,798	3,703	55	40	97.5	1.4	1.1
Cherokee.....	31,489	6,900	24,329	260	21.9	77.3	0.8	Pima.....	4,236	4,175	19	42	98.6	0.4	1.0
North Carolina.....	1,406	934	469	3	66.4	33.4	0.2	Yaqui.....	528	426	88	14	80.7	16.7	2.7
Oklahoma.....	29,610	5,919	23,440	251	20.0	79.2	0.8	POMO STOCK.....	1,193	907	220	66	76.0	18.4	5.5
Mohawk.....	368	63	304	1	17.1	82.6	0.3	Pomo.....	777	607	117	53	78.1	15.1	6.8
Oneida.....	2,436	2,098	333	5	86.1	13.7	0.2	SALISHAN STOCK.....	7,833	5,006	2,746	81	63.9	35.1	1.0
New York.....	211	188	23	.....	89.1	10.9	.....	Chehalis.....	282	201	81	.....	71.3	28.7	.....
Wisconsin.....	2,107	1,854	248	5	88.0	11.8	0.2	Clallam.....	398	252	146	.....	63.3	36.7	.....
Onondaga.....	365	299	64	2	81.9	17.5	0.5	Coeur d'Alene.....	293	236	34	23	80.5	11.6	7.8
St. Regis.....	1,219	133	1,086	.....	10.9	89.1	.....	Columbia.....	385	292	85	5	75.8	22.9	1.3
Seneca.....	2,907	2,022	572	313	69.6	19.7	10.8	Colville.....	785	345	437	3	43.9	55.7	0.4
New York.....	2,485	1,858	314	313	74.8	12.6	12.6	Flathead.....	486	206	280	.....	42.4	57.6	.....
Oklahoma.....	215	70	145	.....	32.6	67.4	.....	Montana.....	400	180	220	.....	45.0	55.0	.....
Pennsylvania.....	184	85	99	.....	46.2	53.8	.....	Kalispel.....	564	361	202	1	64.0	35.8	0.2
Tuscarora.....	400	305	83	12	76.3	20.8	3.0	Montana.....	386	226	160	.....	58.5	41.5	.....
Wyandot.....	353	34	318	1	9.6	90.1	0.3	Washington.....	157	127	30	.....	80.9	19.1	.....
KAROK STOCK.....	775	364	411	.....	47.0	53.0	.....	Lummi.....	333	200	133	.....	56.7	43.3	.....
Orleans.....	775	364	411	.....	47.0	53.0	.....	Okinagan.....	272	121	135	16	44.5	49.6	5.9
KERESAN STOCK.....	4,027	3,976	33	18	98.7	0.8	0.4	Puyallup.....	303	178	119	6	58.7	39.3	2.0
Acoma.....	691	686	5	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	Quinalt.....	288	219	69	.....	76.0	24.0	.....
Cochiti.....	237	237	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	Sanpoil.....	240	180	41	19	75.0	17.1	7.9
Laguna.....	1,472	1,427	27	18	96.9	1.8	1.2	Snohomish.....	664	472	190	2	71.1	28.6	0.3
San Felipe.....	490	489	1	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	Spokan.....	643	409	233	1	63.6	36.2	0.2
Santa Ana.....	211	211	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	Montana.....	134	53	81	.....	39.6	60.4	.....
Santo Domingo.....	817	817	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	Washington.....	379	281	98	.....	74.1	25.9	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.....	1,126	818	296	12	72.6	26.3	1.1	Suquamish.....	307	177	130	.....	57.7	42.3	.....
Kiowa.....	1,126	818	296	12	72.6	26.3	1.1	Swinomish.....	333	279	54	.....	83.8	16.2	.....
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	538	255	283	.....	47.4	52.6	.....	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	4,391	3,372	998	21	76.8	22.7	0.5
Kutenai.....	538	255	283	.....	47.4	52.6	.....	Klikitat.....	405	335	64	6	82.7	15.8	1.5
Idaho.....	107	103	4	.....	96.3	3.7	.....	Nez Perces.....	1,259	970	276	13	77.0	21.9	1.0
Montana.....	424	148	276	.....	34.9	65.1	.....	Idaho.....	1,035	804	218	13	77.7	21.1	1.3
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	978	657	320	1	67.2	32.7	0.1	Umatilla.....	272	219	53	.....	80.5	19.5	.....
Klamath.....	696	459	236	1	65.9	33.9	0.1	Oregon.....	152	131	21	.....	86.2	13.8	.....
Modoc.....	282	198	84	.....	70.2	29.8	.....	Wallawalla.....	397	126	271	.....	31.7	68.3	.....
Oregon.....	212	168	44	.....	79.2	20.8	.....	Warm Springs.....	550	538	12	.....	97.8	2.2	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	1,100	544	541	15	49.5	49.2	1.4	Yakima.....	1,362	1,043	317	2	76.6	23.3	0.1
Maidu.....	1,100	544	541	15	49.5	49.2	1.4	SHASTAN STOCK.....	1,578	1,162	413	3	73.6	26.2	0.2
MiwOK STOCK.....	699	343	355	1	49.1	50.8	0.1	Hat Creek.....	240	220	20	.....	91.7	8.3	.....
Miwok.....	670	335	334	1	50.0	49.9	0.1	Pit River.....	985	841	144	.....	85.4	14.6	.....
								Shasta.....	353	101	249	3	28.6	70.5	0.8
								California.....	255	62	192	1	24.3	75.3	0.4
								SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	16,842	14,672	1,928	242	87.1	11.4	1.4
								Bannock.....	413	323	90	.....	78.2	21.8	.....
								Chemehuevi.....	355	315	40	.....	88.7	11.3	.....
								California.....	260	242	18	.....	93.1	6.9	.....
								Comanche.....	1,171	736	407	28	62.9	34.8	2.4
								Hopi.....	2,009	2,006	3	.....	99.9	0.1	.....
								Kawia.....	755	702	52	1	93.0	6.9	0.1
								Mono.....	1,448	1,215	223	10	83.9	15.4	0.7
								Paiute.....	780	674	78	28	86.4	10.0	3.6
								California.....	210	183	27	.....	87.1	12.9	.....
								Nevada.....	247	229	18	.....	92.7	7.3	.....
								Utah.....	238	198	13	27	83.2	5.5	11.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

In the United States, as shown by Table 14, there were six stocks each with more than 1,000 members in 1910, in which the full-bloods represented more than 90 per cent of the total, namely, Zunian, 99.1; Keresan, 98.7; Piman, 96.9; Tanoan, 95.7; Yuman, 93.5; and Athapaskan, 93 per cent; and among the Navajo tribe of the last-named stock the full-bloods constituted 99.3 per cent of the 22,455 members. The Croatan, a much mixed group of composite origin, with 5,865 members, had the smallest proportion of full-bloods, 7.8 per cent, and the Iroquoian stock, with 39,679 members, the next smallest proportion, 30.1 per cent; but of the last-named stock the full-bloods in the Cherokee tribe, with 31,489 members, constituted only 21.9 per cent. Of the other large stocks, the Shoshonean, with 16,842 members, had 87.1 per cent of full-bloods, but with a range among the tribes from 62.9 per cent for the Comanche to 99.9 per cent for the Hopi. Among the Indians of Siouan stock, representing a total of 32,941 members in 1910, the full-bloods constituted 68.4 per cent, but with a range among the tribes from 24.2 per cent for the Iowa to 89 per cent for the Hunkpapa Sioux. The Muskogean stock, with 29,191 members, had 46.7 per cent of full-bloods in 1910, but for the Choctaw tribe alone, with 15,917 members, the percentage was 44.6. The Algonquian stock, with 40,975 members, had a slightly lower percentage, 44.9, but among the Chippewa tribe, with 20,214 members, the full-bloods constituted only 34.5 per cent.

The proportion of full-bloods often varies considerably, and for some tribes greatly, in different states, as shown by the figures in Table 14. For example, while the Chippewa tribe, of Algonquian stock, showed as a whole 34.5 per cent of full-bloods, those in Minnesota showed 43.7 per cent as against only 2 per cent for those in North Dakota and 17.3 per cent for those in Montana.

In Alaska the Eskimauan stock, with 14,087 members reported in 1910, had 91.3 per cent of full-bloods, and no tribe, except the Aleut, with less than 87 per cent; the Athapaskan stock, with 3,916 members, 93 per cent; and the Tlingit stock, with 4,426 members, 87.9 per cent. The Aleut tribe, with 1,451 members, had the smallest proportion of full-bloods, 68.8 per cent.

White and Indian mixed-bloods.—The mixed-bloods representing a mixture of white and Indian are subdivided in Table 15 into those in whom the Indian blood predominated, those of whom one parent was a full-blood Indian and the other white—that is, the half-breeds proper—and those who were more than one-half white.

Of the 88,030 persons of mixed white and Indian blood in the United States, 18,169, or 20.6 per cent, were less than half white; 24,353, or 27.7 per cent, half Indian and half white; and 43,937, or 49.9 per cent—practically one-half of the total—were more than half white. Thus about four-fifths of the Indian and white mixed-bloods were at least half white. For

499 mixed-bloods the amount of white blood was unknown, and for 1,072 Mexican blood was reported. The latter are classed with those for whom the degree of mixture is unknown because, while a "Mexican" is presumably white or a mixture of white and Indian, there is no way of telling what proportion, if any, of his blood is Indian.

Table 15

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	88,030	100.0
Less than half white.....	18,169	20.6
Half white, half Indian.....	24,353	27.7
More than half white.....	43,937	49.9
Unknown proportions.....	1,571	1.8
Part Mexican.....	1,072	1.2
Other unknown.....	499	0.6

The distribution of white and Indian mixed-bloods according to the proportion of white blood is given for the selected states in Table 16.

Table 16

STATE.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910.								
	Total.	Number.				Per cent of total.			
		Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.
United States.....	88,030	18,169	24,353	43,937	1,571	20.6	27.7	49.9	1.8
Arizona.....	393	74	115	30	174	18.8	29.3	7.6	44.3
California.....	4,069	1,044	2,189	651	185	25.7	53.8	16.0	4.5
Colorado.....	44	4	15	16	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Idaho.....	503	190	193	87	33	37.8	38.4	17.3	6.6
Kansas ²	823	340	202	280	1	41.3	24.5	34.0	0.1
Michigan.....	3,138	1,454	726	925	33	46.3	23.1	29.5	1.1
Minnesota.....	4,799	1,393	1,427	1,978	1	29.0	29.7	41.2	(3)
Mississippi.....	69	39	15	15	—	56.5	21.7	21.7	—
Montana.....	3,808	676	1,646	1,424	62	17.8	43.2	37.4	1.6
Nebraska.....	926	367	208	351	—	39.6	22.5	37.9	—
Nevada.....	503	176	292	21	14	35.0	58.1	4.2	2.8
New Mexico.....	163	63	36	1	63	38.7	22.1	0.6	38.7
New York.....	1,636	242	1,200	188	6	14.8	73.3	11.5	0.4
North Carolina.....	5,105	2,734	1,896	475	—	53.6	37.1	9.3	—
North Dakota.....	3,541	273	2,481	778	9	7.7	70.1	22.0	0.3
Oklahoma.....	41,856	4,120	5,451	31,542	743	9.8	13.0	75.4	1.8
Oregon.....	1,691	362	626	590	23	22.6	39.1	36.9	1.4
South Dakota.....	5,263	1,810	1,888	1,470	95	34.4	35.9	27.9	1.8
Utah.....	102	25	48	29	—	24.5	47.1	28.4	—
Washington.....	2,896	758	1,233	900	5	26.2	42.6	31.1	0.2
Wisconsin.....	4,136	1,306	1,517	1,271	42	31.6	36.7	30.7	1.0
Wyoming.....	283	64	87	95	37	22.6	30.7	33.6	13.1
Total for 22 states.....	85,657	17,514	23,491	43,117	1,535	20.4	27.4	50.3	1.8
All other states.....	2,373	655	862	820	36	27.6	36.3	34.6	1.5

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.
² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "all other states."
³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The proportion of mixed-bloods having a predominance of Indian blood was highest in North Carolina (53.6 per cent) and Michigan (46.3 per cent), and lowest in North Dakota (7.7 per cent) and Oklahoma (9.8 per cent). The proportion of half-breeds proper among the mixed-bloods was highest in New York (73.3 per cent) and North Dakota (70.1 per cent), and lowest in Oklahoma (13 per cent) and New Mexico (22.1 per cent). The proportion of half-breeds was probably in many cases an overstatement, because mixed-bloods are more likely to be reported as half white and half Indian than as belonging to any other group.

DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS ACCORDING TO PROPORTION OF WHITE BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 of which 100 or more were white and Indian mixed-bloods.]

Table 17—Contd.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910.								STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910.									
	Number.					Per cent of total.				Number.					Per cent of total.				
	Total.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.		Unknown proportions.	Total.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.
SHASTAN STOCK.....	393	103	196	94	.....	26.2	49.9	23.9	.....	SHASTAN STOCK—Con.									
Pit River.....	142	43	73	26	.....	30.3	51.4	18.3	.....	Teton Sioux.....	3,508	1,142	1,277	995	94	32.6	36.4	28.4	2.7
Shasta.....	231	49	115	67	.....	21.2	49.8	29.0	.....	North Dakota.....	140	35	81	24	.....	25.0	57.9	17.1	.....
California.....	174	29	94	51	.....	16.7	54.0	29.3	.....	South Dakota.....	3,333	1,106	1,183	952	92	33.2	35.5	28.6	2.8
SHOSHONEAN STOCK..	1,884	546	771	287	280	29.0	40.9	15.2	14.9	Brule Sioux.....	200	40	63	96	1	20.0	31.5	48.0	0.5
Comanche.....	399	119	85	48	147	29.8	21.3	12.0	36.8	Hunkpapa Sioux.....	109	48	42	19	.....	44.0	38.5	17.4	.....
Mono.....	223	62	144	9	8	27.8	64.6	4.0	3.6	Miniconjou Sioux.....	33	10	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawlots.....	215	85	110	18	2	39.5	51.2	8.4	0.9	Oglala Sioux.....	1,776	512	638	534	92	28.8	35.9	30.1	5.2
Nevada.....	155	62	88	4	1	40.0	56.8	2.6	0.6	Sans Arc Sioux.....	152	22	44	86	.....	14.5	28.9	56.6	.....
San Luiseno.....	115	44	30	6	35	38.3	26.1	5.2	30.4	Sihaspas.....	140	45	78	17	.....	32.1	55.7	12.1	.....
Shoshoni.....	504	132	207	117	48	26.2	41.1	23.2	9.5	Two Kettle Sioux.....	145	55	61	29	.....	37.9	42.1	20.0	.....
Idaho.....	101	21	36	24	20	20.8	35.6	23.8	19.8	Other Teton Sioux.....	953	410	340	202	1	43.0	35.7	21.2	0.1
Nevada.....	161	55	99	6	1	34.2	61.5	3.7	0.6	Winnebago.....	276	197	39	40	.....	71.4	14.1	14.5	.....
Wyoming.....	198	47	52	73	26	23.7	26.3	36.9	13.1	Nebraska.....	141	92	22	27	.....	65.2	15.6	19.1	.....
SIOUAN STOCK.....	9,672	3,022	3,114	3,320	216	31.2	32.2	34.3	2.2	Wisconsin.....	105	93	9	3	.....	88.6	8.6	2.9	.....
Assiniboin.....	441	72	203	166	.....	16.3	46.0	37.6	.....	Yankton Sioux.....	683	187	295	200	1	27.4	43.2	29.3	0.1
Crow.....	372	66	195	104	7	17.7	52.4	28.0	1.9	South Dakota.....	568	167	244	157	.....	29.4	43.0	27.6	.....
Hidatsa.....	129	65	43	21	.....	50.4	33.3	16.3	.....	Yanktonai Sioux.....	198	101	58	39	.....	51.0	29.3	19.7	.....
Iowa.....	183	46	35	99	3	25.1	19.1	54.1	1.6	South Dakota.....	124	74	35	15	.....	59.7	28.2	12.1	.....
Kansas.....	114	20	14	80	.....	17.5	12.3	70.2	.....	TANOAN STOCK.....	101	36	22	3	40	35.6	21.8	3.0	39.6
Kansa.....	167	15	35	115	2	9.0	21.0	68.9	1.2	WASHOAN STOCK.....	168	60	92	15	1	35.7	54.8	8.9	0.6
Omaha.....	144	38	32	74	.....	26.4	22.2	51.4	.....	Washo.....	168	60	92	15	1	35.7	54.8	8.9	0.6
Osage.....	759	39	84	632	4	5.1	11.1	83.3	0.5	Nevada.....	115	44	65	5	1	38.3	56.5	4.3	0.9
Oto.....	114	76	16	22	.....	66.7	14.0	19.3	.....	WINTUN STOCK.....	362	73	181	104	4	20.2	50.0	28.7	1.1
Ponca.....	369	160	64	72	73	43.4	17.3	19.5	19.8	Wintun.....	269	39	137	93	.....	14.5	50.9	34.6	.....
Nebraska.....	133	51	22	60	.....	38.3	16.5	45.1	.....	YOKUTS STOCK.....	103	30	58	3	12	29.1	56.3	2.9	11.7
Oklahoma.....	200	92	30	5	73	46.0	15.0	2.5	36.5	YUMAN STOCK.....	216	86	70	9	51	39.8	32.4	4.2	23.6
Quapaw.....	116	4	22	81	9	3.4	19.0	69.8	7.8	Diegueno.....	171	74	51	3	43	43.3	29.8	1.8	25.1
Santee Sioux.....	714	286	160	268	.....	40.1	22.4	37.5	.....	YUROK STOCK.....	134	46	82	6	.....	34.3	61.2	4.5	.....
Minnesota.....	126	24	27	75	.....	19.0	21.4	59.5	.....	Weitspec.....	134	46	82	6	.....	34.3	61.2	4.5	.....
Nebraska.....	293	158	66	69	.....	53.9	25.5	23.5	.....									
South Dakota.....	218	84	55	79	.....	38.5	22.2	36.2	.....									
Sioux.....	474	75	187	198	14	15.8	39.5	41.8	3.0										
South Dakota.....	173	26	77	70	.....	15.0	44.5	40.5	.....									
Sisseton Sioux.....	863	354	346	157	6	41.0	40.1	18.2	0.7										
North Dakota.....	139	33	100	2	4	23.7	71.9	1.4	2.9										
South Dakota.....	620	292	208	118	2	47.1	33.5	19.0	0.3										

The Croatan group, as shown by Table 17, had the highest proportion of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, 54.4 per cent, and the Kutenai stock the lowest proportion, 7.8 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Siouan had the next highest proportion, 31.2 per cent, but for the Santee Sioux and Sisseton Sioux the proportion was considerable higher, over 40 per cent. The Algonquian stock had 26.1 per cent of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, but for the Chippewa tribe alone it was somewhat lower, 23.4 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Iroquoian had the lowest proportion of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, 8.2 per cent, and for the Cherokee tribe alone it was only 7.2 per cent and for the Mohawk and St. Regis tribes it was somewhat less than 5 per cent. The Muskogean, of the larger stocks, had the next lowest proportion, 12 per cent, with only 6.3 and 11 per cent, respectively, for the Chickasaw and Choctaw tribes alone. The Iroquoian had the highest proportion of mixed-bloods

with a predominance of white blood, 76.6 per cent, and for the Muskogean the proportion was very nearly as high, 69.9 per cent, being exceeded only by the Kutenai stock, with 71 per cent; and for the larger tribes of these two stocks the percentages were: Cherokee, 82.5; Oneida, 32.7; Seneca, 22.5; Chickasaw, 76; Choctaw, 72; and Creek, 59.2. For the Mohawk and St. Regis tribes, in the Iroquoian stock, the percentages shown for half-breeds are very high, 86 and 84.4, respectively, but for these two tribes, as well as for other stocks and tribes, the proportion may be an overstatement, as above explained.

The degree of white and Indian mixture varies widely for certain tribes when considered with respect to individual states, as, for example, the Chippewa in Michigan had 39.1 per cent of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood as against only 1 per cent for the same tribe in North Dakota, the percentage for the tribe as a whole being 23.4. It is possible that these variations are due largely to imperfect returns.

Negro and Indian mixed-bloods.—The distribution of the Negro and Indian mixed-bloods is given in Table 18.

The number of Negro and Indian mixed-bloods reported, 2,255, is probably an understatement, owing to disinclination to admit Negro blood. Of the number reported, 31.8 per cent were less than half Negro, 32.3 per cent half Indian and half Negro, and 34.6 per cent more than half Negro, while for 1.3 per cent the proportion of Negro blood was not reported.

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	NEGRO AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	2,255	100.0
Less than half Negro.....	717	31.8
Half Negro, half Indian.....	729	32.3
More than half Negro.....	780	34.6
Unknown proportions.....	29	1.3

Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.—Table 19 classifies, for the United States, the full-blood Indians according to whether both parents belonged to the same tribe or to different tribes, or represented a mixture of tribes.

DEGREE OF TRIBAL MIXTURE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.
Total.....	150,053	100.0
Full-tribal blood.....	139,289	92.8
Mixed-tribal blood.....	10,251	6.8
Two tribes.....	8,924	5.9
Three or more tribes.....	1,327	0.9
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	513	0.3

Of the 150,053 full-blood Indians in the United States in 1910, 139,289, or 92.8 per cent, were of full-tribal blood, and 10,251, or 6.8 per cent, were of mixed-tribal blood, while for 513, or three-tenths of 1 per cent, information on this point was not available. Of the 10,251 who reported mixed-tribal blood, 8,924 represented a mixture of two tribes only and 1,327 a mixture of more than two tribes.

Table 20 shows the number and percentage of persons of full-tribal blood and of mixed-tribal blood among full-blood Indians, for the 22 states presented in Table 13. The proportion of Indians of full-tribal blood is also shown graphically, by states, in the map following the table.

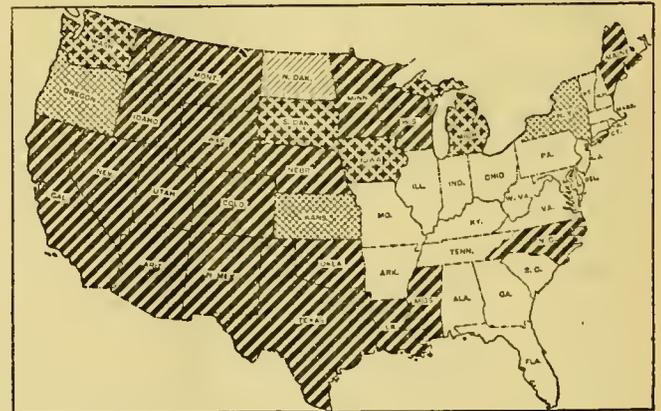
The table shows that the proportion of full-tribal blood among full-blood Indians was uniformly high,

generally over 90 per cent. The only states west of the Mississippi that had proportions below 90 per cent were South Dakota, Washington, Kansas, Oregon, and North Dakota. In these states members of different tribes are frequently found on the same reservations, with the result that intermarriages are comparatively frequent.

STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.						
	Number.			Per cent of total.			
	Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.
United States.....	150,053	139,289	10,251	513	92.8	6.8	0.3
Arizona.....	27,087	26,519	563	5	97.9	2.1	(1)
California.....	10,493	9,633	791	69	91.8	7.5	0.7
Colorado.....	718	703	15		97.9	2.1	
Idaho.....	2,864	2,676	176	12	93.4	6.1	0.4
Kansas ²	516	411	101	4	79.7	19.6	0.8
Michigan.....	3,528	3,173	349	6	89.9	9.9	0.2
Minnesota.....	3,859	3,832	22	5	93.3	0.6	0.1
Mississippi.....	1,077	1,077			100.0		
Montana.....	6,204	5,730	455	19	92.4		0.3
Nebraska.....	2,294	2,260	33	1	98.5	1.4	(1)
Nevada.....	4,287	4,183	102	2	97.6	2.4	(1)
New Mexico.....	20,085	19,726	352	7	98.2	1.8	(1)
New York.....	2,850	2,111	712	27	74.1	25.0	0.9
North Carolina.....	1,394	1,379	15		98.9	1.1	
North Dakota.....	2,499	1,554	939	6	62.2	37.6	0.2
Oklahoma.....	25,887	24,611	1,193	83	95.1	4.6	0.3
Oregon.....	2,901	2,219	662	20	76.5	22.8	0.7
South Dakota.....	13,247	11,634	2,108	105	83.3	15.9	0.8
Utah.....	2,900	2,800	91	9	96.6	3.1	0.3
Washington.....	6,770	5,444	1,227	99	80.4	18.1	1.5
Wisconsin.....	5,249	5,000	225	24	95.3	4.3	0.5
Wyoming.....	1,174	1,155	19		98.4	1.6	
Total for 22 states.....	147,883	137,230	10,150	503	92.8	6.9	0.3
All other states.....	2,170	2,059	101	10	94.9	4.7	0.5

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD OF TOTAL FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.



60 to 70 per cent. 80 to 90 per cent.
 70 to 80 per cent. 90 per cent and over.
 Less than 100 full-blood Indians reported in state.

Table 22 (p. 41) shows, for the United States, the distribution, according to degree of tribal mixture, of full-blood Indians in each of the principal tribes and

states, as reported in 1910. Table 21 shows, for each stock having 200 or more Indians, the number and percentage of full-blood Indians who were of pure or mixed stock or for whom the stock was in part unknown:

Table 21

STOCK.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total.	Pure stock.	Mixed stock (two stocks).	Stock in part unknown.	Pure stock.	Mixed stock (two stocks).	Stock in part unknown.
Algonquian.....	18,396	17,925	352	119	97.4	1.9	0.6
Athapaskan.....	28,264	28,024	190	50	99.2	0.7	0.2
Caddoan.....	1,574	1,449	107	18	92.1	6.8	1.1
Chimakuan.....	286	272	8	6	95.1	2.8	2.1
Chinookan.....	459	310	116	33	67.5	25.3	7.2
Croatan.....	458	457	1	1	99.8	0.2	.....
Iroquoian.....	11,936	11,618	183	135	97.3	1.5	1.1
Karok.....	364	334	30	.....	91.8	8.2	.....
Keresan.....	3,976	3,932	43	1	98.9	1.1	(1)
Kiowan.....	818	766	48	4	93.6	5.9	0.5
Kutensian.....	255	246	9	.....	96.5	3.5	.....
Lutuamian.....	657	581	51	25	88.4	7.8	3.8
Maidu.....	544	513	31	.....	94.3	5.7	.....
Miwok.....	343	314	19	10	91.5	5.5	2.9
Muskogean.....	13,625	13,506	85	34	99.1	0.6	0.2
Piman.....	8,344	8,255	77	12	98.9	0.9	0.1
Pomo.....	907	853	37	17	94.0	4.1	1.9
Salishan.....	5,006	4,592	156	258	91.7	3.1	5.2
Shahaptian.....	3,372	3,106	210	56	92.1	6.2	1.7
Shastan.....	1,162	1,039	103	20	89.4	8.9	1.7
Shoshonean.....	14,672	14,451	150	71	98.5	1.0	0.5
Siouan.....	22,535	21,438	256	841	95.1	1.1	3.7
Tanoan.....	3,005	2,892	96	17	96.2	3.2	0.6
Wailatpuan.....	268	198	65	5	73.9	24.3	1.9
Wakashan.....	361	293	60	8	81.2	16.6	2.2
Washoan.....	643	620	23	.....	96.4	3.6	.....
Wintun.....	282	258	22	2	91.5	7.8	0.7
Yokuts.....	401	366	17	18	91.3	4.2	4.5
Yuman.....	4,000	3,900	90	10	97.5	2.3	0.3
Yurok.....	528	514	14	.....	97.3	2.7	.....
Zunian.....	1,652	1,641	11	.....	99.3	0.7	.....

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

As shown by Table 21, the proportion of Indians who were of pure or unmixed stock was very high for every stock for which more than 500 full-bloods were reported in 1910, and except for two stocks—Lutuamian and Shastan—it was more than 90 per cent in each case.

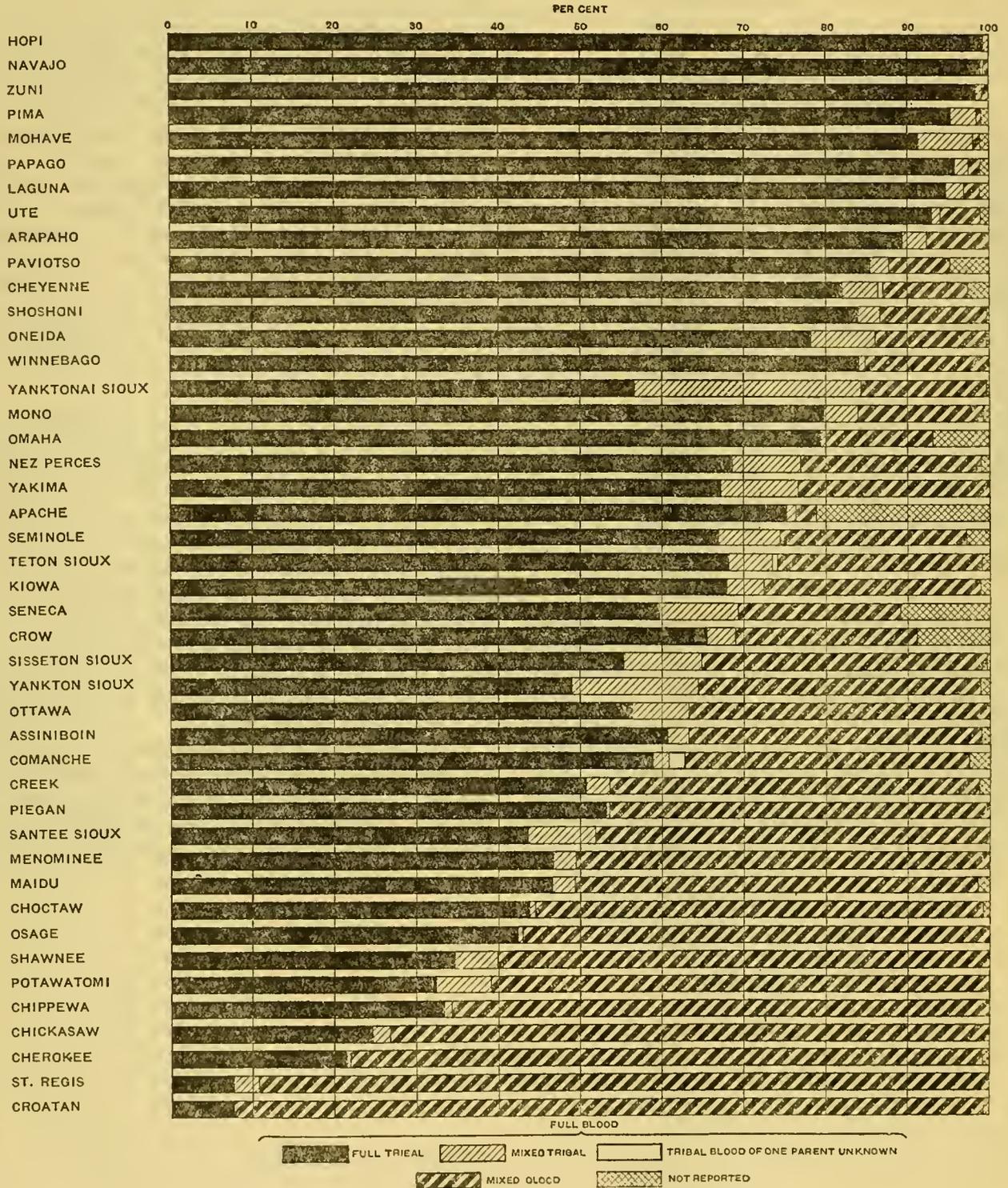
Among the principal tribes, as shown by Table 22, the proportion of full-tribal blood was more than 90 per cent for all the tribes in four stocks—Keresan, Piman, Shoshonean, and Yuman—and for all but one tribe in three other stocks—Athapaskan, Muskogean, and

Tanoan. For most of the larger tribes of Algonquian stock the proportion of full-tribal blood was also high, being for the Arapaho, Cheyenne, Chippewa, and Piegan more than 90 per cent and for the Ottawa very nearly as high, 89.2 per cent. Among the Iroquoian stock the percentage was high for the Cherokee (98.3), Onocida (90.8), and Seneca (86), but for the Onondaga it was considerably less than 50 (45.2) per cent. For the Siouan stock there were eight tribes (counting the Teton Sioux as one) in which the percentage of full-tribal blood was over 90 and four tribes in which it was between 80 and 90, representing for the most part the larger tribes of this stock. For the Teton Sioux, as a whole, the percentage of full-tribal blood was high (92), but except for two of the individual tribes—the Brule Sioux and Oglala Sioux—it was very low, ranging from 47.5 per cent to as low as 32.8 per cent. It should be mentioned, however, that the degree of tribal mixture of the Teton Sioux as a whole with other tribes is a different matter from the degree of mixture with each other among the individual tribes included in the Teton Sioux group.

In the last column of Table 22 is also given the percentage which the full-tribal Indians bear to all Indians of full and of mixed blood combined. These percentages show for the principal tribes and states the differences in the relative degree of purity of tribal blood, and some of these differences are striking, particularly for portions of the same tribe in different states, as, for example, 1.9 per cent for the Chippewa in North Dakota, as compared with 43.4 per cent in Minnesota; 9 per cent for the Potawatomi in Oklahoma, as compared with 86.1 per cent in Wisconsin; and 19.7 per cent for the Cherokee in Oklahoma, as compared with 65.4 per cent in North Carolina.

The diagram on the following page shows for each principal tribe in the United States in 1910 the proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods and, in addition, the proportion which those of full-tribal blood formed of the total number of Indians in each case.

PROPORTION OF FULL-BLOOD AND MIXED-BLOOD INDIANS, AND OF INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-BLOOD INDIANS ACCORDING TO TRIBAL MIXTURE, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 22	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.							FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.								
	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.			Per cent of total.			Per cent full tribal of all Indians.	TRIBE AND STATE.	Number.			Per cent of total.			Per cent full tribal of all Indians.
		Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.			Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.		Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.																
Arapaho.....	1,311	1,269	42	96.8	3.2	89.4	89.4	IROQUOIAN STOCK—								
Oklahoma.....	621	601	20	96.8	3.2	87.7	87.7	Continued.	2,022	1,738	271	13	86.0	13.4	0.6	
Wyoming.....	661	654	7	98.9	1.1	93.0	93.0	Seneca.....	1,858	1,582	263	13	85.1	14.2	0.7	
Cheyenne.....	2,662	2,507	139	94.2	5.2	82.1	82.1	New York.....	70	63	7	90.0	10.0	0.0		
Montana.....	1,181	1,103	64	93.4	5.4	81.9	81.9	Oklahoma.....	85	85	0	100.0	0.0	0.0		
Oklahoma.....	1,379	1,346	33	97.6	2.4	88.4	88.4	Pennsylvania.....	305	218	86	1	71.5	28.2	0.3	
South Dakota.....	74	30	42	40.5	56.8	2.7	22.6	Tuscarora.....	34	12	22				3.4	
Chippewa.....	6,970	6,784	173	97.3	2.5	33.6	33.6	Wyandot.....								
Michigan.....	1,558	1,433	122	92.0	7.8	38.5	38.5	KAROK STOCK.								
Minnesota.....	3,565	3,575	15	99.4	0.4	43.4	43.4	Orleans.....	364	334	30		91.8	8.2		
Montana.....	84	78	6	92.9	7.1	16.0	16.0	KERESAN STOCK.								
North Dakota.....	58	57	1	98.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	Acoma.....	686	685	1		99.9	0.1		
Pennsylvania.....	31	31				23.1	23.1	Cochiti.....	237	235	2		99.2	0.8		
Wisconsin.....	1,601	1,574	22	98.3	1.4	36.6	36.6	Laguna.....	1,427	1,396	31		97.8	2.2		
Cree.....	40	26	13			5.7	5.7	San Felipe.....	489	487	2		99.6	0.4		
Montana.....	35	24	11			7.8	7.8	Santa Ana.....	211	206	5		97.6	2.4		
Delaware.....	279	213	66	76.2	23.7	23.3	23.3	Santo Domingo.....	817	811	6		99.3	0.7		
Gros Ventres.....	390	357	33	91.5	8.5	70.0	70.0	KIOWAN STOCK.								
Kickapoo.....	240	200	36	83.3	15.0	1.7	1.7	Kiowa.....	818	766	48	4	93.6	5.9	0.5	
Kansas.....	112	79	29	70.5	25.9	3.6	3.6	KUTENAIAN STOCK.								
Oklahoma.....	126	119	7	94.4	5.6	88.1	88.1	Kutenai.....	255	246	9		96.5	3.5		
Mashpee.....	1	1				0.5	0.5	Idaho.....	103	103	0		100.0			
Menominee.....	704	665	33	94.5	4.7	46.8	46.8	Montana.....	148	142	6		95.9	4.1		
Miami.....	59	47	12	79.7	20.3	20.8	20.8	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.								
Oklahoma.....	22	12	10			9.8	9.8	Klamath.....	459	380	79		82.8	17.2		
Ottawa.....	1,720	1,535	180	89.2	10.5	56.5	56.5	Modoc.....	198	124	74		62.6	37.4		
Michigan.....	1,664	1,496	167	89.9	10.0	61.0	61.0	Oregon.....	168	98	70		58.3	41.7		
Oklahoma.....	12	7	5			4.1	4.1	MAIDU STOCK.								
Passamaquoddy.....	295	289	6	98.0	2.0	74.9	74.9	Maidu.....	544	513	31		94.3	5.7		
Penobscot.....	85	60	25	70.6	29.4	22.6	22.6	MIWOK STOCK.								
Piegan.....	1,214	1,206	8	99.3	0.7	53.2	53.2	Miwok.....	335	308	22	5	91.9	6.6	1.5	
Potawatomi.....	960	795	164	82.8	17.1	32.6	32.6	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.								
Kansas.....	319	269	50	84.3	15.7	32.8	32.8	Alihamu.....	288	287	1		99.7	0.3		
Michigan.....	281	226	55	80.4	19.6	49.0	49.0	Louisiana.....	101	101	0		100.0			
Oklahoma.....	115	78	36	67.8	31.3	9.0	9.0	Texas.....	187	186	1		99.5	0.5		
Wisconsin.....	227	211	16	93.0	7.0	86.1	86.1	Chickasaw.....	1,128	1,040	80	8	92.2	7.1	0.7	
Sauk and Fox.....	547	490	55	89.6	10.1	67.7	67.7	Choctaw.....	7,094	6,975	106	13	98.3	1.5	0.2	
Iowa.....	245	218	27	89.0	11.0	84.8	84.8	Louisiana.....	81	80	1		98.8	1.2		
Oklahoma.....	209	235	24	90.4	9.2	67.7	67.7	Mississippi.....	1,075	1,075	0		100.0			
Shawnee.....	535	467	68	87.3	12.7	34.9	34.9	Oklahoma.....	5,934	5,817	105	12	98.0	1.8	0.2	
Stockbridges.....	184	143	40	77.7	21.7	26.8	26.8	Oklahoma.....	3,730	3,531	192	7	94.7	5.1	0.2	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.																
Apache.....	3,801	3,749	50	98.6	1.3	75.4	75.4	Creek.....	4	4					2.2	
Arizona.....	3,491	3,469	21	99.4	0.6	74.6	74.6	Alabama.....	3,702	3,516	179	7	95.0	4.8	0.2	
Oklahoma.....	263	245	17	93.2	6.5	90.4	90.4	Oklahoma.....	1,289	1,158	131		89.8	10.2		
Hupa.....	345	325	20	94.2	5.8	50.9	50.9	Oklahoma.....	1,227	1,098	129		89.5	10.5		
Jicarilla Apache.....	691	692	2	99.7	0.3	99.7	99.7	Texas.....	38	38					19.0	
Mescalero Apache.....	411	392	19	95.4	4.6	92.5	92.5	PIMAN STOCK.								
Navajo.....	22,304	22,241	63	99.7	0.3	99.0	99.0	Papago.....	3,703	3,638	62	3	98.2	1.7	0.1	
Arizona.....	10,900	10,888	12	99.9	0.1	99.0	99.0	Pima.....	4,175	4,039	136		96.7	3.3		
New Mexico.....	10,322	10,291	31	99.7	0.3	99.4	99.4	Yaqui.....	426	401	25		94.1	5.9		
Utah.....	1,034	1,023	11	98.9	1.1	98.5	98.5	POMO STOCK.								
Rogue River.....	223	167	45	74.9	21.5	43.6	43.6	Pomo.....	607	568	34	5	93.6	5.6	0.8	
Wailaki.....	82	74	8	90.2	9.8	32.6	32.6	SALISHAN STOCK.								
CADDOAN STOCK.																
Arikara.....	372	319	50	85.8	13.4	71.8	71.8	Chehalis.....	201	109	90	2	54.2	44.8	1.0	
Caddo.....	336	299	37	89.0	11.0	66.2	66.2	Clallam.....	252	214	35	3	84.9	13.9	1.2	
Pawnee.....	544	530	14	97.4	2.6	83.7	83.7	Coeur d'Alene.....	236	199	30	7	84.3	12.7	3.0	
Wichita.....	308	274	34	89.0	11.0	86.2	86.2	Columbia.....	292	215	69	8	73.6	23.6	2.7	
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.																
Quileute.....	240	206	33	85.8	13.8	79.5	79.5	Colville.....	345	321	17	7	93.0	4.9	2.0	
CHINOOKAN STOCK.																
Chinook.....	53	31	20	58.5	37.7	9.8	9.8	Flathead.....	206	168	37	1	81.6	18.0	0.5	
Oregon.....	12	3	7			2.4	2.4	Montana.....	180	152	28		84.4	15.6		
Washington.....	41	28	13			15.8	15.8	Kalispel.....	361	319	40	2	88.4	11.1	0.6	
Wasco.....	159	95	64	59.7	40.3	39.3	39.3	Montana.....	226	191	33	2	84.5	14.6	0.9	
Oregon.....	134	84	50	62.7	37.3	45.7	45.7	Washington.....	127	124	3		97.6	2.4		
Wishram.....	216	154	56	71.3	25.9	56.2	56.2	Lummi.....	200	101	89	10	50.5	44.5	5.0	
CROATAN GROUP.																
Croatan.....	458	457	1	99.8	0.2	7.8	7.8	Okinagan.....	121	90	28	3	74.4	23.1	2.5	
IROQUOIAN STOCK.																
Cherokee.....	6,900	6,785	95	98.3	1.4	21.5	21.5	Puyallup.....	178	143	24	11	80.3	13.5	6.2	
North Carolina.....	934	920	14	98.5	1.5	65.4	65.4	Quinalt.....	219	198	21		90.4	9.6		
Oklahoma.....	5,919	5,827	72	98.4	1.2	19.7	19.7	Sanpoil.....	180	169	7	4	93.9	3.9	2.2	
Mohawk.....	63	38	19	60.3	30.2	10.3	10.3	Snobomish.....	472	434	38		91.9	8.1		
Oneida.....	2,098	1,904	181	90.8	8.8	78.2	78.2	Spokan.....	409	356	51	2	87.0	12.5	0.5	
New York.....	188	89	95	47.3	52.1	42.2	42.2	Montana.....	53	41	12		77.4	22.6		
Wisconsin.....	1,854	1,760	98	94.9	4.6	83.5	83.5	Washington.....	281	261	20		92.9	7.1		
Onondaga.....	299	135	164	45.2	54.8	37.0	37.0	Suquamish.....	177	145	27	5	81.9	15.3	2.8	
St. Regis.....	133	94	39	70.7	29.3	7.7	7.7	Swinomish.....	279	270	6	3	96.8	2.2	1.1	

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-BLOOD INDIANS ACCORDING TO TRIBAL MIXTURE, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

TRIBE AND STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.						TRIBE AND STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.						
	Number.			Per cent of total.				Number.			Per cent of total.			Per cent full tribal of all Indians.
	Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.		Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.		Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.														
Klikitat.....	335	252	80	3	75.2	23.9	0.9	62.2						
Nez Percés.....	970	865	104	1	89.2	10.7	0.1	68.7						
Idaho.....	804	756	47	1	94.0	5.8	0.1	73.0						
Umatilla.....	219	158	61		72.1	27.9		58.1						
Oregon.....	131	98	33		74.8	25.2		64.5						
Wallawalla.....	126	100	26		79.4	20.6		25.2						
Warm Springs.....	538	470	68		87.4	12.6		85.5						
Yakima.....	1,043	916	125	2	87.8	12.0	0.2	67.3						
SHASTAN STOCK.														
Hat Creek.....	220	174	46		79.1	20.9		72.5						
Pit River.....	841	697	137	7	82.9	16.3	0.8	70.8						
Shasta.....	101	75	26		74.3	25.7		21.2						
California.....	62	53	9		85.5	14.5		20.8						
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.														
Bannock.....	323	305	18		94.4	5.6		73.8						
Chemehuevi.....	315	297	18		94.3	5.7		83.7						
California.....	242	235	7		97.1	2.9		90.4						
Comanche.....	736	690	46	22	93.8	3.3	3.0	58.9						
Hopi.....	2,006	1,995	10	1	99.5	0.5	(1)	99.3						
Kawia.....	702	652	45	5	92.9	6.4	0.7	86.4						
Mono.....	1,215	1,155	56	4	95.1	4.6	0.3	79.8						
Paiute.....	674	656	15	3	97.3	2.2	0.4	84.1						
California.....	183	175	5	3	95.6	2.7	1.6	83.3						
Nevada.....	229	222	7		96.9	3.1		82.4						
Utah.....	198	196	2		99.0	1.0		85.5						
Paviotso.....	2,664	2,598	65	1	97.5	2.4	(1)	83.4						
California.....	80	64	16		80.0	20.0		86.8						
Idaho.....	133	132	1		99.2		0.8	86.5						
Nevada.....	2,113	2,089	24		98.9	1.1		91.8						
Oregon.....	334	313	21		93.7	6.3		72.6						
San Luiseno.....	351	339	7	5	96.6	2.0	1.4	84.0						
Shoshoni.....	3,329	3,224	103	2	96.8	3.1	0.1	88.4						
Idaho.....	1,153	1,118	40		96.5	3.5		86.2						
Nevada.....	1,392	1,341	49	2	96.3	3.5	0.1	95.6						
Utah.....	240	237	3		98.7	1.3		70.7						
Wyoming.....	502	495	7		98.6	1.4		93.0						
Utah.....	2,112	2,088	20	4	98.9	0.9	0.2	97.5						
Colorado.....	707	707			100.0			92.8						
Utah.....	1,382	1,366	12	4	98.8	0.9	0.3	60.8						
SIOUAN STOCK.														
Assiniboin.....	793	762	30	1	96.1	3.8	0.1	65.5						
Crow.....	1,242	1,178	64		94.8	5.2		43.0						
Hidatsa.....	415	235	182	1	56.2	43.5	0.2	13.9						
Iowa.....	59	34	25		57.6	42.4		4.0						
Kansas.....	10	5	5					27.7						
Kansa.....	71	66	5		93.0	7.0		37.8						
Mandan.....	165	79	86		47.9	52.1		79.4						
Osage.....	885	877	8		99.1	0.9		42.5						
Osage.....	591	583	8		98.6	1.4		55.7						
Oto.....	211	185	23	3	87.7	10.9	1.4	52.0						
Ponca.....	461	455	6		98.7	1.3		30.1						
Nebraska.....	60	58	2		96.7	3.3		60.3						
Oklahoma.....	374	373	1		99.7	0.3		13.4						
Quapaw.....	63	31	32		49.2	50.8		43.7						
Santee Sioux.....	799	672	125	2	84.1	15.6	0.3	42.7						
Minnesota.....	100	99	1		99.0	1.0		60.7						
Montana.....	78	65	13		83.3	16.7		56.9						
Nebraska.....	410	403	7		98.3	1.7		16.0						
North Dakota.....	66	16	50		24.2	75.8		23.5						
South Dakota.....	145	89	54	2	61.4	37.2	1.4	44.3						
Sioux.....	494	441	50	3	89.3	10.1	0.6	71.4						
Minnesota.....	117	115	2		98.3	1.7		33.2						
South Dakota.....	98	92	5		93.9	5.1	1.0	55.4						
Sisseton Sioux.....	1,631	1,394	228	9	85.5	14.0	0.6	63.5						
Montana.....	204	162	42		79.4	20.6		68.3						
North Dakota.....	469	424	45		90.4	9.6		50.6						
South Dakota.....	926	786	131	9	84.9	14.1	1.0	68.2						
Teton Sioux.....	10,598	9,747	772	79	92.0	7.3	0.7	34.9						
North Dakota.....	225	129	96		57.3	42.7		69.3						
South Dakota.....	10,289	9,560	650	79	92.9	6.3	0.8							
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.														
Teton Sioux—Contd.....														
Brule Sioux.....	593	441	145	7	74.4	24.5	1.2	54.7						
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	954	453	469	32	47.5	49.2	3.4	42.3						
North Dakota.....	119	25	94		21.0	79.0		17.6						
South Dakota.....	835	428	375	32	51.3	44.9	3.8	46.0						
Minniconjou Sioux.....	353	142	197	14	40.2	55.8	4.0	35.8						
Oglala Sioux.....	4,168	3,744	405	19	89.8	9.7	0.5	61.9						
Sans Arc Sioux.....	64	21	43		32.8	67.2		9.5						
Sihasapa.....	333	122	206	5	36.6	61.9	1.5	25.2						
North Dakota.....	50	24	26		48.0	52.0		17.5						
South Dakota.....	282	97	180	5	34.4	63.8	1.8	28.0						
Two Kettle Sioux.....	143	55	87	1	38.5	60.8	0.7	18.8						
Other Teton Sioux.....	3,990	3,928	61	1	98.4	1.5	(1)	79.1						
Winnebago.....	1,543	1,530	13		99.2	0.8		84.1						
Nebraska.....	865	860	5		99.4	0.6		85.4						
Wisconsin.....	630	628	2		99.7	0.3		49.1						
Yankton Sioux.....	1,348	1,026	317	5	76.1	23.5	0.4	59.1						
Montana.....	279	220	58	1	78.9	20.8	0.4	25.2						
North Dakota.....	156	40	116		25.6	74.4		49.7						
South Dakota.....	910	763	143	4	83.8	15.7	0.4	56.6						
Yanktonai Sioux.....	1,144	768	371	5	67.1	32.4	0.4	53.2						
North Dakota.....	473	293	179	1	61.9	37.8	0.2	59.0						
South Dakota.....	668	474	190	4	71.0	28.4	0.6							
TANOAN STOCK.														
Isleta.....	894	851	43		95.2	4.8		89.0						
Jemez.....	499	418	81		83.8	16.2		98.2						
San Juan.....	382	380	2		99.5	0.5		90.6						
Santa Clara.....	268	251	17		93.7	6.3		97.7						
Taos.....	509	505	4		99.2	0.8								
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.														
Cayuse.....	254	194	59	1	76.4	23.2	0.4	65.1						
WAKASHAN STOCK.														
Makah.....	342	252	88	2	73.7	25.7	0.6	70.0						
WASHOAN STOCK.														
Washo.....	643	620	23		96.4	3.6		75.7						
California.....	228	209	19		91.7	8.3		76.6						
Nevada.....	414	410	4		99.0	1.0		76.5						
WINTUN STOCK.														
Wintun.....	121	108	13		89.3	10.7		27.1						
YOKUTS STOCK.														
Yokuts.....	255	241	12	2	94.5	4.7	0.8	79.8						
YUMAN STOCK.														
Cocopa.....	243	242	1		99.6	0.4		98.8						
Diegueno.....	585	568	14	3	97.1	2.4	0.5	75.1						
Mariopa.....	367	339	27	1	92.4	7.4	0.3	87.8						
Mohave.....	1,038	966	72		93.1	6.9		91.3						
Arizona.....	651	584	67		89.7	10.3		87.6						
California.....	385	381	4		99.0	1.0		97.9						
Walapai.....	485	471	14		97.1	2.9		94.0						
Yavapai.....	256	243	13		94.9	5.1		84.1						
Yuma.....	816	784	29	3	96.1	3.6	0.4	94.0						
Arizona.....	187	177	10		94.7	5.3		92.7						
California.....	628	606	19	3	96.5	3.0	0.5	94.4						
YUROK STOCK.														
Weitspec.....	528	514	14		97.3	2.7		76.9						
ZUNIAN STOCK.														
Zuni.....	1,652	1,641	11		99.3	0.7		98.4						

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

In considering the classification of the Indian population according to sex, it should be noted that there is possibly a material margin of error. It may be that omissions of persons of the one sex have been more frequent than of persons of the other sex. Moreover, in the case of persons of mixed blood it is possible that more of one sex than of the other were reported as whites or Negroes instead of as Indians. Finally, there may be less accuracy in the case of one sex than of the other with respect to the reports as to the mixture of Indian blood with white or Negro blood, or as to the mixture of tribes in the case of full-blood Indians. The possibility of such errors should be borne in mind in comparing the sex ratios.

Comparative statistics.—Table 23 presents a comparison of the sex distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.			
1910.....	135,133	130,550	103.5
1900.....	119,484	117,712	101.5
1890.....	125,719	122,534	102.6
ALASKA.			
1910.....	12,995	12,336	105.3
1900.....	15,048	14,488	103.9
1890.....	12,996	12,358	105.2

Of the 265,683 Indians reported in the United States in 1910, 135,133, or 50.9 per cent, were males, and 130,550, or 49.1 per cent, females. The number of males to 100 females was 103.5. In Alaska the number of males in 1910 was 12,995 and of females 12,336, the ratio of males to 100 females being 105.3.

In 1910 the ratio of males to females among the Indians (103.5 to 100) was not as great as in the total population of the United States (106). Among the native whites of native parentage the number of males to 100 females was 104 and among the foreign-born whites 129.2, but among the Negroes only 98.9.

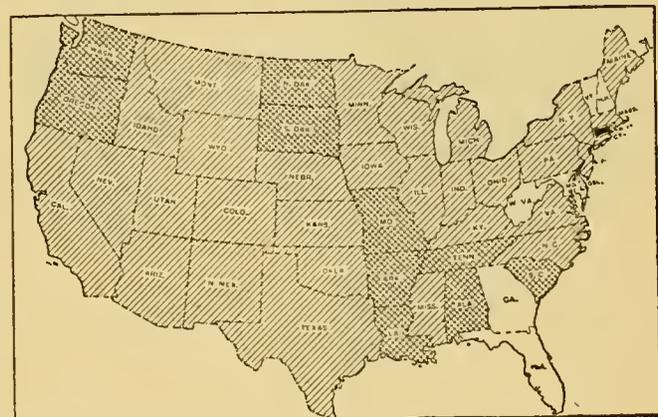
It appears from Table 23 that among the Indians the males were in excess at each enumeration both in the United States and in Alaska, and that the excess of males was greatest in 1910. According to the Office of Indian Affairs, the number of males to 100 females among the Indians was 94.7 in 1886 and 98.6 in 1885. The change to a preponderance of males may be due in part to the discontinuance of the formerly constant

wars which reduced the proportion of males, but it may also be attributable in part to differences in the accuracy of the returns.

The sex distribution of Indians, as reported, varies in the different states, as shown by Table 24 (p. 44). The tendency toward an increased proportion of males in 1910, as compared with 1890, is manifest in 16 of the 22 states given in the table. The tendency has been in the opposite direction in 6 states, of which 4—California, Washington, Nevada, and New Mexico—are in the West; 1, Oklahoma, is in the Southwest; and 1, New York, is in the East.

The excess of males or females in the Indian population for 1910 and 1890 is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps below.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.



EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1890.

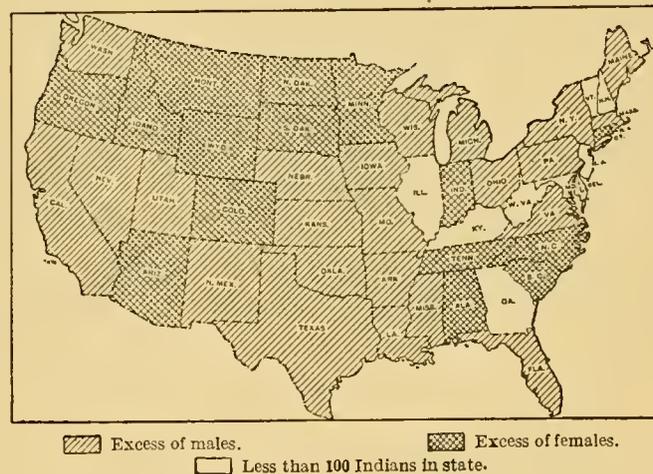


Table 24

STATE.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
United States.....	103.5	101.5	102.6
Arizona.....	106.4	104.8	99.1
California.....	104.3	100.9	105.5
Colorado.....	120.5	110.7	89.3
Idaho.....	102.7	93.0	96.2
Kansas.....	132.8	131.5	132.3
Michigan.....	111.7	110.9	108.4
Minnesota.....	102.3	100.0	90.3
Mississippi.....	114.9	105.9	105.2
Montana.....	100.4	99.5	94.5
Nebraska.....	103.0	105.1	102.1
Nevada.....	101.0	106.7	111.0
New Mexico.....	102.6	108.1	107.2
New York.....	103.5	105.8	110.9
North Carolina.....	102.0	100.4	96.1
North Dakota.....	98.8	98.9	95.6
Oklahoma.....	101.5	98.5	106.9
Oregon.....	99.1	93.2	89.3
South Dakota.....	99.4	94.1	94.7
Utah.....	115.4	106.5	115.1
Washington.....	99.6	97.7	102.2
Wisconsin.....	106.5	106.7	106.4
Wyoming.....	104.7	103.9	96.6
Total for 22 states.....	103.1	101.0	102.3
All other states.....	114.6	122.3	111.8

¹ If Indians in Haskell Institute (326 males; 265 females) are excluded, the ratio is 136.1. Similar exclusions for 1900 and 1890 can not be made.

Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.—The number of males and females in the Indian population, classified according to the different mixtures of blood, is given in Table 25.

Table 26 (p. 45) gives a statement, by divisions and states, of the number of Indians in 1910 distributed according to sex, with the number of full-bloods and mixed-bloods as far as reported.

Table 25

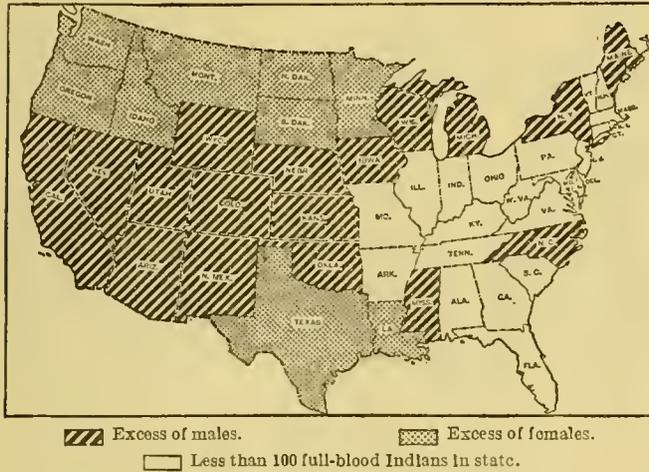
MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	135,133	130,550
Full blood.....	150,053	75,667	74,386
Full tribal.....	139,289	70,068	69,221
Mixed tribal.....	10,251	5,353	4,898
Two tribes.....	8,924	4,684	4,240
Three or more tribes.....	1,327	669	658
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	513	246	267
Mixed blood.....	93,423	48,157	45,266
White and Indian.....	88,030	45,348	42,682
Less than half white.....	18,169	9,458	8,711
Half white, half Indian.....	24,353	12,644	11,709
More than half white.....	43,937	22,427	21,510
Unknown proportions, including "Mexican" mixture.....	1,571	819	752
Negro and Indian.....	2,255	1,222	1,033
Less than half Negro.....	717	396	321
Half Negro, half Indian.....	729	396	333
More than half Negro.....	780	415	365
Unknown proportions.....	29	15	14
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1,793	912	881
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	464	239	225
Other races and Indian.....	80	37	43
Polynesian.....	42	19	23
Chinese.....	35	18	17
Filipino.....	3	3	3
Mixture unknown.....	801	399	402
Blood not reported:			
On special Indian schedule.....	3,661	1,830	1,831
On general population schedule.....	18,546	9,479	9,067
ALASKA.....	25,331	12,995	12,336
Full blood.....	21,444	11,049	10,395
Mixed blood.....	3,887	1,946	1,941
White and Indian.....	3,843	1,927	1,916
Other races and Indian.....	43	18	25
Chinese.....	9	4	5
Japanese.....	34	14	20
Mixture unknown.....	1	1	1

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910.

Table 26 DIVISION AND STATE.	BOTH SEXES.					MALE.					FEMALE.							
	Total.	Reported on special Indian schedule.			Re-ported on gen-eral popu-lation sched-ule.	Total.	Reported on special Indian schedule.			Re-ported on gen-eral popu-lation sched-ule.	Total.	Reported on special Indian schedule.			Re-ported on gen-eral popu-lation sched-ule.			
		Total.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.			Blood not re-ported.	Total.	Full blood.			Mixed blood.	Blood not re-ported.	Total.		Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not re-ported.
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	18,546	135,133	125,654	75,667	48,157	1,830	9,479	130,550	121,483	74,386	45,266	1,831	9,067
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	2,076	1,320	448	872	.....	756	1,056	685	234	451	.....	371	1,020	635	214	421	.....	385
Middle Atlantic.....	7,717	6,392	3,441	2,620	331	1,325	4,103	3,386	1,835	1,400	151	717	3,614	3,006	1,606	1,220	180	608
East North Central.....	18,255	16,502	8,838	7,631	33	1,753	9,514	8,557	4,510	4,064	13	927	8,741	7,915	4,328	3,567	20	826
West North Central.....	41,406	39,435	22,903	16,159	373	1,971	20,973	19,903	11,410	8,300	193	1,070	20,433	19,332	11,493	7,859	180	901
South Atlantic.....	9,054	7,870	1,440	6,344	86	1,184	4,582	3,986	746	3,198	42	590	4,472	3,884	694	3,146	44	588
East South Central.....	2,612	1,488	1,083	396	9	1,124	1,355	775	580	190	.....	580	1,257	713	503	206	4	544
West South Central.....	76,767	71,630	26,417	44,552	661	5,137	38,670	36,220	13,212	22,675	333	2,450	38,007	35,410	13,205	21,877	328	2,687
Mountain.....	75,338	73,074	65,319	5,945	1,810	2,204	38,503	37,251	33,186	3,144	921	1,252	36,835	35,823	32,133	2,801	889	1,012
Pacific.....	32,458	29,426	20,164	8,904	358	3,032	16,377	14,801	9,954	4,735	172	1,516	16,081	14,565	10,210	4,169	186	1,516
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	892	806	422	384	.....	86	465	416	221	195	.....	49	427	390	201	189	.....	37
New Hampshire.....	34	3	.....	3	.....	31	16	2	.....	2	.....	14	18	1	.....	1	.....	17
Vermont.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Massachusetts.....	688	433	20	413	.....	255	352	229	11	218	.....	123	336	204	9	195	.....	132
Rhode Island.....	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Connecticut.....	152	78	6	72	.....	74	76	38	2	36	.....	38	76	40	4	36	.....	36
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	6,046	5,209	2,850	2,028	331	837	3,075	2,642	1,440	1,051	151	433	2,971	2,567	1,410	977	180	404
New Jersey.....	168	62	.....	.....	.....	106	115	50	.....	.....	.....	65	53	12	12	.....	.....	41
Pennsylvania.....	21,503	1,121	629	592	.....	382	913	694	345	349	.....	219	590	427	184	243	.....	163
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	127	40	26	14	.....	87	64	20	15	5	.....	44	63	20	11	9	.....	43
Indiana.....	279	95	34	61	.....	184	153	53	19	34	.....	100	126	42	15	27	.....	84
Illinois.....	188	9	.....	.....	.....	179	98	2	1	.....	.....	96	90	7	.....	7	.....	83
Michigan.....	7,519	6,761	3,528	3,218	15	758	3,968	3,569	1,837	1,726	6	399	3,551	3,192	1,691	1,492	9	359
Wisconsin.....	10,142	9,597	5,249	4,330	18	545	5,231	4,943	2,638	2,298	7	288	4,911	4,654	2,611	2,032	11	257
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	9,053	8,756	3,859	4,886	11	297	4,578	4,427	1,910	2,514	3	151	4,475	4,329	1,949	2,372	8	146
Iowa.....	471	302	280	22	.....	169	304	164	150	14	.....	140	167	138	8	.....	.....	29
Missouri.....	313	71	16	55	.....	242	156	39	10	29	.....	117	157	32	6	26	.....	125
North Dakota.....	6,486	6,168	2,409	3,561	108	318	3,224	3,062	1,239	1,757	66	162	3,262	3,106	1,260	1,804	42	156
South Dakota.....	19,137	18,822	13,247	5,408	167	315	9,540	9,374	6,399	2,795	80	166	9,597	9,448	6,748	2,613	87	149
Nebraska.....	3,402	3,312	2,294	939	79	190	1,777	1,675	1,156	481	38	102	1,725	1,637	1,138	458	41	88
Kansas.....	* 2,444	2,004	708	1,288	8	440	1,394	1,162	446	710	6	232	1,050	842	262	578	2	208
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Maryland.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
District of Columbia.....	68	13	.....	.....	.....	55	38	7	1	6	.....	31	30	6	.....	6	.....	24
Virginia.....	539	302	18	296	48	177	285	190	10	156	24	95	254	172	8	140	24	82
West Virginia.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
North Carolina.....	7,851	7,287	1,394	5,855	38	564	3,964	3,681	718	2,945	18	283	3,887	3,606	676	2,910	20	281
South Carolina.....	331	188	11	177	.....	143	165	97	8	89	.....	68	166	91	3	88	.....	75
Georgia.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
Florida.....	74	20	16	4	.....	54	41	11	9	2	.....	30	33	9	7	2	.....	24
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
Tennessee.....	216	61	2	59	.....	155	107	31	2	29	.....	76	109	30	.....	30	.....	79
Alabama.....	909	251	4	247	.....	658	454	117	1	116	.....	337	455	134	3	131	.....	321
Mississippi.....	1,253	1,176	1,077	90	9	77	670	627	577	45	5	43	583	549	500	45	4	34
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	244
Louisiana.....	780	423	293	102	28	357	385	214	140	56	18	171	395	209	153	46	10	186
Oklahoma.....	74,825	70,774	25,887	44,288	599	4,051	37,690	35,780	12,958	22,526	296	1,910	37,135	34,994	12,929	21,762	303	2,141
Texas.....	702	433	237	162	34	269	379	226	114	93	.....	153	323	207	123	69	15	116
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	10,745	10,394	6,204	3,895	295	351	5,384	5,196	2,989	2,049	158	188	5,361	5,198	3,215	1,846	137	163
Idaho.....	3,488	3,426	2,864	514	48	62	1,767	1,732	1,426	276	30	35	1,721	1,694	1,438	238	18	27
Wyoming.....	1,486	1,458	1,174	284	.....	28	760	748	605	143	.....	12	726	710	569	141	.....	16
Colorado.....	1,482	769	718	50	1	713	810	398	369	29	.....	412	672	371	349	21	1	301
New Mexico.....	20,573	20,279	20,085	175	19	294	10,420	10,282	10,182	94	6	138	10,153	9,997	9,903	81	13	156
Arizona.....	29,201	28,748	27,087	414	1,247	453	15,056	14,787	13,918	247	622	269	14,145	13,961	13,169	167	625	184
Utah.....	3,123	3,051	2,900	105	46	72	1,673	1,630	1,551	54	25	43	1,450	1,421	1,349	51	21	29
Nevada.....	5,240	4,949	4,287	508	154	291	2,632	2,478	2,146	252	80	155	2,607	2,471	2,141	256	74	136
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	10,997	9,852	6,770	3,019	63	1,145	5,487	4,913	3,291	1,592	30	574	5,510	4,939	3,479	1,427	33	571
Oregon.....	5,090	4,580	2,901	1,668	11	510	2,534	2,279	1,384	889	6	255	2,556	2,301	1,517	779	5	255
California.....	16,371	14,994	10,493	4,217	284	1,377	8,356	7,669	5,279	2,254	136	687	8,015	7,325	5,214	1,963	148	690
ALASKA.....	25,331	25,331	21,444	3,887	.....	.....	12,995	12,995	11,049	1,946	.....	.....	12,336	12,336	10,395	1,941	.....	.....

bloods. As the number of mixed-bloods in Alaska was comparatively small, however, no reliable conclusions can be based on the sex distribution among them.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.



EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.

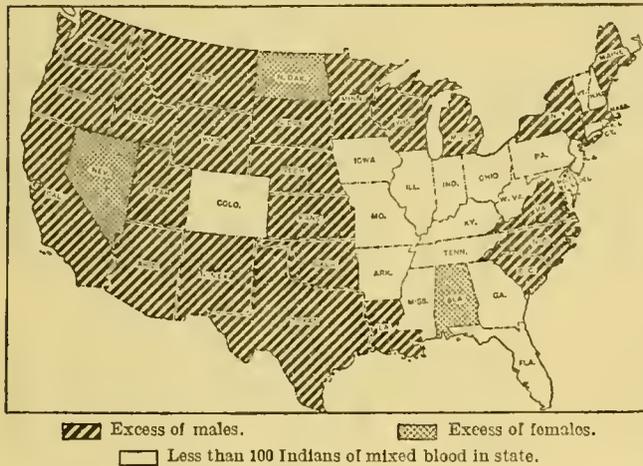


Table 27

CLASS.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.					
	United States.			Alaska.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total.....	135,133	130,550	103.5	12,995	12,336	105.3
Full blood.....	75,667	74,386	101.7	11,049	10,395	106.2
Mixed blood.....	48,157	45,266	106.4	1,946	1,941	100.3
Blood not reported..	11,309	10,898	103.8			

The greater preponderance of males shown among the mixed-bloods than among the full-bloods in the United States is probably due in part to the tendency to report as white, Indian women of mixed blood who are married to white men. This theory is supported by a study of the sex distribution of 23,464 children under 5 years of age, presented in Table 28.

Table 28 shows that in the case of children under 5 years of age the excess of males was somewhat greater among full-bloods than among mixed-bloods.

Table 28

CLASS.	INDIAN CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total.....	11,905	11,559	103.0
Full blood.....	5,728	5,526	103.7
Mixed blood.....	6,177	6,033	102.4

Table 29, derived from Table 26, gives for the 22 selected states the number of males to 100 females among full-bloods and mixed-bloods. This table shows that among the Indians of full blood the males were reported as in excess in all of the states in the table except 7, namely, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Minnesota; these 7 states form a continuous area in the north-western part of the United States. Among the Indians of mixed blood males were in excess in every state except Nevada and North Dakota. The proportion of males to 100 females was greater among the mixed-bloods than among the full-bloods in the majority of the states for which both ratios are shown.

The excess of males or females among Indians of full blood and mixed blood is also shown graphically in the maps on this page.

Table 29

STATE.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.	
	Full blood.	Mixed blood.
United States.....	101.7	106.4
Arizona.....	105.7	147.9
California.....	101.2	114.8
Colorado.....	105.7	(1)
Idaho.....	99.2	116.0
Kansas ²	170.2	131.5
Michigan.....	108.6	115.7
Minnesota.....	98.0	106.0
Mississippi.....	115.4	(1)
Montana.....	93.0	111.0
Nebraska.....	101.6	105.0
Nevada.....	100.2	98.4
New Mexico.....	102.8	(1)
New York.....	102.1	107.6
North Carolina.....	106.2	101.2
North Dakota.....	98.3	97.4
Oklahoma.....	100.2	103.5
Oregon.....	91.2	114.1
South Dakota.....	96.3	107.0
Utah.....	115.0	(1)
Washington.....	94.6	111.6
Wisconsin.....	101.0	113.1
Wyoming.....	106.3	101.4
Total for 22 states.....	101.3	106.2
All other states.....	130.9	113.0

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska in 1910 is distributed in detail according to purity of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p. 123) and 52 (p. 154). Table 30 shows the number of males to 100 females in each principal stock and tribe, and for certain tribes in each principal state, for the total number of Indians, and for those of full blood and mixed blood separately.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES, BY PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 100 or more females in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 30—Con.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.									STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.								
	Total. ¹			Full blood.			Mixed blood.				Total. ¹			Full blood.			Mixed blood.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.		Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																			
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.																			
Lummi.....	184	169	108.9	94	106	88.7	90	63	.....									
Okinagan.....	136	136	100.0	56	65	.....	73	62	.....									
Puyallup.....	151	152	99.3	87	91	.....	62	57	.....									
Quinalt.....	153	135	113.3	111	108	102.8	42	27	.....									
Sanpoil.....	114	126	90.5	87	93	.....	18	23	.....									
Snobomish.....	343	321	106.9	233	239	97.5	108	82	.....									
Spokan.....	301	342	88.0	185	224	82.6	115	118	97.5										
Washington.....	176	203	86.7	130	151	86.1	46	52	.....									
Suquamish.....	163	144	113.2	92	85	.....	71	59	.....									
Swinomish.....	178	155	114.8	142	137	103.6	36	18	.....									
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	2,085	2,306	90.4	1,563	1,809	86.4	509	489	104.1										
Klikitat.....	190	215	88.4	155	180	86.1	31	33	.....									
Nez Percés.....	626	633	98.9	470	500	94.0	147	129	114.0										
Idaho.....	504	531	94.9	381	423	90.1	114	104	109.6										
Umatilla.....	114	158	72.2	87	132	65.9	27	26	.....									
Wallawalla.....	204	193	105.7	66	60	.....	138	133	103.8										
Warm Springs.....	255	295	86.4	250	288	86.8	5	7	.....									
Yakima.....	632	730	86.6	474	569	83.3	158	159	99.4										
SHASTAN STOCK.....	757	821	92.2	557	605	92.1	198	215	92.1										
Hat Creek.....	129	111	116.2	120	100	120.0	9	11	.....									
Pit River.....	469	516	90.9	400	441	90.7	69	75	.....									
Shasta.....	159	194	82.0	37	64	.....	120	129	93.0										
California.....	110	145	75.9	19	43	.....	91	101	90.1										
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	8,620	8,222	104.8	7,500	7,172	104.6	992	936	106.0										
Bannock.....	214	199	107.5	169	154	109.7	45	45	.....									
Chemehuevi.....	177	178	99.4	156	159	98.1	21	19	.....									
California.....	131	129	101.6	119	123	96.7	12	6	.....									
Comanche.....	590	581	101.5	362	374	96.8	214	193	110.9										
Hopi.....	1,061	948	111.9	1,059	947	111.8	2	1	.....									
Kawia.....	419	336	124.7	398	304	130.9	21	31	.....									
Mono.....	688	760	90.5	564	651	86.6	118	105	112.4										
Paiute.....	413	367	112.5	357	317	112.6	40	38	.....									
Nevada.....	132	115	114.8	123	106	116.0	9	9	.....									
Utah.....	126	112	112.5	103	95	.....	8	5	.....									
Paviotso.....	1,483	1,555	95.4	1,296	1,368	94.7	112	115	97.4										
Nevada.....	1,174	1,240	94.7	1,019	1,094	93.1	81	75	.....									
Oregon.....	167	174	96.0	165	169	97.6	2	5	.....									
San Luiseno.....	239	228	104.8	178	173	102.9	60	55	.....									
Shoshoni.....	1,967	1,873	105.0	1,699	1,630	104.2	264	241	109.5										
Idaho.....	638	621	102.7	579	574	100.9	56	45	.....									
Nevada.....	795	760	104.6	710	682	104.1	84	78	.....									
Utah.....	116	132	87.9	113	127	89.0	3	5	.....									
Wyoming.....	368	332	110.8	267	235	113.6	101	97	.....									
Ute.....	1,211	1,033	117.2	1,144	968	118.2	56	56	.....									
Colorado.....	372	353	105.4	363	344	105.5	9	9	.....									
Utah.....	810	662	122.4	764	618	123.6	36	35	.....									
SIOUAN STOCK.....	16,541	16,400	100.9	11,157	11,378	98.1	5,133	4,772	107.6										
Assiniboin.....	643	610	105.4	393	400	98.3	244	203	120.2										
Crow.....	903	896	100.8	616	626	98.4	202	194	104.1										
Hidatsa.....	288	259	111.2	228	190	120.0	60	69	.....									
Iowa.....	127	117	108.5	31	28	.....	96	89	.....									
Kansa.....	133	103	126.7	46	25	.....	87	80	.....									
Mandan.....	107	102	104.9	80	85	.....	27	17	.....									
Omaha.....	566	539	105.0	449	436	103.0	80	64	.....									
Ossage.....	713	660	108.0	307	284	108.1	406	373	108.8										
Oto.....	181	151	119.9	112	99	.....	69	52	.....									
Ponca.....	432	443	97.5	234	237	94.5	205	203	101.0										
Oklahoma.....	307	312	98.4	186	188	98.9	118	121	97.5										
Quapaw.....	115	116	99.1	26	37	.....	63	55	.....									
Sanfee Sioux.....	782	757	103.3	385	414	93.0	397	343	115.7										
Minnesota.....	113	119	95.0	45	55	.....	68	64	.....									
Nebraska.....	349	359	97.2	197	213	92.5	152	146	104.1										
South Dakota.....	208	170	122.4	71	74	.....	137	96	.....									
Sioux.....	552	444	124.3	271	223	121.5	269	208	129.3										
South Dakota.....	155	122	127.0	47	51	.....	107	69	.....									
Sisseton Sioux.....	1,278	1,236	103.4	801	830	96.5	474	402	117.9										
Montana.....	130	125	104.0	96	108	88.9	34	17	.....									
North Dakota.....	294	327	89.9	232	237	97.9	59	87	.....									
South Dakota.....	806	747	107.9	454	472	96.2	352	274	128.5										
Teton Sioux.....	7,100	7,184	98.8	5,235	5,363	97.6	1,796	1,755	102.3										
N. Dakota.....	164	206	79.6	95	130	73.1	69	76	.....									
S. Dakota.....	6,868	6,927	99.1	5,083	5,206	97.6	1,716	1,655	103.7										
Brule Sioux.....	415	391	106.1	300	293	102.4	115	97	.....									
Hunk p a p a Sioux.....	525	547	96.0	471	483	97.5	50	59	.....									
S. Dakota.....	468	462	101.3	423	412	102.7	41	45	.....									
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.																			
Teton Sioux—Continued.																			
Minniconjou										186	211	88.2	166	187	88.8	15	18	.....
Oglala Sioux.....	3,018	3,027	99.7	2,094	2,074	101.0	879	915	96.1										
S. Dakota.....	110	112	98.2	27	37	.....	81	71	.....									
Sihhasapa.....	243	242	100.4	165	168	98.2	74	69	.....									
S. Dakota.....	177	169	104.7	144	138	104.3	29	26	.....									
Two Kettle Sioux.....	169	124	136.3	79	64	.....	88	58	.....									
Other Teton Sioux.....	2,434	2,530	96.2	1,933	2,057	94.0	494	468	105.6										
Winnebago.....	918	902	101.8	769	774	99.4	149	128	116.4										
Nebraska.....	527	480	109.8	448	417	107.4	79	63	.....									
Wisconsin.....	341	394	86.5	289															

MALES TO 100 FEMALES, BY PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 100 or more females in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.									STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.								
	Total. ¹			Full blood.			Mixed blood.				Total. ¹			Full blood.			Mixed blood.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
ALASKA.																			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	2,009	1,907	105.3	1,875	1,767	106.1	134	140	95.7	ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Con.									
Ahtena.....	161	136	118.4	158	135	117.0	3	1	.....	Yuit.....	149	143	104.2	148	142	104.2	1	1	.....
Knaiahkotana..	380	317	119.9	364	308	118.2	16	9	.....	Southern Eskimo.....	1,899	1,751	108.5	1,645	1,541	106.7	254	210	121.0
Kutchin.....	188	171	109.9	184	165	111.5	4	6	.....	Haidan Stock	281	249	112.9	201	176	114.2	80	73	.....
Tenankutchin..	216	199	108.5	204	192	106.3	12	7	.....	Haida.....	281	249	112.9	201	176	114.2	80	73	.....
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	7,310	6,777	107.9	6,666	6,193	107.6	644	584	110.3	TLINGIT STOCK	2,223	2,203	100.9	1,945	1,945	100.0	278	258	107.8
Aleut.....	758	693	109.4	523	476	109.9	235	217	108.3	Auk.....	143	124	115.3	132	110	120.0	11	14	.....
Chnagmiut.....	180	146	123.3	165	134	123.1	15	12	.....	Chilkat.....	350	340	102.9	318	311	102.2	32	29	.....
Ikogmiut.....	374	408	91.7	366	402	91.0	8	6	.....	Henya.....	114	100	114.0	101	91	.....	13	9	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	120	118	101.7	109	100	109.0	11	18	.....	Huna.....	303	322	94.1	286	304	94.1	17	18	.....
Kinugamiut.....	330	264	125.0	322	254	126.8	8	10	.....	Hutsnuwu.....	268	268	100.0	247	251	98.4	21	17	.....
Kowagmiut.....	301	260	115.8	293	253	115.8	8	7	.....	Kake.....	163	159	102.5	141	135	104.4	22	24	.....
Kuskovakmiut..	212	158	134.2	206	155	132.9	6	3	.....	Sitka.....	295	313	94.2	248	279	88.9	47	34	.....
Kuskwogmiut..	741	739	100.3	723	724	99.9	18	15	.....	Yakutat.....	143	164	87.2	131	145	90.3	12	19	.....
Magamiut.....	176	200	88.0	176	200	88.0	.....	.....	.....	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.	384	345	111.3	333	282	118.1	51	63	.....
Malemiut.....	292	271	107.7	282	264	106.8	10	7	.....	Tsimshian.....	384	345	111.3	333	282	118.1	51	63	.....
Nunatogmiut..	158	127	124.4	153	124	123.4	5	3	.....									
Nunivagmiut..	161	140	115.0	160	139	115.1	1	1	.....									
Selawigmiut..	140	118	118.6	140	118	118.6	.....	.....	.....							
Tikeramiut.....	159	161	98.8	153	147	104.1	6	14	.....									
Unaligmiut.....	221	220	100.5	211	210	100.5	10	10	.....									

¹ Totals include Indians for whom the blood was not reported.

Of the principal stocks in the United States, as given in Table 30, there are nine in which there was an excess of females in 1910. These stocks, with the ratios of males to 100 females, are Shahaptian, 90.4; Kiowan, 90.8; Lutuamian, 91.8; Shastan, 92.2; Cad-doan, 94.7; Miwok, 94.7; Wailatpuan, 94.7; Yurok, 95.9; Croatan group, 98.7. For each of the other principal stocks the males exceeded the females in 1910, the largest ratios of males to each 100 females shown being 116.5 and 116.3 for the Wintun and Yuman, respectively. For some of the larger stocks as a whole, but with considerable variations for the respective tribes and particular states under certain tribes, the ratios were as follows: Algonquian, 105.2; Iroquoian, 105.2; Shoshonean, 104.8; Muskhogean, 101.8; Athapaskan, 101.6; and Siouan, 100.9.

The ratio of males to 100 females in the principal stocks and tribes is in general less for the full-bloods than for the mixed-bloods, the most notable exception being the Indians of Iroquoian stock, for whom the ratio for full-bloods was slightly larger than that for the mixed-bloods—106, as compared with 105.2 males to 100 females.

In Alaska there was in each principal stock an excess of males in 1910, the lowest ratio of males to each 100 females being 100.9, for the Tlingit stock, and the highest 112.9, for the Haidan stock; for the Eskimauan stock the ratio was 107.9, and for the Athapaskan stock it was 105.3.

White and Indian mixed-bloods.—Table 31 shows for 1910 the reported number of males to 100 females

among white and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture.

Table 31

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Males to 100 females among white and Indian mixed-bloods: 1910.
All white and Indian mixed-bloods.....	106.2
Less than half white.....	108.6
Half white, half Indian.....	108.0
More than half white.....	104.3

The figures apparently indicate that the excess of males decreases with the increase in the amount of white blood, but since the division by degree of mixture is only approximately accurate no reliable conclusion can be drawn from these proportions.

Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.—The number of males to 100 females is shown in Table 32 for Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood.

Table 32

DEGREE OF TRIBAL MIXTURE.	Males to 100 females among full-blood Indians: 1910.
Total full-blood Indians.....	101.7
Full-tribal blood.....	101.2
Mixed-tribal blood.....	109.3
Two tribes.....	110.5
Three or more tribes.....	101.7
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	92.1

From this table appears a predominance of males considerably greater among Indians of mixed-tribal

blood than among those of full-tribal blood. Of those of mixed-tribal blood, however, the Indians representing a mixture of only two tribes show a considerably greater preponderance of males than those representing a mixture of more than two tribes. These differences may be in part due to errors in classification.

Table 33 gives, for the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females for Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood. The excess of males or females among Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page.

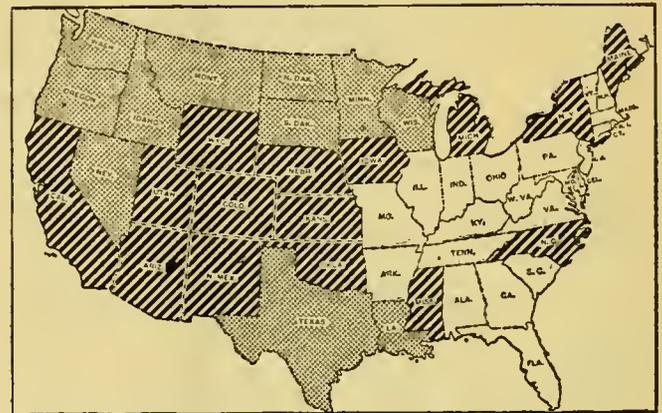
STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD.			INDIANS OF MIXED-TRIBAL BLOOD.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States....	70,068	69,221	101.2	5,353	4,898	109.3
Arizona.....	13,627	12,892	105.7	290	273	106.2
California.....	4,841	4,792	101.0	402	359	103.3
Colorado.....	361	342	105.6	8	7	(²)
Idaho.....	1,321	1,355	97.5	99	77	(²)
Kansas ¹	256	155	165.2	65	36	(²)
Michigan.....	1,648	1,525	108.1	188	161	116.8
Minnesota.....	1,899	1,933	98.2	10	12	(²)
Mississippi.....	577	500	115.4	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	2,740	2,990	91.6	237	218	108.7
Nebraska.....	1,139	1,121	101.6	17	16	(²)
Nevada.....	2,084	2,099	99.3	62	40	(²)
New Mexico.....	9,996	9,730	102.7	183	169	108.3
New York.....	1,059	1,052	100.7	370	342	108.2
North Carolina.....	710	669	106.1	8	7	(²)
North Dakota.....	764	790	96.7	470	469	100.2
Oklahoma.....	12,318	12,293	100.2	608	585	103.9
Oregon.....	1,042	1,177	88.5	333	329	101.2
South Dakota.....	5,300	5,734	92.4	1,152	956	120.5
Utah.....	1,500	1,300	115.4	48	43	(²)
Washington.....	2,635	2,809	93.8	608	619	98.2
Wisconsin.....	2,494	2,506	99.5	125	100	125.0
Wyoming.....	592	563	105.2	13	6	(²)
Total for 22 states.....	68,903	68,327	100.8	5,296	4,854	109.1
All other states.....	1,165	894	130.3	57	44	(²)

¹ Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."
² Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Table 34 (p. 51) shows the sex distribution of Indians of full-tribal blood for each of the principal tribes in the United States in 1910 and for particular

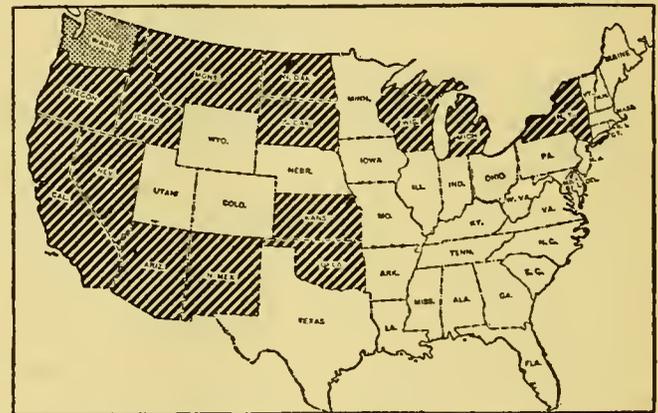
states under certain tribes. A similar distribution of Indians of mixed-tribal blood would have but little statistical significance for most of the tribes, since the numbers involved are small.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.



▨ Excess of males. ▩ Excess of females.
 □ Less than 100 Indians of full-tribal blood reported in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF MIXED-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.



▨ Excess of males. ▩ Excess of females.
 □ Less than 100 Indians of mixed-tribal blood reported in state.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES FOR INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more females of full-tribal blood.]

Table 3-1 TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.			TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.				MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.			
Arapaho.....	641	628	102.1	Alibamu.....	137	150	91.3
Oklahoma.....	303	298	101.7	Texas.....	86	100	86.0
Wyoming.....	327	327	100.0	Chickasaw.....	475	565	84.1
Cheyenne.....	1,220	1,287	94.8	Choctaw.....	3,640	3,335	109.1
Montana.....	567	596	85.1	Mississippi.....	575	500	115.0
Oklahoma.....	679	667	101.8	Oklahoma.....	3,026	2,791	108.4
Chippewa.....	3,387	3,397	99.7	Creek.....	1,731	1,800	96.2
Michigan.....	751	682	110.1	Oklahoma.....	1,721	1,795	95.9
Minnesota.....	1,780	1,795	99.2	Seminole.....	567	591	95.9
Wisconsin.....	751	823	91.3	Oklahoma.....	532	566	94.0
Delaware.....	97	116	83.6	PIMAN STOCK.			
Gros Ventres.....	177	180	98.3	Papago.....	1,873	1,765	106.1
Kickapoo.....	100	100	100.0	Pima.....	2,040	1,949	107.2
Menominee.....	349	316	110.4	Yaqui.....	222	179	124.0
Ottawa.....	803	732	109.7	POMO STOCK.			
Michigan.....	776	720	107.8	Pomo.....	283	285	99.3
Passamaquoddy.....	149	140	106.4	SALISHAN STOCK.			
Piegian.....	569	637	89.3	Clallam.....	110	104	105.8
Potawatomi.....	441	354	124.6	Columbia.....	109	106	102.8
Kansas.....	160	109	146.8	Colville.....	157	164	95.7
Michigan.....	112	114	98.2	Kalispel.....	157	162	96.9
Sauk and Fox.....	261	229	114.0	Quinalt.....	96	102	94.1
Oklahoma.....	124	111	111.7	Snohomish.....	208	226	92.0
Shawnee.....	213	254	83.9	Spokan.....	162	194	83.5
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.				Washington.....	124	137	90.5
Apache.....	1,892	1,857	101.9	Swinomish.....	138	132	104.5
Arizona.....	1,734	1,735	99.9	SHARAPTIAN STOCK.			
Oklahoma.....	129	116	111.2	Klilkat.....	119	133	89.5
Hupa.....	149	176	84.7	Nez Perces.....	421	444	94.8
Jicarilla Apache.....	354	338	104.7	Idaho.....	362	394	91.9
Mescalero Apache.....	174	218	79.8	Warm Springs.....	215	255	84.3
Navajo.....	11,227	11,014	101.9	Yakima.....	413	503	82.1
Arizona.....	5,561	5,327	104.4	SHASTAN STOCK.			
New Mexico.....	5,086	5,205	97.7	Pit River.....	334	363	92.0
Utah.....	544	479	113.6	SHOSHONEAN STOCK.			
CADDOAN STOCK.				Bannock.....	158	147	107.5
Arikara.....	151	168	89.9	Chemehuevi.....	144	153	94.1
Caddo.....	150	149	100.7	California.....	116	119	97.5
Pawnee.....	256	274	93.4	Comanche.....	339	351	96.6
Wichita.....	131	143	91.6	Hopi.....	1,053	942	111.8
CHIMARUAN STOCK.				Kawia.....	368	284	129.6
Quilente.....	98	108	90.7	Mono.....	531	624	85.1
CROATIAN GROUP.				Paiute.....	346	310	111.6
Croatian.....	221	236	93.6	Nevada.....	119	103	115.5
IROQUOIAN STOCK.				Paviotso.....	1,264	1,334	94.8
Cherokee.....	3,487	3,298	105.7	Nevada.....	1,004	1,085	92.5
North Carolina.....	489	431	113.5	Oregon.....	156	157	99.4
Oklahoma.....	2,970	2,857	104.0	San Luiseno.....	171	168	101.8
Oneida.....	986	918	107.4	Shoshoni.....	1,632	1,592	102.5
Wisconsin.....	918	842	109.0	Idaho.....	552	561	95.4
Seneca.....	892	846	105.4	Nevada.....	679	662	102.6
New York.....	810	772	104.9	Utah.....	112	125	89.6
Tuscarora.....	110	108	101.9	Wyoming.....	263	232	113.4
KAROK STOCK.				Ute.....	1,132	956	118.4
Orleans.....	152	182	83.5	Colorado.....	363	344	105.5
KERESAN STOCK.				Utah.....	757	609	124.3
Acoma.....	345	340	101.5	SIOUAN STOCK.			
Cochiti.....	129	106	121.7	Assiniboin.....	378	384	98.4
Laguna.....	722	674	107.1	Crow.....	581	597	97.3
San Felipe.....	269	218	123.4	Hidatsa.....	132	103	128.2
Santo Domingo.....	431	380	113.4	Omaha.....	443	434	102.1
KIOWAN STOCK.				Osage.....	302	281	107.5
Kiowa.....	353	413	85.5	Ponca.....	222	233	95.3
KUTENAIAN STOCK.				Oklahoma.....	186	187	99.5
Kutenai.....	122	124	98.4	Santee Sioux.....	319	353	90.4
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.				Nebraska.....	194	209	92.8
Klamath.....	170	210	81.0	Sioux.....	248	193	128.5
MAIDU STOCK.				Sisseton Sioux.....	665	729	91.2
Maidu.....	254	259	98.1	North Dakota.....	204	220	92.7
MIWOK STOCK.				South Dakota.....	372	414	89.9
Miwok.....	142	166	85.5	Teton Sioux.....	4,790	4,957	96.6
				South Dakota.....	4,695	4,865	96.5
				Brule Sioux.....	222	219	101.4
				Hunkpapa Sioux.....	204	249	81.9
				South Dakota.....	198	230	86.1
				Minniconjou Sioux.....	55	87	.....
				Oglala Sioux.....	1,849	1,895	97.6
				Sans Arc Sioux.....	8	13	.....
				Sihasapa Sioux.....	55	67	.....
				Two Kettle Sioux.....	34	21	.....
				Other Teton Sioux.....	1,901	2,027	93.8

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES FOR INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910—
Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more females of full-tribal blood.]

Table 34—Continued. TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.			TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910:		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.				WASHOAN STOCK.			
Winnebago.....	761	769	99.0	Washo.....	322	298	108.1
Nebraska.....	446	414	107.7	California.....	102	107	95.3
Wisconsin.....	289	339	85.3	Nevada.....	220	190	115.8
Yankton Sioux.....	466	560	83.2	YOKUTS STOCK.			
Montana.....	99	121	81.8	Yokuts.....	136	105	129.5
South Dakota.....	348	415	83.9	YUMAN STOCK.			
Yanktonai Sioux.....	351	417	84.2	Cocopa.....	130	112	116.1
North Dakota.....	139	154	90.3	Diegueno.....	299	269	111.2
South Dakota.....	211	263	80.2	Maricopa.....	173	166	104.2
TANOAN STOCK.				Mohave.....	530	436	121.6
Isleta.....	443	408	108.6	Arizona.....	320	264	121.2
Jemez.....	236	182	129.7	California.....	209	172	121.5
San Juan.....	202	178	113.5	Walapai.....	257	214	120.1
Santa Clara.....	121	130	93.1	Yavapai.....	131	112	117.0
Taos.....	265	240	110.4	Yuma.....	413	371	111.3
WAILATPUAN STOCK.				California.....	323	283	114.1
Cayuse.....	91	103	88.3	YUROK STOCK.			
WAKASHAN STOCK.				Weitspec.....	240	274	87.6
Makah.....	136	116	117.2	ZUNIAN STOCK.			
				Zuni.....	853	788	108.2

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

The Indian population of the United States and of Alaska is shown by single years of age in Table 38 (p. 57).

In discussing the age distribution of Indians it has been thought best, however, not to attempt a detailed analysis but to confine the discussion to three age groups, those comprising persons under 20 years of age, 20 to 50 years, and 51 years and over, representing, respectively, the young, the intermediate, and the oldest element of the Indian population. The ages of Indians are doubtless reported somewhat less accurately than those of whites, and the ages of Indian women may perhaps be less accurately given than those of the men, but for these broad age groups the numbers are approximately correct for Indians of all classes combined. The figures for the several classes of full-blood and mixed-blood Indians may, however, be affected by errors in classification or by omissions.

All Indians.—A comparison of the ages of the Indian population as returned at the censuses of 1910 and 1900 is given in Table 35.

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN POPULATION.			
	United States.		Alaska.	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages, number.....	265,683	237,196	25,331	29,536
Under 20 years.....	136,804	117,779	12,034	11,872
20 to 50 years.....	95,967	87,888	10,923	11,324
51 years and over.....	31,963	26,895	2,210	1,914
Age unknown.....	949	4,634	164	4,426
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years.....	51.5	49.7	47.5	40.2
20 to 50 years.....	36.1	37.1	43.1	38.3
51 years and over.....	12.0	11.3	8.7	6.5
Age unknown.....	0.4	2.0	0.6	15.0

This table shows that in the United States in 1910 over one-half (51.5 per cent) of the Indians were under 20 years of age, over one-third (36.1 per cent) from 20 to 50 years, and about one-eighth (12 per cent) 51 years and over. In 1900 the proportion of young and old persons was slightly less and that of persons of the intervening age group slightly greater than in 1910. In Alaska in 1910, the proportion of young and of old persons was smaller and that of persons in the intermediate age period considerably greater than in the United States. No comparisons can safely be made with the figures for Alaska for 1900, since, as shown by the table, ages were not reported for 15 per cent of the Indians at that census.

The Indian population of the United States in 1910 is distributed by age, by divisions and states, in Table 41 (p. 59). Table 36 gives the distribution of Indians,

by age groups, for 22 selected states. The proportion in each group is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page and the next.

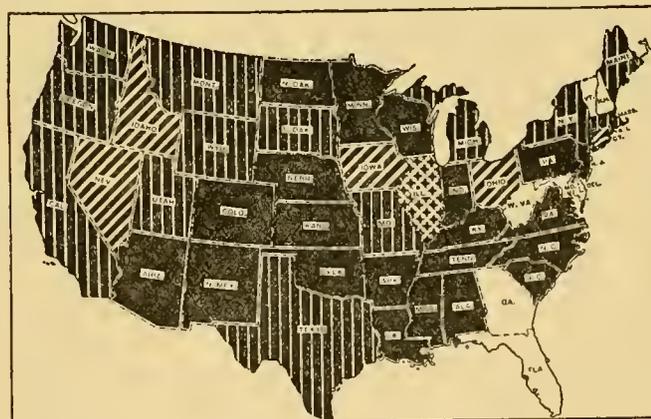
STATE.	All ages: 1910. ¹	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.		20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.		51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
United States....	265,683	136,804	51.5	95,967	36.1	31,963	12.0
Arizona.....	29,201	15,389	52.7	10,485	35.9	3,166	10.8
California.....	16,371	7,320	44.7	6,352	38.8	2,695	15.9
Colorado.....	1,482	837	56.5	474	32.0	166	11.2
Idaho.....	3,488	1,339	38.0	1,304	40.0	696	20.0
Kansas.....	1,853	939	50.6	704	38.0	199	10.7
Michigan.....	7,519	3,424	45.5	2,876	38.2	1,207	16.1
Minnesota.....	1,253	4,657	51.4	3,215	35.5	1,171	12.9
Mississippi.....	1,253	672	53.6	452	36.1	128	10.2
Montana.....	10,745	4,994	46.5	4,063	37.8	1,677	15.6
Nebraska.....	3,502	1,774	50.7	1,243	35.5	480	13.7
Nevada.....	5,240	2,054	39.2	2,304	44.0	803	15.3
New Mexico.....	20,573	10,834	52.7	7,584	36.9	2,124	10.3
New York.....	6,046	2,737	45.3	2,453	40.6	830	13.7
North Carolina.....	7,851	4,316	55.0	2,713	34.6	815	10.4
North Dakota.....	6,486	3,371	52.0	2,155	33.2	945	14.6
Oklahoma.....	74,825	43,676	58.4	25,196	33.7	5,746	7.7
Oregon.....	5,090	2,427	47.7	1,782	35.0	871	17.1
South Dakota.....	19,137	8,563	44.7	7,000	36.6	3,534	18.5
Utah.....	3,123	1,407	45.1	1,250	40.0	425	13.6
Washington.....	10,997	5,055	46.0	4,023	36.6	1,837	16.7
Wisconsin.....	10,142	5,093	50.2	3,633	35.8	1,381	13.6
Wyoming.....	1,486	667	44.9	610	41.0	205	13.8
Total for 22 states.....	255,463	131,565	51.5	91,961	36.0	31,011	12.1
All other states....	10,220	5,239	51.3	4,006	39.2	952	9.3

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

The proportion under 20 years of age varied from 39 per cent in Idaho and 39.2 in Nevada to 58.4 in Oklahoma; the proportion 20 to 50 years of age was lowest in Colorado (32 per cent), and highest in Nevada (44 per cent); the proportion 51 and over was lowest in Oklahoma (7.7 per cent), and highest in Idaho (20 per cent).

PROPORTION OF INDIANS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



Under 10 per cent.
 30 to 40 per cent.

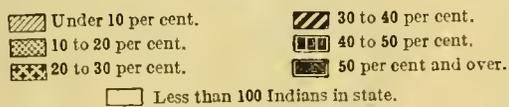
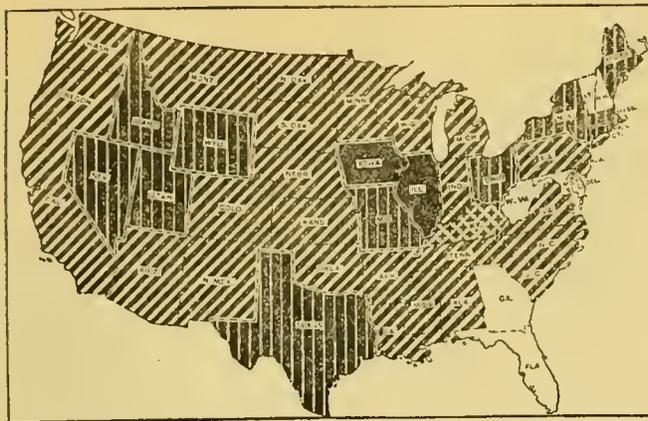
10 to 20 per cent.
 40 to 50 per cent.

20 to 30 per cent.
 50 per cent and over.

Less than 100 Indians in state.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

PROPORTION OF INDIANS 20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



PROPORTION OF INDIANS 51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

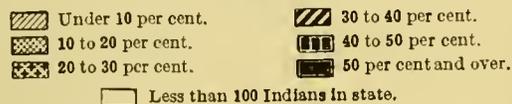
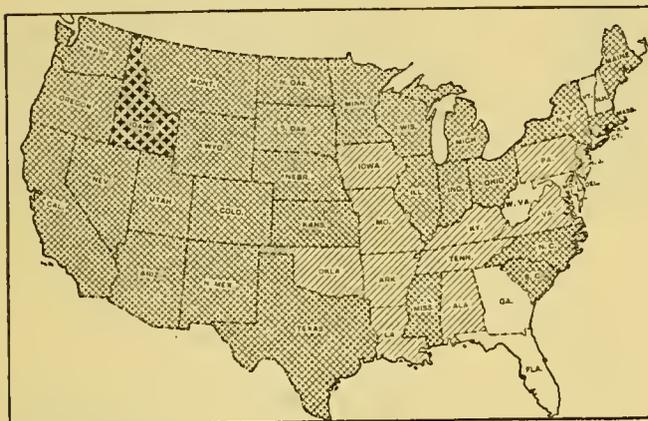
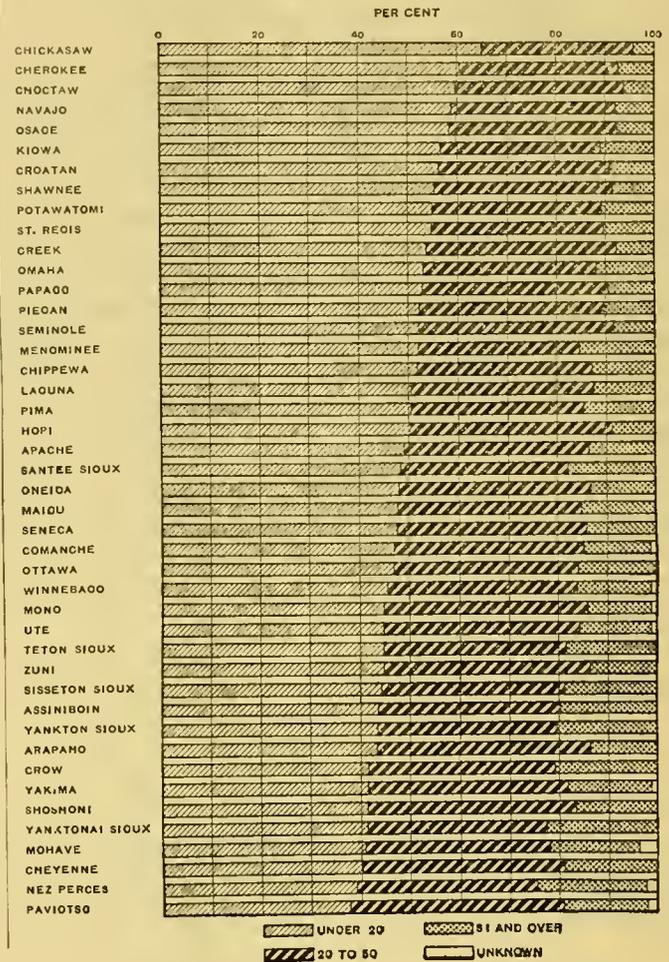


Table 37 shows, for the United States and Alaska, the age distribution of each of the principal stocks and tribes, as reported in 1910. The age distribution is also shown, for each principal tribe in the United States in 1910, in the following diagram:

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.						STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.							
	All ages: ¹ 1910.	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		All ages: ¹ 1910.	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.			Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
UNITED STATES.															
ALGONQUAN STOCK.....	40,975	20,557	50.2	14,913	36.4	5,435	13.3	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	978	443	45.3	339	34.7	193	19.7
Arapaho.....	1,419	610	43.0	602	42.4	195	13.7	Klamath.....	696	313	45.0	239	34.3	142	20.4
Cheyenne.....	3,055	1,232	40.3	1,246	40.8	571	18.7	Modoc.....	282	130	46.1	100	35.5	51	18.1
Chippewa.....	20,214	10,466	51.8	7,119	35.2	2,606	12.9	MAIDU STOCK.....	1,100	522	47.5	408	37.1	166	15.1
Cree.....	459	256	55.8	157	34.2	45	9.8	Maidu.....	1,100	522	47.5	408	37.1	166	15.1
Delaware.....	914	527	57.7	301	32.9	85	9.3	MIWOK STOCK.....	699	313	44.8	269	38.5	113	16.2
Gros Ventres.....	510	232	45.5	205	40.2	72	14.1	Miwok.....	670	299	44.6	259	38.7	108	16.1
Kickapoo.....	348	159	45.7	140	40.2	45	12.9	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK...	29,191	17,001	58.2	10,156	34.8	1,941	6.6
Mashpee.....	206	87	42.2	89	43.2	30	14.6	Alibamu.....	298	159	53.4	112	37.6	27	9.1
Menominee.....	1,422	740	52.0	461	32.4	221	15.5	Choctaw.....	4,204	2,723	64.8	1,286	30.6	186	4.4
Miami.....	236	120	51.3	73	32.3	33	14.6	Choctaw.....	15,917	9,468	59.5	5,368	33.7	1,031	6.5
Ottawa.....	2,717	1,265	46.6	1,013	37.3	433	15.9	Creek.....	6,945	3,694	53.2	2,675	38.5	549	7.9
Passamaquoddy.....	386	152	39.4	173	44.8	61	15.8	Seminole.....	1,729	900	52.1	675	39.0	147	8.5
Penobscot.....	266	103	38.7	106	39.8	56	21.1	PIMAN STOCK.....	8,607	4,410	51.2	3,134	36.4	1,037	12.0
Piegan.....	2,268	1,185	52.2	848	37.4	234	10.3	Papago.....	3,798	1,995	52.5	1,416	37.3	377	9.9
Potawatomi.....	2,440	1,334	54.7	832	34.1	268	11.0	Pima.....	4,236	2,125	50.2	1,478	34.9	619	14.6
Sauk and Fox.....	724	366	50.6	280	38.7	76	10.5	Yaqui.....	528	264	50.0	223	42.2	39	7.4
Shawnee.....	1,338	741	55.4	480	35.9	116	8.7	POMO STOCK.....	1,193	490	41.1	450	37.7	251	21.0
Stockbridges.....	533	252	47.3	203	38.1	78	14.6	Pomo.....	777	316	40.7	287	36.9	172	22.1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	30,406	16,930	55.7	10,376	34.1	3,008	9.9	SALISHAN STOCK.....	7,833	3,728	47.6	2,738	35.0	1,327	16.9
Apache.....	4,973	2,437	49.0	1,854	37.3	671	13.5	Chehalis.....	282	145	51.4	85	30.1	52	18.4
Hupa.....	639	297	46.5	231	36.2	111	17.4	Clallam.....	398	212	53.3	150	37.7	32	8.0
Jicarilla Apache.....	694	329	47.4	261	37.6	104	15.0	Coeur d'Alene.....	293	134	45.7	100	34.1	56	19.1
Mescalero Apache.....	424	194	45.8	143	33.7	87	20.5	Columbia.....	385	163	42.3	148	38.4	66	17.1
Navajo.....	22,455	13,096	58.3	7,473	33.3	1,808	8.1	Colville.....	785	381	48.5	292	37.2	111	14.1
Rogue River.....	383	189	49.3	113	29.5	80	20.9	Flathead.....	486	257	52.9	172	35.4	57	11.7
Wailaki.....	227	110	48.5	76	33.5	41	18.1	Kalispel.....	564	240	42.6	209	37.1	115	20.4
CADDOAN STOCK.....	1,863	955	51.3	688	36.9	213	11.4	Lummi.....	353	225	63.7	91	25.8	37	10.5
Arikara.....	444	228	51.4	148	33.3	67	15.1	Okanagan.....	272	126	46.3	105	38.6	40	14.7
Caddo.....	452	256	56.6	161	35.6	33	7.3	Puyallup.....	303	147	48.5	112	37.0	43	14.2
Pawnee.....	633	295	46.6	263	41.5	71	11.2	Quinalt.....	288	129	44.8	105	36.5	54	18.8
Wichita.....	318	171	53.8	108	34.0	39	12.3	Sanpoil.....	240	90	37.5	93	38.8	52	21.7
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	306	132	43.1	114	37.3	58	19.0	Snohomish.....	664	330	49.7	223	33.6	105	15.8
Quileute.....	259	111	42.9	93	35.9	53	20.5	Spokan.....	643	267	41.5	232	36.1	139	21.6
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	897	412	45.9	334	37.2	145	16.2	Suquamish.....	307	161	52.4	97	31.6	47	15.3
Chinook.....	315	166	52.7	109	34.6	38	12.1	Swinomish.....	333	159	47.7	110	33.0	64	19.2
Wasco.....	242	107	44.2	84	34.7	50	20.7	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	4,391	1,771	40.3	1,691	38.5	878	20.0
Wishram.....	274	103	37.6	121	44.2	47	17.2	Klikitat.....	405	153	37.8	163	40.2	88	21.7
CROATAN GROUP.....	5,865	3,293	56.1	2,022	34.5	544	9.3	Nez Percés.....	1,259	494	39.2	457	36.3	278	22.1
Croatan.....	5,865	3,293	56.1	2,022	34.5	544	9.3	Umatilla.....	272	90	33.1	110	40.4	69	25.4
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	39,679	23,041	58.1	13,155	33.2	3,430	8.6	Wallawalla.....	397	204	51.4	135	34.0	58	14.6
Cherokee.....	31,489	19,028	60.4	10,068	32.0	2,367	7.5	Warm Springs.....	550	218	39.6	208	37.8	124	22.5
Mohawk.....	368	155	42.1	165	44.8	47	12.8	Yakima.....	1,362	565	41.5	548	40.2	232	17.0
Oneida.....	2,436	1,168	47.9	940	38.6	326	13.4	SHASTAN STOCK.....	1,578	745	47.2	576	36.5	231	14.6
Onondaga.....	365	179	49.0	147	40.3	37	10.1	Hat Creek.....	240	95	39.6	87	36.3	56	23.3
St. Regis.....	1,219	664	54.5	427	35.0	127	10.4	Pit River.....	985	462	46.9	373	37.9	126	12.8
Seneca.....	2,907	1,376	47.3	1,102	37.9	410	14.1	Sbasta.....	353	188	53.3	116	32.9	49	13.9
Tuscarora.....	400	188	47.0	148	37.0	62	15.5	SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	16,842	7,262	43.1	6,882	40.9	2,551	15.1
Wyandot.....	353	208	58.9	107	30.3	38	10.8	Bannock.....	413	149	36.1	176	42.6	88	21.3
KAROK STOCK.....	775	379	48.9	291	37.5	104	13.4	Cernehuevi.....	355	139	39.2	145	40.8	71	20.0
Orleans.....	775	379	48.9	291	37.5	104	13.4	Comanche.....	1,171	551	47.1	445	38.0	160	13.7
KERESAN STOCK.....	4,027	1,936	48.1	1,616	40.1	474	11.8	Hopi.....	2,009	1,005	50.0	826	41.1	176	8.8
Acoma.....	691	322	46.6	273	39.5	96	13.9	Kawia.....	755	327	43.3	291	38.5	136	18.0
Cochiti.....	237	103	43.5	109	46.0	25	10.5	Mono.....	1,448	650	44.9	595	41.1	186	12.8
Laguna.....	1,472	746	50.7	541	36.8	185	12.6	Paiute.....	780	340	43.6	304	39.0	126	16.2
San Felipe.....	490	213	43.5	206	42.0	70	14.3	Paviotso.....	3,038	1,149	37.8	1,310	43.1	515	17.0
Santa Ana.....	211	86	40.8	100	47.4	25	11.8	San Luiseno.....	467	216	46.3	178	38.1	70	15.0
Santo Domingo.....	817	415	50.8	344	42.1	58	7.1	Shoshoni.....	3,840	1,586	41.3	1,604	41.8	642	16.7
KIOWAN STOCK.....	1,126	634	56.3	361	32.1	127	11.3	Ute.....	2,244	1,006	44.8	885	39.4	327	14.6
Kiowa.....	1,126	634	56.3	361	32.1	127	11.3								
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	538	246	45.7	224	41.6	68	12.6								
Kutenai.....	538	246	45.7	224	41.6	68	12.6								

¹ Totals include Indians of unknown age.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 37—Contd.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.							STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.										
	STOCK AND TRIBE.	All ages: ¹ 1910.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		STOCK AND TRIBE.	All ages: ¹ 1910.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																			
SIOUAN STOCK.....	32,941	15,215	46.2	11,957	36.3	5,687	17.3	WAKASHAN STOCK.....	388	176	45.4	125	32.2	84	21.6				
Assiniboin.....	1,253	545	43.5	459	36.6	249	19.9	Makah.....	360	169	46.9	110	30.6	78	21.7				
Crow.....	1,799	747	41.5	676	37.6	374	20.8	WASHOAN STOCK.....	819	311	38.0	382	46.6	117	14.3				
Hidatsa.....	547	307	56.1	164	30.0	70	12.8	Washo.....	819	311	38.0	382	46.6	117	14.3				
Iowa.....	244	137	56.1	86	35.2	20	8.2	WINTUN STOCK.....	710	311	43.8	272	38.3	126	17.7				
Kansa.....	238	154	64.7	67	28.2	15	6.3	Wintun.....	399	181	45.4	150	37.6	67	16.8				
Mandan.....	209	94	45.0	67	32.1	47	22.5	YOKUTS STOCK.....	533	233	43.7	230	43.2	69	12.9				
Omaha.....	1,105	581	52.6	387	35.0	134	12.1	Yokuts.....	302	128	42.4	130	43.0	44	14.6				
Osage.....	1,373	795	57.9	467	34.0	106	7.7	YUMAN STOCK.....	4,279	1,885	44.1	1,601	37.4	733	17.1				
Oto.....	332	169	50.9	126	38.0	34	10.2	Cocopa.....	245	104	42.4	105	42.9	29	11.8				
Ponca.....	875	462	52.8	316	36.1	97	11.1	Diegueno.....	756	377	49.9	261	34.5	115	15.2				
Quapaw.....	231	142	61.5	67	29.0	22	9.5	Maricopa.....	386	189	49.0	136	35.2	60	15.5				
Santee Sioux.....	1,539	744	48.3	518	33.7	276	17.9	Mohave.....	1,058	434	41.0	392	37.1	190	18.0				
Sioux.....	996	468	47.0	416	41.8	111	11.1	Walapai.....	501	254	50.7	159	31.7	87	17.4				
Sisseton Sioux.....	2,514	1,108	44.1	929	37.0	473	18.8	Yavapai.....	289	133	46.0	92	31.8	59	20.4				
Teton Sioux.....	14,284	6,387	44.7	5,237	36.7	2,640	18.5	Yuma.....	834	317	38.0	362	43.4	154	18.5				
Brule Sioux.....	806	342	42.4	302	37.5	162	20.1	YUROC STOCK.....	668	297	44.5	253	37.9	116	17.4				
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	1,072	443	41.3	444	41.4	185	17.3	Weitspec.....	668	297	44.5	253	37.9	116	17.4				
Minniconjou Sioux.....	397	147	37.0	136	34.3	113	28.5	ZUNIAN STOCK.....	1,667	745	44.7	685	41.1	228	13.7				
Oglaia Sioux.....	6,045	2,810	46.5	2,222	36.8	1,006	16.6	Zuni.....	1,667	745	44.7	685	41.1	228	13.7				
Sans Arc Sioux.....	222	122	55.0	63	28.4	37	16.7												
Sihasapa.....	485	191	39.4	192	39.6	102	21.0												
Two Kettle Sioux	293	130	44.4	105	35.8	58	19.8												
Other Teton Sioux	4,964	2,202	44.4	1,773	35.7	977	19.7												
Winnebago.....	1,820	830	45.6	696	38.2	271	14.9												
Yankton Sioux.....	2,088	905	43.3	749	35.9	428	20.5												
Yanktonal Sioux.....	1,357	561	41.3	488	36.0	305	22.5												
TANOAN STOCK.....	3,140	1,389	44.2	1,363	43.4	385	12.3												
Isleta.....	956	374	39.1	453	47.4	129	13.5												
Jemez.....	499	211	42.3	225	45.1	63	12.6												
San Juan.....	387	179	46.3	166	42.9	41	10.6												
Santa Clara.....	277	137	49.5	115	41.5	25	9.0												
Taos.....	517	261	50.5	188	36.4	67	13.0												
WAHALATPUAN STOCK.....	329	150	45.6	111	33.7	67	20.4												
Cayuse.....	298	139	46.6	96	32.2	62	20.8												
ALASKA.																			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	3,916	1,795	45.8	1,832	46.8	289	7.4	ESKIMAUAN STOCK— Continued.											
Ahtena.....	297	125	42.1	141	47.5	31	10.4	Yuit.....	292	116	39.7	134	45.9	42	14.4				
Knalakhotana.....	697	336	48.2	307	44.0	54	7.7	Southern Eskimo.....	3,650	1,732	47.5	1,606	44.0	290	7.9				
Kutchin.....	359	183	51.0	164	45.7	32	8.9	H Aidan Stock.....	530	273	51.5	201	37.9	52	9.8				
Tenankutchin.....	415	186	44.8	195	47.0	34	8.2	Haida.....	530	273	51.5	201	37.9	52	9.8				
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	14,087	6,640	47.1	6,195	44.0	1,104	7.8	TLINGIT STOCK.....	4,426	1,999	45.2	1,883	42.5	541	12.2				
Aleut.....	1,451	757	52.2	575	39.6	111	7.6	Auk.....	267	102	38.2	143	53.6	22	8.2				
Chnagmiut.....	326	169	51.8	131	40.2	26	8.0	Chilkat.....	690	284	41.2	318	46.1	88	12.8				
Ikogmiut.....	782	358	45.8	267	46.9	57	7.3	Henya.....	214	102	47.7	88	41.1	24	11.2				
Kaviagmiut.....	238	121	50.8	99	41.6	18	7.6	Huna.....	625	277	44.3	268	42.9	79	12.6				
Kinugamiut.....	594	274	46.1	268	45.1	52	8.8	Hutsnuwu.....	536	254	47.4	210	39.2	72	13.4				
Kowagmiut.....	561	255	45.5	266	47.4	40	7.1	Keke.....	322	153	47.5	117	36.3	52	16.1				
Kuskowagmiut.....	370	217	58.6	134	36.2	19	5.1	Sitka.....	608	275	45.2	232	38.2	100	16.4				
Kuskovakmiut.....	1,480	681	46.0	690	46.6	109	7.4	Yakutat.....	307	148	48.2	142	46.3	17	5.5				
Magamiut.....	376	188	50.0	159	42.3	29	7.7	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	729	365	50.1	262	35.9	102	14.0				
Malemiut.....	563	285	50.6	228	40.5	40	7.1	Tsimshian.....	729	365	50.1	262	35.9	102	14.0				
Nunatogmiut.....	285	106	37.2	143	50.2	27	9.5												
Nunivagmiut.....	301	123	40.9	155	51.5	23	7.6												
Selawigmiut.....	258	97	37.6	144	55.8	17	6.6												
Tikoramiut.....	320	127	39.7	153	47.8	38	11.9												
Unaligmiut.....	441	232	52.6	176	39.9	33	7.5												

¹ Totals include Indians of unknown age.

For the Muskogean and Iroquoian stocks the proportion under 20 years of age was very high—58.2 and 58.1 per cent, respectively—with a comparatively low proportion for those 20 to 50 years of age, and the lowest proportion of all for those 51 years of age and over, being in the latter age group 6.6 and 8.6 per cent, respectively. There were also six other of the larger stocks in which the number under 20 years of age con-

stituted more than half their entire number in 1910, namely, Kiowan, 56.3; Croatan, 56.1; Athapaskan, 55.7; Caddoan, 51.3; Piman, 51.2; and Algonquian, 50.2 per cent. For Alaska in 1910 the number under 20 years of age constituted more than 50 per cent for the two smaller stocks, and somewhat more than 45 per cent for the three larger stocks, namely, Athapaskan, 45.8; Eskimauan, 47.1; and Tlingit, 45.2 per cent.

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

DISTRIBUTION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE OF THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

AGE.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.			AGE.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.		Both sexes.	Male.	Female.	Both sexes.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	265,683	135,133	130,550	25,331	12,995	12,336	50 to 54 years.....	9,343	4,914	4,429	863	470	393
Under 5 years.....	40,384	20,202	20,182	4,127	2,087	2,040	50 years.....	4,061	2,046	2,015	465	255	210
Under 1 year.....	8,216	4,127	4,089	845	411	434	51 years.....	1,179	628	551	102	55	47
1 year.....	7,618	3,771	3,847	787	383	404	52 years.....	1,485	856	629	121	65	56
2 years.....	8,350	4,225	4,125	845	431	414	53 years.....	1,247	676	571	81	44	37
3 years.....	8,232	4,069	4,163	825	428	397	54 years.....	1,371	708	663	94	51	43
4 years.....	7,968	4,010	3,958	825	434	391	55 to 59 years.....	7,171	3,706	3,465	543	270	273
5 to 9 years.....	36,541	18,349	18,192	3,160	1,608	1,552	55 years.....	2,244	1,122	1,122	205	109	96
5 years.....	7,634	3,847	3,787	740	377	363	56 years.....	1,515	810	705	91	41	50
6 years.....	7,814	3,875	3,939	664	333	331	57 years.....	1,111	607	504	83	45	38
7 years.....	7,369	3,727	3,642	618	309	309	58 years.....	1,332	682	650	86	37	49
8 years.....	7,265	3,658	3,607	629	330	299	59 years.....	969	485	484	78	38	40
9 years.....	6,459	3,242	3,217	509	259	250	60 to 64 years.....	6,524	3,332	3,192	552	273	279
10 to 14 years.....	31,393	16,199	15,194	2,250	1,206	1,044	60 years.....	3,383	1,680	1,703	341	162	179
10 years.....	6,983	3,562	3,421	497	270	227	61 years.....	725	379	346	64	28	36
11 years.....	5,412	2,821	2,591	379	194	185	62 years.....	871	477	394	58	34	24
12 years.....	6,815	3,456	3,329	482	265	217	63 years.....	817	419	398	49	29	20
13 years.....	5,731	2,973	2,758	437	229	208	64 years.....	728	377	351	40	20	20
14 years.....	6,452	3,357	3,095	455	248	207	65 to 69 years.....	4,482	2,259	2,223	285	161	124
15 to 19 years.....	28,486	14,612	13,874	2,497	1,285	1,212	65 years.....	1,898	946	952	142	84	58
15 years.....	5,794	2,990	2,804	509	284	225	66 years.....	592	306	286	37	24	13
16 years.....	6,093	3,113	2,980	492	265	227	67 years.....	723	344	379	50	26	24
17 years.....	5,199	2,652	2,547	467	232	235	68 years.....	783	409	374	33	18	15
18 years.....	6,242	3,213	3,029	548	269	279	69 years.....	486	254	232	23	9	14
19 years.....	5,158	2,644	2,514	481	235	246	70 to 74 years.....	3,382	1,561	1,821	206	108	98
20 to 24 years.....	21,844	11,265	10,579	2,325	1,138	1,187	70 years.....	1,886	882	1,004	136	76	60
20 years.....	5,743	2,804	2,939	639	296	343	71 years.....	336	148	188	16	7	9
21 years.....	4,046	2,259	1,787	422	228	194	72 years.....	441	203	238	23	9	14
22 years.....	4,392	2,286	2,106	460	237	223	73 years.....	395	182	213	16	8	8
23 years.....	3,861	1,983	1,878	397	191	206	74 years.....	324	146	178	15	8	7
24 years.....	3,802	1,933	1,869	407	186	221	75 to 79 years.....	2,105	983	1,122	99	52	47
25 to 29 years.....	18,137	9,237	8,900	2,104	1,090	1,014	75 years.....	970	454	516	63	32	31
25 years.....	4,746	2,388	2,358	585	300	285	76 years.....	338	158	180	8	5	3
26 years.....	3,529	1,781	1,748	379	196	183	77 years.....	236	107	129	7	2	5
27 years.....	3,066	1,619	1,447	372	188	184	78 years.....	355	188	187	12	7	5
28 years.....	3,925	1,949	1,976	458	242	216	79 years.....	206	96	110	9	6	3
29 years.....	2,871	1,500	1,371	310	164	146	80 to 84 years.....	1,565	695	870	73	33	40
30 to 34 years.....	15,243	7,756	7,487	1,875	929	946	80 years.....	1,005	443	562	48	27	21
30 years.....	5,543	2,701	2,842	782	378	404	81 years.....	115	56	59	5	1	4
31 years.....	2,050	1,080	970	262	140	122	82 years.....	195	90	105	6	1	5
32 years.....	2,818	1,469	1,349	321	161	160	83 years.....	133	60	73	5	2	3
33 years.....	2,333	1,245	1,088	257	120	137	84 years.....	117	46	71	9	2	7
34 years.....	2,499	1,261	1,238	253	130	123	85 to 89 years.....	691	394	387	19	8	11
35 to 39 years.....	14,834	7,721	7,113	1,676	875	801	85 years.....	371	168	203	12	4	8
35 years.....	4,258	2,154	2,104	627	341	286	86 years.....	86	33	53	2	1	1
36 years.....	2,636	1,406	1,230	273	135	138	87 years.....	98	44	54	1	1	1
37 years.....	2,341	1,227	1,114	246	136	110	88 years.....	65	24	41	2	2	2
38 years.....	3,203	1,666	1,537	339	178	161	89 years.....	71	35	36	2	2	2
39 years.....	2,396	1,268	1,128	191	85	106	90 to 94 years.....	458	185	273	17	5	12
40 to 44 years.....	11,961	6,126	5,835	1,405	739	666	90 years.....	339	138	201	13	5	8
40 years.....	5,010	2,468	2,542	762	401	361	91 years.....	30	10	20	1	1	1
41 years.....	1,505	787	718	168	89	79	92 years.....	34	12	22	3	1	3
42 years.....	2,086	1,113	973	182	104	78	93 years.....	80	13	17	3	1	3
43 years.....	1,733	895	838	152	83	69	94 years.....	25	12	13	3	1	3
44 years.....	1,627	863	764	141	62	79	95 to 99 years.....	187	93	94	9	5	4
45 to 49 years.....	9,887	5,163	4,784	1,073	570	503	95 years.....	119	66	53	6	4	2
45 years.....	3,329	1,687	1,642	454	248	206	96 years.....	17	6	11	3	1	2
46 years.....	1,568	830	738	166	88	78	97 years.....	15	4	9	3	1	2
47 years.....	1,404	762	642	152	77	75	98 years.....	22	13	9	3	1	2
48 years.....	1,981	979	1,002	188	101	87	99 years.....	14	4	10	3	1	2
49 years.....	1,605	845	760	113	56	57	100 years and over.....	116	50	66	9	5	4
							Age unknown.....	949	481	468	164	78	86

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 41 DIVISION AND STATE.	ALL INDIANS.					FULL-BLOOD INDIANS.					MIXED-BLOOD INDIANS.				
	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	136,804	95,967	31,963	949	150,053	67,129	58,304	24,019	601	93,423	58,553	29,008	5,726	136
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England:															
Maine.....	2,076	835	872	360	9	448	149	194	105	.....	872	399	347	121	5
New Hampshire.....	7,717	3,672	3,150	819	26	3,441	1,562	1,425	444	10	2,620	1,306	997	253	4
Middle Atlantic.....	18,255	8,765	6,775	2,668	47	8,838	3,629	3,446	1,725	38	7,631	4,292	2,592	740	7
East North Central.....	41,406	20,072	14,849	6,400	85	22,903	9,173	8,639	5,040	51	16,159	9,793	5,241	1,106	19
West North Central.....	9,054	4,946	3,164	936	8	1,440	645	569	221	5	6,344	3,584	2,174	584	2
South Atlantic.....	2,612	1,468	912	231	1	1,083	577	397	109	.....	396	249	120	27	.....
East South Central.....	76,767	44,703	25,924	5,924	216	26,417	11,777	11,280	3,239	121	44,552	29,532	12,670	2,292	58
West South Central.....	75,338	37,541	28,164	9,262	371	65,319	31,947	24,571	8,558	243	5,945	3,697	1,969	268	11
Mountain.....	32,458	14,802	12,157	5,313	186	20,164	7,670	7,783	4,578	133	8,904	5,641	2,898	335	30
Pacific.....															
New England:															
Maine.....	892	359	384	146	3	422	145	181	96	.....	384	186	155	42	1
New Hampshire.....	34	13	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	.....
Vermont.....	26	9	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	688	280	288	116	4	20	4	11	5	.....	413	184	163	63	3
Rhode Island.....	284	122	115	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	152	52	62	36	2	6	.....	2	4	.....	72	28	28	15	1
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	6,046	2,737	2,453	830	26	2,850	1,260	1,190	440	10	2,028	1,025	758	241	4
New Jersey.....	168	63	94	11	.....	62	6	54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,503	872	603	28	.....	529	296	231	2	.....	592	341	239	12	.....
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	127	50	59	18	.....	26	8	17	1	.....	14	8	4	2	.....
Indiana.....	279	142	99	38	.....	34	8	16	10	.....	61	29	21	11	.....
Illinois.....	188	56	108	24	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....
Michigan.....	7,519	3,424	2,876	1,207	12	3,528	1,338	1,424	757	9	3,218	1,717	1,148	351	2
Wisconsin.....	10,142	5,093	3,633	1,381	35	5,249	2,275	1,988	957	29	4,330	2,531	1,418	376	5
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	9,053	4,657	3,215	1,171	10	3,859	1,638	1,455	763	3	4,886	2,882	1,627	374	3
Iowa.....	471	180	247	42	2	280	138	110	30	2	22	14	6	2	.....
Missouri.....	313	148	135	29	1	16	2	12	2	.....	55	31	19	5	.....
North Dakota.....	6,486	3,371	2,155	945	15	2,499	1,002	901	587	9	3,561	2,171	1,086	300	4
South Dakota.....	19,137	8,563	7,000	3,534	40	13,247	5,085	4,987	3,149	26	5,408	3,241	1,840	317	10
Nebraska.....	3,502	1,774	1,243	480	5	2,294	996	881	413	4	939	629	265	45	.....
Kansas.....	2,444	1,379	854	199	12	708	312	293	96	7	1,288	825	398	63	2
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	55	30	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	68	23	35	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	12	4	5	3	.....
Virginia.....	539	285	201	53	.....	18	6	9	3	.....	296	147	118	31	.....
West Virginia.....	36	21	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	7,851	4,316	2,713	815	7	1,394	635	541	213	5	3,855	3,325	1,992	536	2
South Carolina.....	331	187	108	36	.....	11	7	4	.....	.....	177	107	56	14	.....
Georgia.....	95	50	36	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	74	30	40	4	.....	16	4	11	1	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	234	141	70	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	39	16	4	.....
Tennessee.....	216	111	84	21	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	155	78	14	.....
Alabama.....	909	544	306	59	.....	4	1	1	2	.....	90	55	26	9	.....
Mississippi.....	1,253	672	452	128	1	1,077	576	394	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	460	248	178	32	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	780	463	260	57	.....	293	161	117	15	.....	102	71	25	6	.....
Oklahoma.....	74,825	43,676	25,196	5,746	207	25,887	11,501	11,069	3,198	119	44,288	29,385	12,572	2,275	56
Texas.....	702	316	290	89	7	237	115	94	26	2	162	76	73	11	2
Mountain:															
Montana.....	10,745	4,994	4,063	1,677	11	6,204	2,301	2,508	1,391	4	3,895	2,376	1,317	198	4
Idaho.....	3,488	1,359	1,394	696	39	2,864	1,021	1,154	655	34	514	308	187	17	2
Wyoming.....	1,486	667	610	205	4	1,174	490	498	182	4	254	171	97	16	.....
Colorado.....	1,482	837	474	166	5	718	351	254	112	1	50	37	7	6	.....
New Mexico.....	20,573	10,834	7,584	2,124	31	20,085	10,561	7,421	2,078	25	175	120	47	8	.....
Arizona.....	29,201	15,389	10,485	3,166	161	27,087	14,340	9,634	2,979	134	414	283	114	16	1
Utah.....	3,123	1,407	1,250	425	41	2,900	1,300	1,165	409	26	105	61	36	4	4
Nevada.....	5,240	2,054	2,304	803	79	4,287	1,583	1,937	752	15	508	341	164	3	.....
Pacific:															
Washington.....	10,997	5,055	4,023	1,837	82	6,770	2,613	2,532	1,568	57	3,019	1,875	980	147	17
Oregon.....	5,090	2,427	1,782	871	10	2,901	1,050	1,102	744	5	1,668	1,125	475	65	3
California.....	16,371	7,320	6,352	2,605	94	10,493	4,007	4,149	2,266	71	4,217	2,641	1,443	123	10
Alaska.....	25,331	12,034	10,923	2,210	164	21,444	9,329	9,910	2,054	151	3,887	2,705	1,013	156	13

Table 42 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, respectively, and Table 43 gives a similar distribution for each principal stock and tribe in the

United States and Alaska. The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska in 1910 is distributed in detail according to mixture of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p. 123) and 52 (p. 154).

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

STATE.	All ages: 1 1910.		UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.		20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.		51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		STATE.	All ages: 1 1910.		UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.		20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.		51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	
	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD.									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD.								
United States...	150,053		67,129	44.7	58,304	38.9	24,019	16.0	United States....	93,423		58,553	62.7	29,008	31.1	5,726	6.1
Arizona.....	27,087		14,340	52.9	9,634	35.6	2,979	11.0	Arizona.....	414		283	68.4	114	27.5	16	3.9
California.....	10,493		4,007	38.2	4,149	39.5	2,266	21.6	California.....	4,217		2,641	62.6	1,443	34.2	123	2.9
Colorado.....	718		351	48.9	254	35.4	112	15.6	Colorado.....	50		37	74.0	7	14.0	6	12.0
Idaho.....	2,864		1,021	35.6	1,154	40.3	655	22.9	Idaho.....	514		308	59.9	157	30.4	17	3.3
Kansas ²	516		189	36.6	224	43.4	96	18.6	Kansas ²	889		508	57.1	317	35.7	63	7.1
Michigan.....	3,528		1,338	37.9	1,424	40.4	757	21.5	Michigan.....	3,218		1,717	53.4	1,148	35.7	351	10.9
Minnesota.....	3,859		1,638	42.4	1,455	37.7	763	19.8	Minnesota.....	4,886		2,882	59.0	1,627	33.3	374	7.7
Mississippi.....	1,077		576	53.5	394	36.6	107	9.9	Mississippi.....	90		55	61.1	26	28.9	9	10.0
Montana.....	6,204		2,301	37.1	2,508	40.4	1,391	22.4	Montana.....	3,895		2,376	61.0	1,317	33.8	198	5.1
Nebraska.....	2,294		996	43.4	881	38.4	413	18.0	Nebraska.....	939		629	67.0	265	28.2	45	4.8
Nevada.....	4,287		1,583	36.9	1,937	45.2	752	17.5	Nevada.....	508		341	67.1	164	32.3	3	0.6
New Mexico.....	20,085		10,561	52.6	7,421	36.9	2,078	10.3	New Mexico.....	175		120	68.6	47	26.9	8	4.6
New York.....	2,850		1,260	44.2	1,140	40.0	440	15.4	New York.....	2,028		1,025	50.5	758	37.4	241	11.9
North Carolina.....	1,394		635	45.6	541	38.8	213	15.3	North Carolina.....	5,855		3,325	56.8	1,992	34.0	536	9.2
North Dakota.....	2,499		1,002	40.1	901	36.1	587	23.5	North Dakota.....	3,561		2,171	61.0	1,086	30.5	300	8.4
Oklahoma.....	25,887		11,501	44.4	11,069	42.8	3,198	12.4	Oklahoma.....	44,288		29,385	66.3	12,572	28.4	2,275	5.1
Oregon.....	2,901		1,050	36.2	1,102	38.0	744	25.6	Oregon.....	1,668		1,125	67.4	475	28.5	65	3.9
South Dakota.....	13,247		5,085	38.4	4,987	37.6	3,149	23.8	South Dakota.....	5,408		3,241	59.9	1,840	34.0	317	5.9
Utah.....	2,900		1,300	44.8	1,165	40.2	409	14.1	Utah.....	105		61	58.1	36	34.3	4	3.8
Washington.....	6,770		2,613	38.6	2,532	37.4	1,568	23.2	Washington.....	3,019		1,875	62.1	980	32.5	147	4.9
Wisconsin.....	5,249		2,275	43.3	1,988	37.9	957	18.2	Wisconsin.....	4,330		2,531	58.5	1,418	32.7	376	8.7
Wyoming.....	1,174		490	41.7	498	42.4	182	15.5	Wyoming.....	284		171	60.2	97	34.2	16	5.6
Total for 22 states...	147,883		66,112	44.7	57,358	38.8	23,816	16.1	Total for 22 states...	90,341		56,807	62.9	27,916	30.9	5,490	6.1
All other states.....	2,170		1,017	46.9	946	43.6	203	9.4	All other states.....	3,082		1,746	56.7	1,092	35.4	236	7.7

¹ Totals include Indians of unknown age.

² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.												
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	7,386	40.2	7,384	40.1	3,578	19.4	13,047	58.5	7,430	33.3	1,821	8.2
Arapaho.....	537	41.0	567	43.2	195	14.9	73	67.6	35	32.4	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	1,011	38.0	1,102	41.4	543	20.4	187	58.6	119	37.3	13	4.1
Chippewa.....	2,806	40.3	2,699	38.7	1,453	20.8	7,615	58.0	4,375	33.3	1,138	8.7
Cree.....	8	.....	23	.....	9	.....	247	59.1	134	32.1	36	8.6
Delaware.....	106	38.0	121	43.4	61	18.3	421	66.5	178	28.1	34	5.4
Gros Ventres.....	153	39.2	165	42.3	71	18.2	78	65.5	40	33.6	6	0.8
Kickapoo.....	89	37.1	108	45.0	39	16.3	70	65.4	31	29.0	6	5.6
Mashpee.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	42.0	89	43.4	30	14.6
Menominee.....	276	39.2	258	36.6	170	24.1	464	64.8	201	28.1	51	7.1
Miami.....	26	44.1	19	32.2	14	23.7	94	56.6	53	31.9	19	11.4
Ottawa.....	694	40.3	681	39.6	341	19.8	571	57.3	332	33.3	92	9.2
Passamaquoddy.....	118	40.0	128	43.4	49	16.6	34	37.4	45	49.5	12	13.2
Penobscot.....	12	14.1	41	48.2	32	37.6	91	50.3	63	35.9	24	13.3
Piegian.....	536	44.2	475	39.1	202	16.6	649	61.6	372	35.3	32	3.0
Potawatomi.....	428	44.6	357	37.2	179	17.7	906	61.3	474	32.1	97	6.6
Sauk and Fox.....	251	45.9	229	41.9	65	11.9	110	64.3	50	29.2	11	6.4
Shawnee.....	223	41.7	236	44.1	76	14.2	518	64.8	242	30.3	39	4.9
Stockbridges.....	59	32.1	84	45.7	41	22.3	184	54.1	119	35.0	37	10.9
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	15,720	55.6	9,601	34.0	2,857	10.1	698	66.8	322	30.8	25	2.4
Apache.....	1,867	49.1	1,383	36.4	544	14.3	90	70.9	33	26.0	4	3.1
Hupa.....	118	34.2	126	36.5	101	29.3	179	60.9	105	35.7	10	3.4
Jicarilla Apache.....	329	47.4	261	37.6	104	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mescalero Apache.....	184	44.8	141	34.3	86	20.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Navajo.....	12,991	58.2	7,433	33.3	1,804	8.1	73	73.7	25	25.3	1	1.0
Rogue River.....	80	35.9	65	29.1	77	34.5	109	68.1	48	30.0	3	1.9
Wallaki.....	11	13.4	31	37.8	40	48.8	99	68.3	45	31.0	1	0.7
CADDOAN STOCK.....	766	48.7	610	38.8	193	12.3	185	66.8	73	26.4	17	6.1
Arikara.....	183	49.2	130	34.9	58	15.6	45	62.5	18	25.0	9	12.5
Caddo.....	177	52.7	128	38.1	31	9.2	79	68.1	33	28.4	2	1.7
Pawnee.....	240	44.1	238	43.8	62	11.4	51	66.2	20	26.0	6	7.8
Wichita.....	162	52.6	107	34.7	39	12.7	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
CHIMARUAN STOCK.....	116	40.6	112	39.2	56	19.6	16	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Quileuto.....	95	39.6	92	38.3	51	21.3	16	.....	1	.....	2	.....

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.												
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	163	35.5	186	40.5	106	23.1	249	57.1	147	33.7	38	8.7
Chinook.....	16	30.2	21	39.6	15	28.3	150	57.5	88	33.7	22	8.4
Wasco.....	61	38.4	58	36.5	40	25.2	46	55.4	26	31.3	10	12.0
Wishram.....	76	35.2	95	44.0	42	19.4	27	47.4	25	43.9	5	8.8
CROATAN GROUP.....	257	56.1	160	34.9	37	8.1	3,016	56.1	1,852	34.5	502	9.3
Croatan.....	257	56.1	160	34.9	37	8.1	3,016	56.1	1,852	34.5	502	9.3
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	5,391	45.2	4,875	40.8	1,654	13.9	17,348	63.9	8,065	29.7	1,706	6.3
Cherokee.....	3,075	44.6	2,889	41.9	932	13.5	15,810	65.0	7,086	29.1	1,413	5.8
Mohawk.....	25	39.7	32	50.8	6	9.5	129	42.4	133	43.8	41	13.5
Oneida.....	970	46.2	829	39.5	297	14.2	197	59.2	107	32.1	29	8.7
Onondaga.....	138	46.2	130	43.5	30	10.0	40	62.5	16	25.0	7	10.9
St. Regis.....	83	62.4	39	29.3	11	8.3	551	53.5	388	35.7	116	10.7
Seneca.....	914	45.2	791	39.1	308	15.2	316	55.2	200	35.0	55	9.6
Tuscarora.....	132	43.3	121	39.7	52	17.0	48	57.8	26	31.3	9	10.8
Wyandot.....	17	.....	11	.....	6	.....	191	60.1	95	29.9	32	10.1
KAROK STOCK.....	121	33.2	147	40.4	95	26.1	258	62.8	144	35.0	9	2.2
Orleans.....	121	33.2	147	40.4	95	26.1	258	62.8	144	35.0	9	2.2
KERESAN STOCK.....	1,902	47.8	1,603	40.3	470	11.8	26	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Acema.....	317	46.2	273	39.8	96	14.0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cochiti.....	103	43.5	109	46.0	25	10.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna.....	717	50.2	528	37.0	182	12.8	21	.....	5	.....	1	.....
San Felipe.....	213	43.6	206	42.1	69	14.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Santa Ana.....	86	40.8	100	47.4	25	11.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	415	50.8	344	42.1	58	7.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.....	404	49.4	298	36.4	114	13.9	225	76.0	60	20.3	9	3.0
Kiowa.....	404	49.4	298	36.4	114	13.9	225	76.0	60	20.3	9	3.0
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	83	32.5	123	48.2	49	19.2	163	57.6	101	35.7	19	6.7
Kutenai.....	83	32.5	123	48.2	49	19.2	163	57.6	101	35.7	19	6.7
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	230	35.0	236	35.9	189	28.8	212	66.3	103	32.2	4	1.3
Klamath.....	156	34.0	163	35.5	138	30.1	156	66.1	76	32.2	4	1.7
Modoc.....	74	37.4	73	36.9	51	25.8	56	66.7	27	32.1	.....	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	181	33.3	206	37.9	153	28.1	338	62.5	193	35.7	10	1.8
Maldu.....	181	33.3	206	37.9	153	28.1	338	62.5	193	35.7	10	1.8
MIWOK STOCK.....	99	28.9	141	41.1	102	29.7	214	60.3	127	35.8	11	3.1
Miwok.....	97	29.0	138	41.2	99	29.6	202	60.5	120	35.9	9	2.7
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	6,358	46.7	5,911	43.4	1,279	9.4	10,524	68.7	4,147	27.1	635	4.1
Alibamu.....	154	53.5	111	38.5	23	8.0	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Chickasaw.....	504	44.7	518	45.9	99	8.8	2,219	72.2	767	24.9	87	2.8
Choctaw.....	3,369	47.5	3,004	42.3	677	9.5	6,045	69.4	2,321	26.6	343	3.9
Creek.....	1,622	43.5	1,724	46.2	361	9.7	2,031	64.9	915	29.2	181	5.8
Seminole.....	654	50.7	514	39.9	118	9.2	222	56.6	144	36.7	23	5.9
PIMAN STOCK.....	4,268	51.2	3,035	36.4	1,015	12.2	104	62.3	54	32.3	9	5.4
Papago.....	1,936	52.3	1,388	37.5	369	10.0	40	72.7	13	23.6	2	3.6
Pima.....	2,097	50.2	1,450	34.7	614	14.7	13	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Yaqui.....	211	49.5	183	43.0	30	7.0	49	55.7	32	36.4	7	8.0
POMO STOCK.....	342	37.7	340	37.5	223	24.6	128	58.2	76	34.5	16	7.3
Pomo.....	232	38.2	220	36.2	153	25.2	69	59.0	39	33.3	9	7.7

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.												
SALISHAN STOCK.....	1,957	39.1	1,825	36.5	1,192	23.8	1,748	63.7	880	32.0	110	4.0
Chehalis.....	88	43.8	63	31.3	50	24.9	57	70.4	22	27.2	2	2.5
Clallam.....	114	45.2	103	40.9	32	12.7	98	67.1	47	32.2		
Coeur d'Alene.....	106	44.9	79	33.5	48	20.3	21		13			
Columbia.....	97	33.2	123	42.1	65	22.3	64	72.7	22	25.0	1	1.1
Colville.....	124	35.9	134	38.8	86	24.9	257	58.8	157	35.9	23	5.3
Flathead.....	79	38.3	83	40.3	44	21.4	178	63.6	89	31.8	13	4.6
Kalispel.....	113	31.3	142	39.3	106	29.4	127	62.9	66	32.7	9	4.5
Lummi.....	102	51.0	62	31.0	36	18.0	123	80.4	29	19.0	1	0.7
Okinagan.....	51	42.1	47	38.8	22	18.2	70	51.9	51	37.8	14	10.4
Puyallup.....	73	41.0	72	40.4	33	18.5	74	62.2	37	31.1	7	5.9
Quinalt.....	86	39.3	81	37.0	52	23.7	43	62.3	24	34.8	2	2.9
Sanpoll.....	58	32.2	77	42.8	42	23.3	23		11		5	
Snohomish.....	212	44.9	153	32.4	101	21.4	118	62.1	68	35.8	4	2.1
Spokane.....	128	31.3	151	36.9	125	30.6	139	59.7	81	34.8	13	5.6
Squamish.....	66	37.3	65	36.7	45	25.4	95	73.1	32	24.6	2	1.5
Swinomish.....	121	43.4	95	34.1	63	22.6	38	70.4	15	27.8	1	1.9
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	1,159	34.4	1,355	40.2	811	24.1	606	60.7	329	33.0	60	6.0
Klikitat.....	117	34.9	133	39.7	84	25.1	36	56.3	26	40.6	2	3.1
Nez Perces.....	319	32.9	364	37.5	260	26.8	169	61.2	91	33.0	14	5.1
Umatilla.....	61	27.9	94	42.9	61	27.9	29	54.7	16	30.2	8	15.1
Wallawalla.....	36	28.6	50	39.7	40	31.7	168	62.0	85	31.4	18	6.6
Warm Springs.....	211	39.2	203	37.7	124	23.0	7		5			
Yakima.....	371	35.6	443	42.5	213	20.4	194	61.2	104	32.8	18	5.7
SHASTAN STOCK.....	479	41.2	438	37.7	221	19.0	266	64.4	136	32.9	9	2.2
Hat Creek.....	83	37.7	79	35.9	56	25.5	12		8			
Pit River.....	369	43.9	326	38.8	124	14.7	93	64.6	47	32.6	2	1.4
Shasta.....	27	26.7	33	32.7	41	40.6	161	64.7	81	32.5	7	2.8
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	5,969	40.7	6,179	42.1	2,455	16.7	1,241	64.4	610	31.6	65	3.4
Bannock.....	101	31.3	139	43.0	83	25.7	48	53.3	37	41.1	5	5.6
Chemehuevi.....	115	36.5	130	41.3	70	22.2	24		15		1	
Comanche.....	281	38.2	316	42.9	127	17.3	256	62.9	119	29.2	29	7.1
Hopi.....	1,003	50.0	825	41.1	176	8.8	9		1			
Kawia.....	294	41.9	271	38.6	136	19.4	33	63.5	19	36.5		
Mono.....	494	40.7	525	43.2	184	15.1	155	69.5	62	27.8	2	0.9
Paite.....	284	42.1	265	39.3	117	17.4	47	60.3	25	32.1	5	6.4
Paviotso.....	971	36.4	1,196	44.9	489	18.4	155	68.3	68	30.0	4	1.8
San Luiseno.....	139	39.6	143	40.7	67	19.1	77	67.0	34	29.6	3	2.6
Shoshoni.....	1,269	38.1	1,422	42.7	630	18.9	316	62.6	177	35.0	12	2.4
Ute.....	925	43.8	847	40.1	325	15.4	77	68.8	31	27.7	1	0.9
SIOUAN STOCK.....	8,786	39.0	8,609	38.2	5,075	22.5	6,221	62.8	3,165	32.0	503	5.1
Assiniboin.....	250	31.5	310	39.1	233	29.4	291	65.1	145	32.4	11	2.5
Crow.....	409	32.9	512	41.2	319	25.7	274	69.2	111	28.0	11	2.8
Hidatsa.....	216	51.7	131	31.3	67	16.0	91	70.5	33	25.6	3	2.3
Iowa.....	21	35.6	28	47.5	10	16.9	116	62.7	58	31.4	10	5.4
Kansa.....	31	43.7	23	39.4	10	14.1	123	73.7	39	23.4	5	3.0
Mandan.....	61	37.0	57	34.5	46	27.0	33		10		1	
Omaha.....	436	49.3	324	36.6	122	13.8	104	72.2	36	25.0	4	2.8
Osage.....	268	45.3	253	42.8	70	11.8	526	67.5	212	27.2	36	4.6
Oto.....	99	46.9	84	39.8	27	12.6	70	57.9	42	34.7	7	5.8
Ponca.....	189	41.0	189	41.0	83	18.0	269	65.9	125	30.6	14	3.4
Quapaw.....	37	58.7	21	33.3	5	7.9	88	74.6	26	22.0	4	3.4
Santee Sioux.....	303	37.9	278	34.8	217	27.2	441	59.6	240	32.1	59	8.0
Sioux.....	183	37.0	231	46.7	79	16.0	272	57.0	178	37.3	27	5.7
Sisseton Sioux.....	560	34.3	644	39.5	423	25.9	545	62.2	282	32.2	49	5.6
Teton Sioux.....	4,176	39.4	3,987	37.6	2,419	22.8	2,161	60.9	1,195	33.7	192	5.4
Brule Sioux.....	219	36.9	222	37.4	152	25.6	123	58.0	80	37.7	9	4.2
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	366	38.4	410	43.0	178	18.7	74	67.9	29	26.6	6	5.5
Minniconjou Sioux.....	124	35.1	119	33.7	109	30.9	17		12		4	
Oglala Sioux.....	1,680	40.3	1,571	37.7	913	21.9	1,096	61.1	620	34.6	76	4.2
Sans Arc Sioux.....	18	28.1	22	34.4	24	37.5	104	68.4	39	25.7	9	5.9
Sihassapa.....	111	33.3	130	39.0	92	27.6	76	58.1	37	39.9	10	7.0
Two Kettle Sioux.....	46	32.3	56	39.2	41	28.7	84	57.5	48	32.9	14	9.6
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,612	40.4	1,457	36.5	910	22.8	587	61.0	317	32.2	64	6.7
Winnebago.....	671	43.5	599	38.8	250	16.2	159	57.4	97	35.0	21	7.6
Yankton Sioux.....	453	33.6	498	36.9	393	29.2	441	61.4	241	33.6	34	4.7
Yanktonai Sioux.....	422	36.9	425	37.2	295	25.8	139	66.2	63	30.0	7	3.3
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,314	43.7	1,320	43.9	368	12.2	65	64.4	30	29.7	6	5.9
Isleta.....	346	38.7	431	48.2	117	13.1	18		9		1	
Jemez.....	211	42.3	225	43.1	63	12.6						
San Juan.....	175	45.8	165	43.2	41	10.7	4		1			
Santa Clara.....	130	48.5	113	42.2	25	9.3	7		2			
Taos.....	254	49.9	187	36.7	67	13.2	7		1			
WAILATPUAN STOCK.....	111	41.4	94	35.1	63	23.5	39	65.0	17	28.3	3	5.0
Cayuse.....	110	43.3	85	33.5	59	23.2	29		11		2	

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 43—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.												
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	159	44.0	115	31.9	84	23.3	17	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Makah.....	157	45.9	104	30.4	78	22.8	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
WASHOAN STOCK.....	206	32.0	318	49.5	116	18.0	105	61.8	64	37.6	1	0.6
Washo.....	206	32.0	318	49.5	116	18.0	105	61.8	64	37.6	1	0.6
WINTUN STOCK.....	70	24.8	105	37.2	106	37.6	213	57.1	146	39.1	14	3.8
Wintun.....	20	16.5	44	36.4	56	46.3	161	57.9	106	38.1	11	4.0
YOKUTS STOCK.....	163	40.6	175	43.6	62	15.5	50	56.7	42	40.4	3	2.9
Yokuts.....	106	41.6	109	42.7	40	15.7	17	.....	16	.....	2	.....
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,698	42.5	1,531	38.3	721	18.0	165	74.7	50	22.6	6	2.7
Cocopa.....	103	42.4	104	42.8	29	11.9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Diegueno.....	253	43.2	220	37.6	109	18.6	124	72.5	41	24.0	6	3.5
Maricopa.....	178	48.5	130	35.4	58	15.8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mobave.....	428	41.2	388	37.4	189	18.2	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Walapai.....	240	49.5	157	32.4	87	17.9	14	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	117	45.7	77	30.1	58	22.7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yuma.....	302	37.0	361	44.2	152	18.6	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
YUROK STOCK.....	198	37.5	214	40.5	114	21.6	99	70.7	39	27.9	2	1.4
Weitspec.....	198	37.5	214	40.5	114	21.6	99	70.7	39	27.9	2	1.4
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	733	44.4	682	41.3	228	13.8	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Zuni.....	733	44.4	682	41.3	228	13.8	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....

ALASKA.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,574	43.2	1,782	48.9	286	7.9	221	80.7	50	18.2	3	1.1
Ahtena.....	122	41.6	140	47.8	31	10.6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Knaiakhotana.....	316	47.0	302	44.9	54	8.0	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Kutchin.....	154	44.1	163	46.7	32	9.2	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tenankutchin.....	170	42.9	192	48.5	34	8.6	16	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	5,698	44.3	5,039	46.2	1,083	8.4	942	76.7	256	20.8	21	1.7
Aleut.....	456	45.6	446	44.6	96	9.6	301	66.6	129	28.5	15	3.3
Chnagmiut.....	142	47.5	131	43.8	26	8.7	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ikogmiut.....	345	44.9	366	47.7	57	7.4	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	92	44.0	99	47.4	18	8.6	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingumiut.....	256	44.4	268	46.5	52	9.0	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kowagmiut.....	240	44.0	266	48.7	40	7.3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kuskovakmiut.....	209	57.9	133	36.8	19	5.3	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kuskwogmiut.....	648	44.8	690	47.7	109	7.5	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magemiut.....	188	50.0	159	42.3	29	7.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malemuit.....	268	49.1	228	41.8	40	7.3	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nunatogmiut.....	99	35.7	142	51.3	27	9.7	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Nunivagmiut.....	121	40.5	155	51.8	23	7.7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selawigmiut.....	97	37.6	144	55.8	17	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tikeramiut.....	107	35.7	153	51.0	38	12.7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unaligmiut.....	212	50.4	176	41.8	33	7.8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuit.....	114	39.3	134	46.2	42	14.5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Eskimo.....	1,386	43.5	1,495	46.9	284	8.9	346	74.6	111	23.9	6	1.3
H Aidan Stock.....	169	44.8	155	41.1	51	13.5	104	68.0	46	30.1	1	0.7
Haida.....	169	44.8	155	41.1	51	13.5	104	68.0	46	30.1	1	0.7
Tlingit Stock.....	1,583	40.7	1,775	45.6	529	13.6	416	77.6	108	20.1	12	2.2
Auk.....	80	33.1	141	58.3	21	8.7	22	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Chilkat.....	231	36.7	311	49.4	87	13.8	53	86.9	7	11.5	1	1.6
Henya.....	85	44.3	83	43.2	24	12.5	17	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Huna.....	247	41.9	263	44.6	79	13.4	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Hutsnuwu.....	218	43.8	208	41.8	72	14.5	36	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Keke.....	117	42.4	108	39.1	51	18.5	36	.....	9	.....	1	.....
Sitka.....	215	40.8	213	40.4	98	18.6	60	74.1	19	23.5	2	2.5
Yakutat.....	118	42.8	141	51.1	17	6.2	30	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tsimshian Stock.....	289	47.0	227	36.9	99	16.1	76	66.7	35	30.7	3	2.6
Tsimshian.....	289	47.0	227	36.9	99	16.1	76	66.7	35	30.7	3	2.6

Sex ratios, by age groups.—Table 44 shows the number of Indian males to 100 Indian females, by age groups, in the United States and Alaska in 1910.

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.	
	United States.	Alaska.
All ages.....	103.5	105.3
Under 20 years.....	102.8	105.8
20 to 50 years.....	105.4	105.0
51 years and over.....	100.7	105.6

It appears that in the United States in 1910 the reported excess of males was greatest in the group 20 to 50 years of age. In Alaska the proportion of the sexes varied little in the different age groups.

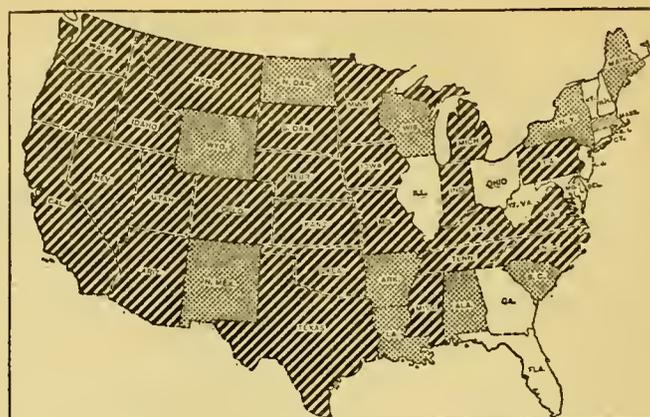
Table 45 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females in each age group, while similar statistics for each principal stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska are presented in Table 46 (p. 65). The excess of males or females in each age group is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page.

STATE.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States....	69,362	67,442	102.8	49,254	46,713	105.4	16,036	15,927	100.7
Arizona.....	7,965	7,424	107.3	5,351	5,134	104.2	1,647	1,519	108.4
California.....	3,702	3,618	102.3	3,293	3,059	107.6	1,319	1,286	102.6
Colorado.....	465	372	125.0	253	221	114.5	89	77	(1)
Idaho.....	700	659	106.2	705	689	102.3	345	351	98.3
Kansas ²	514	425	120.9	432	272	150.8	117	82	(1)
Michigan.....	1,765	1,659	106.4	1,555	1,321	117.7	641	566	113.3
Minnesota.....	2,411	2,246	107.3	1,615	1,600	100.9	545	626	87.1
Mississippi.....	355	317	112.0	235	217	108.3	79	49	(1)
Montana.....	2,525	2,469	102.3	2,123	1,940	109.4	734	943	77.8
Nebraska.....	902	872	103.4	634	609	104.1	240	240	100.0
Nevada.....	1,031	1,023	100.8	1,145	1,158	99.0	414	389	106.4
New Mexico.....	5,386	5,448	98.9	3,911	3,678	106.5	1,109	1,015	109.3
New York.....	1,318	1,419	92.9	1,281	1,172	109.3	462	368	125.5
North Carolina.....	2,181	2,135	102.2	1,338	1,377	97.0	443	372	119.1
North Dakota.....	1,634	1,737	94.1	1,129	1,026	110.0	455	490	92.9
Oklahoma.....	22,107	21,569	102.5	12,525	12,671	98.8	2,949	2,797	105.4
Oregon.....	1,245	1,182	105.3	912	870	104.8	374	497	75.3
South Dakota.....	4,336	4,227	102.6	3,541	3,459	102.4	1,646	1,888	87.2
Utah.....	747	660	113.2	668	582	114.8	234	191	122.5
Washington.....	2,547	2,598	101.6	2,046	1,977	103.5	862	975	88.4
Wisconsin.....	2,542	2,551	99.6	1,928	1,705	113.1	738	643	114.8
Wyoming.....	328	339	96.8	325	285	114.0	105	100	105.0
Total for 22 states.....	66,706	64,859	102.8	46,944	45,017	104.3	15,547	15,464	100.5
All other states.....	2,656	2,583	102.8	2,310	1,690	136.2	489	463	105.6

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

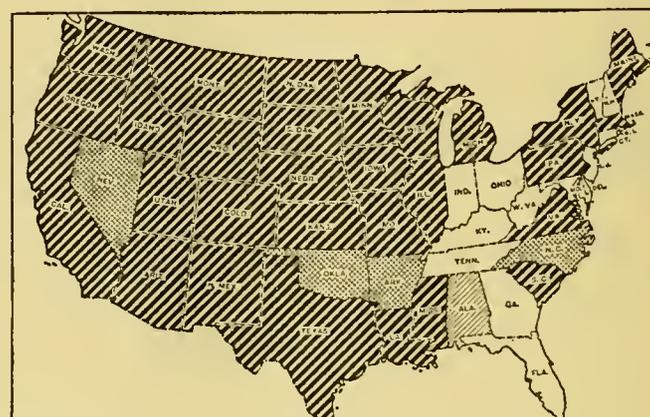
² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



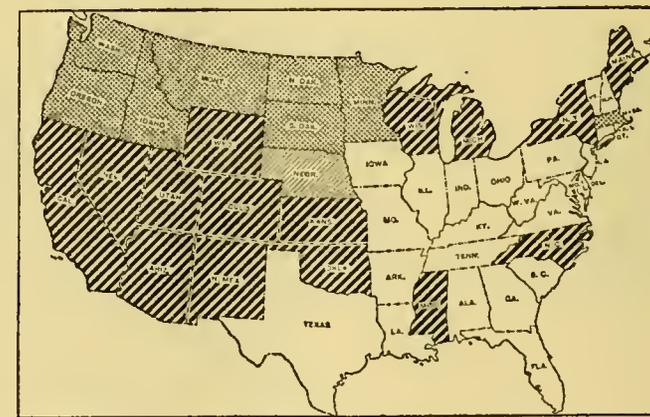
Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical. Less than 100 Indians under 20 years of age in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS 20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical. Less than 100 Indians 20 to 50 years of age in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS 51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.



Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical. Less than 100 Indians 51 years of age and over in state.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 46 STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.									STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.				Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.																			
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	10,416	10,141	102.7	7,831	7,082	110.6	2,722	2,713	100.3	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	218	225	96.9	172	167	103.0	76	117	65.0
Arapaho.....	307	303	101.3	312	290	107.6	98	97	101.0	Klamath.....	156	157	99.4	119	120	99.2	58	84	69.0
Cheyenne.....	637	593	107.1	619	627	98.7	252	319	79.0	Modoc.....	62	68	91.2	53	47	110.6	18	33	54.5
Chippewa.....	5,298	5,168	102.5	3,700	3,419	108.2	1,314	1,292	101.7	MAIDU STOCK.....	258	264	97.7	224	184	121.7	86	80	106.3
Cree.....	118	138	85.5	84	73	115.1	22	23	95.7	Maidu.....	258	264	97.7	224	184	121.7	86	80	106.3
Delaware.....	271	256	105.9	150	151	99.3	34	51	66.7	Miwok STOCK.....	151	162	93.2	142	127	111.8	44	69	63.6
Gros Ventres.....	108	124	87.1	119	86	136.3	30	42	71.4	Miwok.....	146	153	95.4	134	125	107.2	40	68	58.8
Kickapoo.....	44	43	102.3	52	37	139.7	15	15	100.0	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	8,584	8,417	102.0	5,041	5,115	98.6	1,061	880	120.6
Mashpee.....	44	43	102.3	52	37	139.7	15	15	100.0	Aiibamu.....	74	85	87.1	56	56	100.0	14	13	107.7
Menominee.....	376	364	103.3	267	194	137.6	123	98	125.3	Chickasaw.....	1,353	1,370	98.8	623	663	94.0	82	104	78.8
Miami.....	60	60	100.0	44	29	151.7	18	15	113.3	Choctaw.....	4,840	4,628	104.6	2,675	2,693	99.3	582	449	129.6
Ottawa.....	665	600	110.8	524	489	107.2	237	196	120.9	Creek.....	1,842	1,852	99.5	1,311	1,364	96.1	302	247	122.3
Passamaquoddy.....	69	83	83.1	95	78	120.6	33	28	117.9	Seminole.....	453	447	101.3	354	321	110.3	80	67	119.4
Penobscot.....	51	52	98.1	58	48	120.8	31	25	124.0	PIMAN STOCK.....	2,282	2,128	107.2	1,628	1,506	108.1	548	489	112.1
Piegan.....	590	595	99.2	430	418	102.9	102	132	77.3	Papago.....	1,034	961	107.6	704	712	98.9	206	171	120.5
Potawatomi.....	725	609	119.0	491	341	144.0	150	118	127.1	Pima.....	1,092	1,033	105.7	784	694	113.0	317	302	105.0
Sauk and Fox.....	186	180	103.3	149	131	113.7	42	34	123.5	Yaqui.....	145	119	121.8	131	92	142.3	24	15	158.7
Shawnee.....	337	404	83.4	230	250	92.0	59	57	103.5	POMO STOCK.....	240	250	96.0	231	219	105.5	131	120	109.2
Stockbridges.....	128	124	103.2	102	101	101.0	40	38	105.3	Pomo.....	158	158	100.0	147	140	105.0	91	81	111.1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	8,674	8,256	105.1	5,146	5,230	98.4	1,457	1,551	93.9	SALISHAN STOCK.....	1,917	1,811	105.9	1,423	1,315	108.2	661	666	99.2
Apache.....	1,286	1,151	111.7	917	937	97.9	305	366	83.3	Chehalis.....	68	77	88.3	50	35	143.7	31	21	147.6
Hupa.....	152	145	104.8	106	125	84.8	54	57	94.7	Challam.....	116	96	120.8	79	71	111.1	16	16	100.0
Jicarilla Apache.....	167	162	103.1	132	129	102.3	56	48	116.7	Coeur d'Alene.....	71	63	112.7	54	46	117.4	33	23	143.0
Mescalero Apache.....	94	100	94.0	68	75	90.7	28	59	47.4	Columbia.....	81	82	97.7	76	72	105.1	36	30	120.0
Navajo.....	6,683	6,413	104.2	3,712	3,761	98.7	910	898	101.3	Colville.....	209	172	121.5	152	140	108.6	57	54	105.6
Rogue River.....	107	82	130.5	59	54	109.3	40	40	100.0	Flathead.....	120	137	87.6	94	78	120.5	22	35	62.9
Wailaki.....	50	60	83.3	38	38	100.0	17	24	70.8	Kalispel.....	130	110	118.2	107	102	104.9	54	61	88.5
CADDOAN STOCK.....	451	504	89.5	341	347	98.3	108	105	102.9	Lummi.....	115	110	104.5	47	44	106.8	22	15	144.0
Arikara.....	104	124	83.9	72	76	94.7	32	35	91.4	Okinagan.....	65	61	106.6	53	52	101.9	18	22	81.8
Caddo.....	128	128	100.0	82	79	103.9	19	14	135.7	Puyallup.....	71	76	93.4	57	55	103.6	22	21	104.8
Pawnee.....	142	153	92.8	127	136	93.4	35	36	97.2	Quinalt.....	71	58	122.4	52	53	96.2	30	24	125.0
Wichita.....	74	97	76.3	55	53	103.8	21	18	116.7	Sanpoil.....	44	46	95.7	47	46	102.2	22	30	73.3
CHIMARUAN STOCK.....	76	56	134.3	52	62	83.9	25	33	75.8	Snohomish.....	169	161	105.0	123	100	123.0	50	55	90.9
Quileute.....	63	48	131.3	42	51	82.4	23	30	76.7	Spokan.....	123	144	85.4	101	131	77.1	76	63	120.6
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	217	195	111.3	170	164	103.7	70	75	93.3	Suquamish.....	84	77	109.1	54	43	125.6	24	23	104.3
Chinook.....	76	90	84.4	62	47	132.1	20	18	111.1	Swinomish.....	91	68	133.8	59	51	115.5	28	36	77.8
Wasco.....	60	47	127.7	45	39	115.4	22	28	78.6	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	860	905	95.7	807	884	91.3	393	485	81.0
Wishram.....	58	45	128.9	55	66	83.3	25	22	113.6	Klikitat.....	77	76	101.3	76	87	87.4	37	51	72.5
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,643	1,650	99.6	968	1,054	91.8	298	246	121.1	Nez Perces.....	247	247	100.0	231	226	102.2	134	144	93.1
Croatan.....	1,643	1,650	99.6	968	1,054	91.8	298	246	121.1	Umatilla.....	34	56	60.7	54	56	96.4	26	43	60.5
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	11,717	11,324	103.5	6,759	6,396	105.7	1,829	1,601	114.2	Wallawalla.....	108	96	112.6	70	65	107.7	26	32	81.3
Cherokee.....	9,727	9,301	104.6	5,131	4,937	103.9	1,229	1,138	108.0	Warm Springs.....	102	116	87.9	95	113	84.1	58	66	87.8
Mohawk.....	84	71	118.3	68	97	70.2	26	21	123.8	Yakima.....	278	287	96.9	249	299	83.3	100	132	75.8
Oneida.....	590	578	102.1	501	439	114.1	183	143	128.0	KAROK STOCK.....	194	185	104.9	149	142	104.9	44	60	73.3
Onondaga.....	83	96	86.5	80	67	119.4	19	18	105.6	Orleans.....	194	185	104.9	149	142	104.9	44	60	73.3
St. Regis.....	324	340	95.3	242	185	130.8	77	50	154.0	KERESAN STOCK.....	991	945	104.9	869	747	116.3	266	208	127.9
Seneca.....	678	698	97.1	567	535	106.0	220	190	115.8	Acoma.....	167	155	107.7	132	141	93.6	48	48	100.0
Tuscarora.....	92	96	95.8	88	60	146.7	34	28	121.4	Cochiti.....	54	49	108.2	63	46	136.9	14	11	127.3
Wyandot.....	118	90	131.1	52	55	92.7	28	10	280.0	Laguna.....	372	374	99.5	289	252	114.7	95	90	105.6
KAROK STOCK.....	194	185	104.9	149	142	104.9	44	60	73.3	San Felipe.....	104	109	95.4	131	75	174.7	37	33	112.1
Orleans.....	194	185	104.9	149	142	104.9	44	60	73.3	Santa Ana.....	45	41	109.8	58	42	138.1	22	3	725.0
KERESAN STOCK.....	991	945	104.9	869	747	116.3	266	208	127.9	Santo Domingo.....	217	198	109.6	176	168	104.8	41	17	241.2
Acoma.....	167	155	107.7	132	141	93.6	48	48	100.0	KIOWAN STOCK.....	305	329	92.7	168	193	87.0	61	66	91.1
Cochiti.....	54	49	108.2	63	46	136.9	14	11	127.3	Kiowa.....	305	329	92.7	168	193	87.0	61	66	91.1
Laguna.....	372	374	99.5	289	252	114.7	95	90	105.6	KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	132	114	115.8	119	105	113.3	35	33	106.4
San Felipe.....	104	109	95.4	131	75	174.7	37	33	112.1	Kutenai.....	132	114	115.8	119	105	113.3	35	33	106.4
Santa Ana.....	45	41	109.8	58	42	138.1	22	3	725.0	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	218	225	96.9	172	167	103.0	76	117	65.0
Santo Domingo.....	217	198	109.6	176	168	104.8	41	17	241.2	Klamath.....	156	157	99.4	119	120	99.2	58	84	69.0
KIOWAN STOCK.....	305	329	92.7	168	193	87.0	61	66	91.1	Modoc.....	62	68	91.2	53	47	110.6	18	33	54.5
Kiowa.....	305	329	92.7	168	193	87.0	61	66	91.1	MAIDU STOCK.....	258	264	97.7	224	184	121.7	86	80	106.3
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	132	114																	

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.									STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.				Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																			
SIQUAN STOCK.....	7,729	7,486	103.2	6,153	5,804	106.0	2,619	3,068	85.4	WAKASHAN STOCK.....	84	92	.....	67	58	.....	42	42	.....
Assiniboin.....	300	245	122.4	239	220	108.6	104	145	71.7	Makah.....	81	88	.....	61	49	.....	41	37	.....
Crow.....	388	339	108.1	349	327	106.7	165	209	78.9	WASHOAN STOCK.....	156	155	100.6	189	193	97.9	64	53	.....
Hidatsa.....	170	137	124.1	83	81	.....	34	36	.....	Washo.....	156	155	100.6	189	193	97.9	64	53	.....
Iowa.....	72	65	.....	44	42	.....	11	9	.....	WINTUN STOCK.....	165	146	113.0	140	132	106.1	77	49	.....
Kansa.....	73	81	.....	49	18	.....	9	6	.....	Wintun.....	95	86	.....	76	74	.....	40	27	.....
Mandan.....	300	281	106.8	195	192	101.6	70	64	.....	YOKUTS STOCK.....	118	115	102.6	122	108	113.0	39	30	.....
Omaha.....	410	385	106.5	247	220	112.3	52	54	.....	Yokuts.....	74	54	.....	71	59	.....	27	17	.....
Osage.....	96	73	.....	64	62	.....	19	15	.....	YUMAN STOCK.....	990	895	110.6	857	744	115.2	406	327	124.2
Oto.....	220	242	90.9	162	154	105.2	50	47	.....	Cocopa.....	55	49	.....	52	53	.....	17	12	.....
Ponca.....	72	70	.....	32	35	.....	11	11	.....	Diegueno.....	193	184	104.9	150	111	135.1	64	51	.....
Quapaw.....	380	364	104.4	274	244	112.3	128	148	86.5	Maricopa.....	91	98	.....	70	66	.....	34	26	.....
Santee Sioux.....	253	215	117.7	248	168	147.6	51	60	.....	Mohave.....	242	192	126.0	212	180	117.8	96	94	.....
Sioux.....	566	542	104.4	500	429	116.6	211	262	80.5	Walapai.....	139	115	120.9	75	84	.....	56	31	.....
Sisseton Sioux.....	3,235	3,152	102.6	2,652	2,585	102.6	1,205	1,435	84.0	Yavapai.....	73	60	.....	43	49	.....	36	23	.....
Teton Sioux.....	182	160	113.8	158	144	109.7	75	87	.....	Yuma.....	156	161	96.9	196	166	118.1	82	72	.....
Brule Sioux.....	211	232	90.9	237	207	114.5	77	108	71.3	YUROK STOCK.....	150	147	102.0	113	140	80.7	63	53	.....
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	76	71	.....	64	72	.....	46	67	.....	Weltspec.....	150	147	102.0	113	140	80.7	63	53	.....
Minniconjou Sioux.....	1,438	1,372	104.8	1,117	1,105	101.1	460	546	84.2	ZUNIAN STOCK.....	368	377	97.6	370	315	117.5	127	101	125.7
Oglaia Sioux.....	64	58	.....	32	31	.....	14	23	.....	Zuni.....	368	377	97.6	370	315	117.5	127	101	125.7
Sans Arc Sioux.....	92	99	.....	102	90	.....	49	53	.....									
Sisapa.....	73	57	.....	57	48	.....	39	19	.....									
Two Kettle Sioux.....	1,099	1,103	99.6	885	888	99.7	445	532	83.6										
Other Teton Sioux.....	417	413	101.0	353	343	102.9	133	138	96.4										
Winnabago.....	419	486	86.2	363	386	94.0	203	225	90.2										
Yankton Sioux.....	262	299	87.6	239	249	96.0	137	168	81.5										
Yanktonai Sioux.....																			
TANOAN STOCK.....	667	722	92.4	745	618	120.6	222	163	136.2										
Isleta.....	185	189	97.9	246	207	118.8	66	63	.....									
Jemez.....	108	103	104.9	136	89	.....	37	26	.....									
San Juan.....	90	89	.....	89	77	.....	25	16	.....									
Santa Clara.....	51	86	.....	69	46	.....	14	11	.....									
Taos.....	128	133	96.2	101	87	.....	43	24	.....									
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	78	72	.....	54	57	.....	27	40	.....									
Cayuse.....	69	70	.....	44	52	.....	25	37	.....									

ALASKA.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	902	893	101.0	948	884	107.2	159	130	122.3	ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.									
Ahtena.....	66	59	.....	75	66	.....	20	11	.....	Yuit.....	61	55	.....	71	63	.....	17	25	.....
Knaiakhotana.....	178	158	112.7	169	138	122.5	33	21	.....	Southern Eskimo.....	875	857	102.1	861	745	115.6	155	135	114.8
Kutchin.....	83	80	.....	86	78	.....	19	13	.....	HAIKAN STOCK.....	143	130	110.0	106	95	.....	29	23	.....
Tenankutchin.....	97	89	.....	98	97	.....	21	13	.....	Haida.....	143	130	110.0	106	95	.....	29	23	.....
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	3,505	3,135	111.8	3,176	3,019	105.2	557	547	101.8	TLINGIT STOCK.....	995	1,004	99.1	949	934	101.6	278	263	105.7
Aleut.....	404	353	114.4	288	287	100.3	61	50	.....	Auk.....	47	55	.....	82	61	.....	14	8	.....
Chnagmiut.....	100	69	.....	66	65	.....	14	12	.....	Chilkat.....	140	144	97.2	167	151	110.6	43	45	.....
Ikogmiut.....	172	186	92.5	173	194	89.2	29	28	.....	Ilenya.....	50	52	.....	49	39	.....	15	9	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	66	55	.....	48	51	.....	6	12	.....	Iliamna.....	141	136	103.7	125	143	87.4	36	43	.....
Kinugamiut.....	156	118	132.2	148	120	123.3	26	26	.....	Hutsnuwu.....	131	123	106.5	101	109	92.7	36	36	.....
Kowagmiut.....	141	114	123.7	141	125	112.8	19	21	.....	Kake.....	80	73	.....	52	65	.....	31	21	.....
Kuskovagmiut.....	135	82	.....	67	67	.....	10	9	.....	Sitka.....	131	144	91.0	115	117	98.3	49	51	.....
Kuskwoagmiut.....	344	337	102.1	348	342	98.3	55	54	.....	Yakutat.....	70	78	.....	65	77	.....	8	9	.....
Magemiut.....	85	103	82.5	79	80	.....	12	17	.....	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	187	178	105.1	143	119	120.2	54	48	.....
Malemiut.....	149	136	109.6	118	110	107.3	21	19	.....	Tsimshian.....	187	178	105.1	143	119	120.2	54	48	.....
Nunatogmiut.....	56	50	.....	83	60	.....	16	11	.....									
Nunivagmiut.....	69	54	.....	80	75	.....	12	11	.....									
Selawigmiut.....	54	43	.....	79	65	.....	7	10	.....									
Tikeramiut.....	60	67	.....	83	70	.....	15	23	.....									
Unaligmiut.....	131	101	129.7	74	102	72.5	16	17	.....									

Table 47 shows, for the United States, the sex distribution, by age periods, for Indians of full blood, of mixed blood, of full-tribal blood, and of mixed-tribal blood.

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.			
	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.
All ages.....	101.7	106.4	101.2	109.3
Under 20 years.....	103.9	102.3	104.0	102.9
20 to 50 years.....	101.8	111.5	100.7	124.5
51 years and over.....	95.9	124.5	95.4	106.3

The sex distribution of Indians in the youngest age group was substantially the same in all classes. In the intermediate age group, however, a decided difference appears, the proportion of males being much greater among Indians of mixed-tribal blood and among Indians of mixed blood than among those of full blood or of full-tribal blood. In the oldest age group among Indians of full blood and of full-tribal blood the females were actually in excess, while among those of mixed tribal and of mixed blood the males predominated. A partial explanation of these conditions lies in the fact that the male full-bloods have

been more frequently exposed to the dangers of war than the mixed-bloods, and that this was more frequently the case in the period when the Indians who are now in the older age group were young than during the lifetime of those in the other age groups. Errors in classification of Indian women have probably also affected the statistics.

Table 48 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females in each age group among the Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, respectively, while similar statistics, for each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska having 200 or more Indians in 1910, are presented in Table 49.

STATE.	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.			20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.			51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			STATE.	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.			20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.			51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD.																			
United States....	34,200	32,929	103.9	29,415	28,889	101.8	11,757	12,262	95.9	United States....	29,612	28,941	102.3	15,295	13,713	111.5	3,170	2,550	124.5
Arizona.....	7,401	6,939	106.7	4,896	4,738	103.3	1,546	1,433	107.9	Arizona.....	168	115	146.1	67	47	(1)	11	5	(1)
California.....	2,042	1,965	103.9	2,069	2,080	99.5	1,135	1,131	100.4	California.....	1,343	1,298	103.5	824	619	133.1	82	41	(1)
Colorado.....	181	170	106.5	126	128	98.4	62	50	(1)	Colorado.....	23	14	(1)	2	5	(1)	4	2	(1)
Idaho.....	524	497	105.4	570	584	97.6	319	336	94.9	Idaho.....	158	150	105.3	105	82	(1)	11	6	(1)
Kansas ²	108	81	(1)	155	69	(1)	60	36	(1)	Kansas ²	281	227	123.8	187	130	143.8	37	26	(1)
Michigan.....	698	640	109.1	749	675	111.0	356	371	104.0	Michigan.....	880	837	105.1	639	509	125.5	205	146	140.4
Minnesota.....	879	759	115.8	702	753	93.2	328	435	75.4	Minnesota.....	1,467	1,415	103.7	847	780	108.6	198	176	112.5
Mississippi.....	306	270	113.3	203	191	106.3	68	39	(1)	Mississippi.....	26	29	(1)	14	12	(1)	5	4	(1)
Montana.....	1,127	1,174	96.0	1,274	1,234	103.2	587	804	73.0	Montana.....	1,230	1,146	107.3	713	604	118.0	105	93	(1)
Nebraska.....	511	485	105.4	440	441	99.8	204	209	97.6	Nebraska.....	314	315	99.7	143	122	117.2	24	21	(1)
Nevada.....	812	771	105.3	941	996	94.5	359	363	107.2	Nevada.....	159	182	87.4	92	72	(1)	1	2	(1)
New Mexico.....	5,253	5,308	99.0	3,829	3,592	106.6	1,087	991	109.7	New Mexico.....	63	57	(1)	26	21	(1)	5	3	(1)
Nevada.....	608	652	93.3	583	557	104.7	240	200	120.0	Nevada.....	509	516	98.6	404	354	114.1	136	105	129.5
North Carolina.....	336	299	112.4	269	272	98.9	110	103	106.8	North Carolina.....	1,665	1,660	100.3	981	1,011	97.0	298	238	125.2
North Dakota.....	506	496	102.0	469	432	108.6	260	327	79.5	North Dakota.....	1,022	1,149	88.9	569	517	110.1	166	134	123.9
Oklahoma.....	5,866	5,635	104.1	5,432	5,637	96.4	1,597	1,601	99.8	Oklahoma.....	14,875	14,510	102.5	6,388	6,184	103.3	1,232	1,043	118.1
Oregon.....	540	510	105.9	540	562	96.1	303	441	68.7	Oregon.....	587	538	109.1	261	214	122.0	39	26	(1)
South Dakota.....	2,573	2,512	102.4	2,451	2,506	99.0	1,434	1,715	83.6	South Dakota.....	1,637	1,604	102.1	984	856	115.0	169	148	114.2
Utah.....	701	599	117.0	612	553	110.7	223	186	119.9	Utah.....	23	38	(1)	26	10	(1)	2	2	(1)
Washington.....	1,332	1,281	104.0	1,207	1,325	91.1	733	835	87.8	Washington.....	934	941	99.3	561	419	133.9	87	60	(1)
Wisconsin.....	1,115	1,160	96.1	1,017	971	104.7	486	471	103.2	Wisconsin.....	1,287	1,244	103.5	782	636	123.0	227	149	152.3
Wyoming.....	250	240	104.2	261	237	110.1	92	90	(1)	Wyoming.....	77	94	(1)	57	40	(1)	9	7	(1)
Total for 22 states...	33,669	32,443	103.8	28,825	28,533	101.0	11,649	12,167	95.7	Total for 22 states...	28,728	28,079	102.3	14,672	13,244	110.8	3,053	2,437	125.3
All other states.....	531	486	109.3	590	356	165.7	108	95	(1)	All other states.....	884	862	102.6	623	469	132.8	123	113	108.8

¹ Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100. ² Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.																		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	3,796	3,590	105.7	3,749	3,635	103.1	1,689	1,889	89.4	6,551	6,496	100.8	4,030	3,400	118.5	1,016	805	126.2
Arapaho.....	271	266	101.9	291	276	105.4	98	97	.....	36	37	.....	21	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	519	492	105.5	548	554	98.9	241	302	79.8	101	86	.....	56	63	.....	7	6	.....
Chippewa.....	1,483	1,323	112.1	1,329	1,370	97.0	664	789	84.2	3,785	3,830	98.8	2,350	2,025	116.0	640	498	128.5
Cree.....	4	4	.....	11	12	.....	3	6	.....	113	134	84.3	73	61	.....	19	17	.....
Delaware.....	50	56	.....	60	61	.....	17	34	.....	221	200	110.5	88	90	.....	17	17	.....
Gros Ventres.....	74	79	.....	94	71	.....	30	41	.....	34	44	.....	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kickapoo.....	46	43	.....	60	48	.....	20	19	.....	45	25	.....	18	13	.....	4	2	.....
Mashpee.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	43	.....	52	37	.....	15	15	.....
Menominee.....	137	139	98.6	150	108	138.9	86	84	.....	239	225	106.2	115	86	.....	37	14	.....
Miami.....	12	14	.....	12	7	.....	8	6	.....	48	46	.....	31	22	.....	10	9	.....
Ottawa.....	369	325	113.5	353	328	107.6	180	161	111.8	296	275	107.6	171	161	106.2	57	35	.....
Passamaquoddy.....	55	63	.....	70	58	.....	25	24	.....	14	20	.....	25	20	.....	8	4	.....
Penobscot.....	3	9	.....	29	12	.....	17	15	.....	48	43	.....	29	36	.....	14	10	.....
Piegan.....	257	279	92.1	229	246	93.1	87	115	75.7	333	316	105.4	200	172	116.3	15	17	.....
Potawatomi.....	228	200	114.0	207	150	138.0	97	73	.....	497	409	121.5	283	191	148.2	52	45	.....
Sauk and Fox.....	133	118	112.7	120	109	110.1	35	30	.....	50	60	.....	29	21	.....	7	4	.....
Shawnee.....	102	121	84.3	104	132	78.8	40	36	.....	235	283	83.0	125	117	106.8	18	21	.....
Stockbridges.....	23	36	.....	33	51	.....	16	25	.....	103	81	.....	69	50	.....	24	13	.....
ATAPASKAN STOCK.....	8,027	7,693	104.3	4,753	4,848	98.0	1,387	1,470	94.4	374	324	115.4	178	144	123.6	16	9	.....
Apache.....	975	892	109.3	690	693	99.6	249	295	84.4	53	37	.....	19	14	.....	3	1	.....
Hupa.....	58	60	.....	52	74	.....	49	52	.....	94	85	.....	54	51	.....	5	5	.....
Jicarilla Apache.....	167	162	103.1	132	129	102.3	56	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mescalero Apache.....	92	92	.....	66	75	.....	27	59	.....	2	8	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Navajo.....	6,624	6,367	104.0	3,686	3,747	98.4	908	896	101.3	44	29	.....	19	6	.....	1	.....	.....
Rogue River.....	43	37	.....	33	32	.....	37	40	.....	64	45	.....	26	22	.....	3	.....	.....
Wailaki.....	.....	7	.....	13	18	.....	17	23	.....	46	53	.....	25	20	.....	.....	1	.....

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																		
CADDOAN STOCK.....	355	411	86.4	299	311	96.1	100	93	.....	94	91	.....	40	33	.....	7	10	.....
Arikara.....	80	103	77.7	62	68	.....	28	30	.....	24	21	.....	10	8	.....	4	5	.....
Caddo.....	89	88	.....	65	63	.....	18	13	.....	39	40	.....	17	16	.....	1	1	.....
Pawnee.....	113	127	89.0	113	125	90.4	32	30	.....	27	24	.....	12	8	.....	2	4	.....
Wichita.....	70	92	.....	55	52	.....	21	18	.....	4	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	65	51	.....	51	61	.....	25	31	.....	11	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Quileute.....	52	43	.....	42	50	.....	23	28	.....	11	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	90	73	.....	84	102	82.4	47	59	.....	127	122	104.1	86	61	.....	23	15	.....
Chinook.....	9	7	.....	10	11	.....	5	10	.....	67	83	.....	52	36	.....	15	7	.....
Wasco.....	29	32	.....	29	29	.....	17	23	.....	31	15	.....	16	10	.....	5	5	.....
Wishram.....	46	30	.....	40	55	.....	22	20	.....	12	15	.....	15	10	.....	3	2	.....
CROATAN GROUP.....	127	130	97.7	72	88	.....	20	17	.....	1,505	1,511	99.6	892	960	92.9	276	226	122.1
Croatian.....	127	130	97.7	72	88	.....	20	17	.....	1,505	1,511	99.6	892	960	92.9	276	226	122.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	2,739	2,652	103.3	2,517	2,358	106.7	875	779	112.3	8,844	8,504	104.0	4,139	3,926	105.4	917	789	116.2
Cherokee.....	1,607	1,468	109.5	1,475	1,414	104.3	472	460	102.6	8,048	7,762	103.7	3,617	3,469	104.3	746	667	111.8
Mohawk.....	14	11	.....	13	19	.....	4	2	.....	69	60	.....	55	78	.....	22	19	.....
Oneida.....	482	483	98.8	448	381	117.6	170	127	133.9	107	90	.....	52	55	.....	13	16	.....
Onondaga.....	56	82	.....	69	61	.....	16	14	.....	26	14	.....	11	5	.....	3	4	.....
St. Regis.....	25	58	.....	19	20	.....	4	7	.....	299	282	106.0	223	165	135.2	73	43	.....
Seneca.....	465	449	103.6	403	388	103.9	166	142	116.9	157	159	98.7	104	96	.....	29	26	.....
Tuscarora.....	69	63	.....	67	54	.....	28	24	.....	21	27	.....	21	5	.....	5	4	.....
Wyandot.....	9	8	.....	4	7	.....	5	1	.....	109	82	.....	47	48	.....	23	9	.....
KAROK STOCK.....	61	60	.....	65	82	.....	39	56	.....	133	125	106.4	84	60	.....	5	4	.....
Orleans.....	61	60	.....	65	82	.....	39	56	.....	133	125	106.4	84	60	.....	5	4	.....
KERESAN STOCK.....	979	923	106.1	862	741	116.3	264	206	128.2	12	14	.....	2	3	.....	1	1	.....
Acoma.....	165	152	108.6	132	141	93.6	48	48	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cochiti.....	54	49	.....	63	46	.....	14	11	.....	10	11	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Laguna.....	362	355	102.0	282	246	114.6	94	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Felipe.....	104	109	95.4	131	75	.....	36	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	45	41	.....	58	42	.....	22	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	217	198	109.6	176	168	104.8	41	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.....	189	215	87.9	128	170	75.3	54	60	.....	116	109	106.4	38	22	.....	5	4	.....
Kiowa.....	189	215	87.9	128	170	75.3	54	60	.....	116	109	106.4	38	22	.....	5	4	.....
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	44	39	.....	59	64	.....	27	22	.....	88	75	.....	60	41	.....	8	11	.....
Kutenai.....	44	39	.....	59	64	.....	27	22	.....	88	75	.....	60	41	.....	8	11	.....
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	109	121	90.1	114	122	93.4	73	116	62.9	108	104	103.8	58	45	.....	3	1	.....
Klamath.....	78	78	.....	75	88	.....	55	83	.....	77	79	.....	44	32	.....	3	1	.....
Modoc.....	31	43	.....	39	34	.....	18	33	.....	31	25	.....	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	87	94	.....	104	102	102.0	78	75	.....	169	169	100.0	115	78	.....	6	4	.....
Maidu.....	87	94	.....	104	102	102.0	78	75	.....	169	169	100.0	115	78	.....	6	4	.....
MIWOK STOCK.....	51	48	.....	74	67	.....	37	65	.....	100	114	87.7	68	59	.....	7	4	.....
Miwok.....	51	46	.....	72	66	.....	35	64	.....	95	107	88.8	62	58	.....	5	4	.....
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	3,215	3,143	102.3	2,923	2,988	97.8	680	599	113.5	5,300	5,224	101.5	2,070	2,077	99.7	368	267	137.8
Alibamu.....	72	82	.....	55	56	.....	11	12	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Chickasaw.....	238	266	89.5	238	280	85.0	35	64	.....	1,115	1,104	101.0	384	383	100.3	47	40	.....
Choctaw.....	1,781	1,588	112.2	1,517	1,487	102.0	380	297	127.9	3,029	3,016	100.4	1,136	1,185	95.9	197	146	134.9
Creek.....	789	833	94.7	825	899	91.8	192	169	113.6	1,028	1,003	102.5	471	444	106.1	108	73	.....
Seminole.....	313	341	91.8	266	248	107.3	61	57	.....	126	96	.....	79	65	.....	15	8	.....
PIMAN STOCK.....	2,198	2,070	106.2	1,574	1,461	107.7	535	480	111.5	63	41	.....	32	22	.....	6	3	.....
Papago.....	1,005	931	107.9	690	698	98.9	202	167	121.0	20	20	.....	6	7	.....	1	1	.....
Pima.....	1,072	1,025	104.6	772	678	113.9	314	300	104.7	12	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yaqui.....	112	99	.....	106	77	.....	18	12	.....	29	20	.....	21	11	.....	5	2	.....
POMO STOCK.....	174	168	103.6	169	171	98.8	114	109	104.6	58	70	.....	44	32	.....	10	6	.....
Pomo.....	114	118	96.6	110	110	100.0	79	74	.....	37	32	.....	22	17	.....	6	3	.....

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																		
SALISHAN STOCK.....	1,003	954	105.1	897	928	96.7	579	613	94.5	901	847	106.4	511	369	138.5	69	41	.....
Chehalis.....	44	44	.....	41	22	.....	29	21	.....	24	33	.....	9	13	.....	2	.....	.....
Challam.....	59	55	.....	50	53	.....	16	16	.....	57	41	.....	29	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coeur d'Alene.....	54	52	.....	40	39	.....	28	20	.....	13	8	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	49	48	.....	64	59	.....	35	30	.....	30	34	.....	12	10	.....	15	8	.....
Colville.....	67	57	.....	62	72	.....	41	45	.....	142	115	123.5	90	67	.....	4	2	.....
Flathead.....	41	38	.....	42	41	.....	18	26	.....	79	99	.....	52	37	.....	4	9	.....
Kalispel.....	63	50	.....	74	68	.....	47	59	.....	67	60	.....	32	34	.....	7	2	.....
Lummi.....	46	56	.....	26	36	.....	22	14	.....	69	54	.....	21	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okinagan.....	25	26	.....	23	24	.....	8	14	.....	37	33	.....	28	23	.....	8	6	.....
Puyallup.....	35	38	.....	38	34	.....	14	19	.....	36	38	.....	18	19	.....	7	6	.....
Quinalt.....	46	40	.....	37	44	.....	28	24	.....	25	18	.....	15	9	.....	2	.....	.....
Sanpoil.....	30	28	.....	39	38	.....	17	25	.....	10	13	.....	5	6	.....	3	2	.....
Shohomish.....	112	100	112.0	72	81	.....	48	53	.....	57	61	.....	49	19	.....	2	2	.....
Spokan.....	56	72	.....	62	89	.....	66	59	.....	67	72	.....	39	42	.....	9	4	.....
Suquamish.....	36	30	.....	33	32	.....	22	23	.....	48	47	.....	21	11	.....	2	.....	.....
Swinomish.....	67	54	.....	48	47	.....	27	36	.....	24	14	.....	11	4	.....	1	.....	.....
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	580	579	100.2	618	737	83.9	349	462	75.5	283	323	87.6	184	145	126.9	40	20	.....
Klikitat.....	61	56	.....	59	74	.....	35	49	.....	16	20	.....	14	12	.....	1	1	.....
Nez Perces.....	162	157	103.2	176	188	93.6	121	139	87.1	82	87	.....	53	38	.....	10	4	.....
Umatilla.....	21	40	.....	44	50	.....	22	39	.....	13	16	.....	10	6	.....	4	4	.....
Wallawalla.....	28	8	.....	25	25	.....	13	27	.....	80	88	.....	45	40	.....	13	5	.....
Warm Springs.....	98	113	86.7	94	109	86.2	58	66	.....	4	3	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima.....	191	180	106.1	190	253	75.1	88	125	70.4	87	107	81.3	59	45	.....	12	6	.....
SHASTAN STOCK.....	220	259	84.9	213	225	94.7	112	109	102.8	120	146	82.2	72	64	.....	6	3	.....
Hat Creek.....	47	36	.....	43	36	.....	29	27	.....	6	6	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pit River.....	160	209	76.6	156	170	91.8	73	51	.....	44	49	.....	24	23	.....	1	1	.....
Shasta.....	13	14	.....	14	19	.....	10	31	.....	70	91	.....	45	36	.....	5	2	.....
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	3,097	2,872	107.8	3,136	3,043	103.1	1,236	1,219	101.4	609	632	96.4	336	274	122.6	40	25	.....
Bannock.....	56	45	.....	73	66	.....	40	43	.....	23	25	.....	20	17	.....	2	3	.....
Chemehuevi.....	54	61	.....	67	63	.....	35	35	.....	10	14	.....	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Comanche.....	153	128	119.5	151	165	91.5	52	75	.....	134	122	109.8	61	58	.....	18	11	.....
Hopi.....	514	489	105.1	449	376	119.4	95	81	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kawia.....	164	130	126.2	163	108	150.9	71	65	.....	11	22	.....	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....
Mono.....	235	259	90.7	241	284	84.9	85	99	.....	83	72	.....	31	31	.....	1	2	.....
Paiute.....	153	131	116.8	137	128	107.0	61	56	.....	19	28	.....	17	8	.....	3	2	.....
Paviotso.....	486	485	100.2	562	634	88.6	245	244	100.4	77	78	.....	33	35	.....	2	2	.....
San Luiseno.....	69	70	.....	75	68	.....	33	34	.....	38	39	.....	19	15	.....	3	.....	.....
Shoshoni.....	670	599	111.9	718	704	102.0	309	321	96.3	151	165	91.5	106	71	.....	7	5	.....
Ute.....	499	426	117.1	451	396	113.9	185	140	132.1	33	44	.....	20	11	.....	1	.....	.....
SIOUAN STOCK.....	4,468	4,318	103.5	4,356	4,253	102.4	2,301	2,774	82.9	3,149	3,072	102.5	1,709	1,456	117.4	268	235	114.0
Assiniboin.....	132	118	111.9	163	147	110.9	98	135	72.6	167	124	134.7	73	72	.....	4	7	.....
Crow.....	209	200	104.5	270	242	111.6	136	183	74.3	144	130	110.8	54	57	.....	4	7	.....
Hidatsa.....	128	88	.....	67	64	.....	32	35	.....	42	49	.....	16	17	.....	2	1	.....
Iowa.....	12	9	.....	14	14	.....	5	5	.....	60	56	.....	30	28	.....	6	4	.....
Kansa.....	19	12	.....	20	8	.....	5	5	.....	54	69	.....	29	10	.....	4	1	.....
Mandan.....	30	31	.....	30	27	.....	19	27	.....	21	12	.....	5	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Omaha.....	222	214	103.7	162	162	100.0	64	58	.....	57	47	.....	21	15	.....	2	2	.....
Osage.....	140	128	109.4	132	121	109.1	35	35	.....	270	256	105.5	115	97	.....	17	19	.....
Oto.....	59	40	.....	39	45	.....	13	14	.....	127	33	.....	25	17	.....	6	1	.....
Ponca.....	91	98	.....	93	96	.....	40	43	.....	127	142	89.4	68	57	.....	10	4	.....
Quapaw.....	17	20	.....	8	13	.....	1	4	.....	44	44	.....	16	10	.....	3	1	.....
Santee Sioux.....	158	145	109.0	133	145	91.7	94	123	76.4	222	210	101.4	141	99	.....	34	25	.....
Sioux.....	96	87	.....	140	91	.....	35	44	.....	148	124	119.4	106	72	.....	15	12	.....
Sisseton Sioux.....	289	271	106.6	329	315	104.4	182	241	75.5	276	269	102.6	169	113	149.6	29	20	.....
Teton Sioux.....	2,121	2,055	103.2	2,008	1,979	101.5	1,101	1,318	83.5	1,086	1,075	101.0	614	581	105.7	94	98	.....
Brule Sioux.....	116	103	112.6	113	109	103.7	71	81	.....	66	57	.....	45	35	.....	4	5	.....
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	177	189	93.7	219	191	114.7	75	103	72.8	34	40	.....	14	15	.....	2	4	.....
Minniconjou Sioux.....	64	60	.....	59	60	.....	43	66	.....	8	9	.....	4	8	.....	3	1	.....
Oglala Sioux.....	876	804	109.0	789	782	100.9	428	485	88.2	541	555	97.5	310	310	100.0	27	49	.....
Sans Arc Sioux.....	7	11	.....	11	11	.....	9	15	.....	57	47	.....	20	19	.....	4	5	.....
Shasapa.....	57	54	.....	64	66	.....	44	48	.....	33	43	.....	36	21	.....	5	5	.....
Two Kettle Sioux.....	24	22	.....	29	27	.....	26	15	.....	49	35	.....	28	20	.....	11	3	.....
Other Teton Sioux.....	800	812	.....	724	733	98.8	405	505	80.2	298	289	103.1	157	153	102.6	38	26	.....
Winnebago.....	332	339	97.9	300	299	100.3	122	128	95.3	85	74	.....	53	44	.....	11	10	.....
Yankton Sioux.....	211	242	87.2	238	260	91.5	134	209	88.0	204	237	86.1	120	121	99.2	19	15	.....
Yanktonai Sioux.....	201	221	91.0	203	222	91.4	132	163	81.0	61	78	.....	36	27	.....	4	3	.....
TANOAN STOCK.....	629	685	91.8	722	598	120.7	212	156	135.9	34	31	.....	15	15	.....	3	3	.....
Isleta.....	172	174	98.9	234	197	118.8	58	59	.....	9	9	.....	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....
Jemez.....	108	103	104.9	136	89	.....	37	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Juan.....	89	86	.....	89	76	.....	25	16	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	48	82	.....	67	46	.....	14	11	.....	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taos.....	125	129	96.9	100														

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.	Male.	Fe-male.	Males to 100 fe-males.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																		
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	56	55	.....	45	49	.....	24	39	.....	22	17	.....	9	8	.....	2	1	.....
Cayuse.....	56	54	.....	39	46	.....	22	37	.....	13	16	.....	5	6	.....	2	.....	.....
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	76	83	.....	63	52	.....	42	42	.....	8	9	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makah.....	75	82	.....	59	45	.....	41	37	.....	6	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHOAN STOCK.....	114	92	.....	157	161	97.5	64	52	.....	42	63	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	1
Washo.....	114	92	.....	157	161	97.5	64	52	.....	42	63	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	1
WINTUN STOCK.....	40	30	.....	53	52	.....	63	43	.....	114	99	.....	76	70	.....	9	5	.....
Wintun.....	12	8	.....	21	23	.....	33	23	.....	83	78	.....	55	51	.....	7	4	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	83	80	.....	85	90	.....	37	25	.....	31	28	.....	31	11	.....	2	1	.....
Yokuts.....	62	44	.....	57	52	.....	26	14	.....	9	8	.....	11	5	.....	1	1	.....
YUMAN STOCK.....	896	802	111.7	816	715	114.1	399	322	123.9	87	78	.....	31	19	.....	5	1	.....
Cocopa.....	55	48	.....	52	52	.....	17	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diegueno.....	130	123	105.7	122	98	.....	59	50	.....	63	61	.....	28	13	.....	5	1	.....
Maricopa.....	89	89	.....	67	63	.....	33	25	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mohave.....	240	188	127.7	210	178	118.0	96	93	.....	2	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walapai.....	130	110	118.2	75	82	.....	56	31	.....	9	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	63	54	.....	36	41	.....	35	23	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yuma.....	148	154	96.1	195	166	117.5	82	70	.....	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YUROK STOCK.....	94	104	90.4	89	125	71.2	62	52	.....	56	43	.....	24	15	.....	1	1	.....
Weitspec.....	94	104	90.4	89	125	71.2	62	52	.....	56	43	.....	24	15	.....	1	1	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	359	374	96.0	368	314	117.2	127	101	125.7	9	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zuni.....	359	374	96.0	368	314	117.2	127	101	125.7	9	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALASKA.																		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	797	777	102.6	921	861	107.0	157	129	121.7	105	116	90.5	27	23	.....	2	1	.....
Athena.....	64	58	.....	74	66	.....	20	11	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knaikshotana.....	165	151	109.3	166	136	122.1	33	21	.....	13	7	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kutchin.....	80	74	.....	85	78	.....	19	13	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tenankutchin.....	87	83	.....	96	96	.....	21	13	.....	10	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	3,007	2,691	111.7	3,049	2,890	105.5	543	540	100.6	498	444	112.2	127	129	98.4	14	7	.....
Aleut.....	249	207	120.3	221	225	98.2	52	44	.....	155	146	106.2	67	62	.....	9	6	.....
Chnagmiut.....	85	57	.....	66	65	.....	14	12	.....	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ikogmiut.....	165	180	91.7	172	194	88.7	29	28	.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	55	37	.....	48	51	.....	6	12	.....	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinnagmiut.....	148	108	137.0	148	120	123.3	26	26	.....	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kowagmiut.....	133	107	124.3	141	125	112.8	19	21	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kuskovakmiut.....	130	79	.....	66	67	.....	10	9	.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kuskwogmiut.....	326	322	101.2	342	348	98.3	55	54	.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Magmiut.....	85	103	82.5	79	80	.....	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malemiut.....	139	129	107.8	118	110	107.3	21	19	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nunatogmiut.....	52	47	.....	82	60	.....	16	11	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nnnivagmiut.....	68	53	.....	80	75	.....	12	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selawigmiut.....	54	43	.....	79	65	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tikeramiut.....	54	53	.....	83	70	.....	15	23	.....	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unaligmiut.....	121	91	.....	74	102	72.5	16	17	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ynit.....	60	54	.....	71	63	.....	17	25	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Eskimo.....	678	708	95.8	809	686	117.9	150	134	111.9	197	149	132.2	52	59	.....	5	1	.....
HAIDAN STOCK.....	88	81	.....	83	72	.....	29	22	.....	55	49	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haida.....	88	81	.....	83	72	.....	29	22	.....	55	49	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	1
TLINGIT STOCK.....	791	792	99.9	879	896	98.1	274	255	107.5	204	212	96.2	70	38	.....	4	8	.....
Auk.....	37	43	.....	81	60	.....	14	7	.....	10	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Chilkat.....	112	119	94.1	163	148	110.1	43	44	.....	28	25	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Henya.....	41	44	.....	45	38	.....	15	9	.....	9	8	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huna.....	127	120	105.8	122	141	86.5	36	43	.....	14	16	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hutsnawn.....	111	107	103.7	100	108	92.6	36	36	.....	20	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kake.....	63	54	.....	47	61	.....	31	20	.....	17	19	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1
Sitka.....	97	118	82.2	104	109	95.4	47	51	.....	34	26	.....	11	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Yakutat.....	59	59	.....	64	77	.....	8	9	.....	11	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TSMISHIAN STOCK.....	151	138	109.4	131	96	.....	51	48	.....	36	40	.....	12	23	.....	3	.....	.....
Tsimshian.....	151	138	109.4	131	96	.....	51	48	.....	36	40	.....	12	23	.....	3	.....	.....

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.

INTRODUCTION.

In the census of 1910 the attempt was made to enumerate Indians by tribes, and to secure data as well in regard to the tribal affiliations of both parents. The rapid changes taking place in the conditions of Indian life are breaking down the tribal organization, and it was felt that this was perhaps the last opportunity to secure information which should be reasonably reliable upon these points. Unfortunately, the data desired were not secured for those Indians who were living widely scattered among the general population, and who to the number of 18,546 were enumerated only on the general population schedule, no special schedules being obtained for them. The numbers enumerated of the different tribes are, therefore, too small in varying degree, as some persons who should have been counted as members of particular tribes were instead enumerated simply as "Indians" on the general population schedule. The extent of this understatement varies considerably in different states, but the actual error is believed to be comparatively small in most cases.

The determination of tribal affiliation in the case of Indians of mixed-tribal blood presented something of a dilemma, inasmuch as affiliation might be counted either by inheritance or by blood. In the former case the tribe to which an individual belonged would depend on the particular system of inheritance (that is, maternal or paternal) which was followed. If the tribe among which he lived followed the former system, he would be affiliated with the mother's tribe; if the latter, with that of the father. As different tribes employ different methods this threatened to involve serious confusion. To take an extreme example: If the father and mother of an Indian were each reported as of mixed-tribal blood, to which of the four tribes represented in the individual should he be attributed? On the other hand, as the primary basis of classification of Indians was purity of blood, it would be logical to make tribal affiliation also dependent on actual descent, although this might, in some cases, lead to the counting of an individual as a member of a tribe other than that to which he claimed to belong. After careful consideration and trial it was determined that the latter method presented fewer difficulties and chances of error, and consequently an arbitrary rule was adopted of counting Indians of mixed-tribal blood as members always of the father's tribe. The only exceptions to this rule were in cases where, owing to complexity of blood in both parents, the rule would lead to obviously incorrect results. In such cases tribal affiliation was held to follow the dominant blood, if any; otherwise, that of the father's father. In short, actual blood relationship was fol-

lowed as far as possible in determining the tribe to which an individual belonged. The differences between the numbers obtained for individual tribes by the use of this method as opposed to that of customary inheritance are not believed to be considerable. Close observation of several cases showed little change, and the certainty of this mode of treatment as opposed to the uncertainty and confusion which were found to arise in following the other method is believed to justify it.

Table 50 (p. 116) gives in summarized form, for each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska, a statement of the number of Indians reported in 1910, classified according to purity of blood and sex. A detailed distribution according to purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age is given for each stock and tribe in the United States in Table 51 (p. 123), while a similar distribution according to purity of blood, sex, and age is given for each stock and tribe in Alaska in Table 52 (p. 154). In these tables, as well as in the following textual statement as to the habitat of each stock and tribe, the various tribes are, for convenience, grouped alphabetically by linguistic stocks, the location of which may be seen by reference to the map opposite page 9.¹ Any particular tribe may be readily found by reference to the alphabetical list of tribes as given in Table 9 (p. 17).

A separate presentation is given for each stock in the United States, both in the textual statement and in Table 51 (p. 123), as follows:

Algonquian.	Kutenaiian.	Tsimshian.
Athapaskan.	Lutuamian.	Tunican.
Caddoan.	Maidu.	Wailatpuan.
Chimakuan.	Miwok.	Wakashan.
Chimarikan.	Muskogean.	Washoan.
Chinookan.	Piman.	Wintun.
Chitimachan.	Pomo.	Wiyat.
Chumashan.	Salinan.	Yakonan.
Costanoan.	Salishan.	Yanan.
Croatan.	Shahaptian.	Yokuts.
Eskimauan.	Shastan.	Yuchean.
Haidan.	Shoshonean.	Yukian.
Iroquoian.	Siouan.	Yuman.
Kalappoian.	Takelman.	Yurok.
Karok.	Tanoan.	Zapotecan.
Keresan.	Tarascan.	Zunian.
Kiowan.	Tlingit.	
Kusan.	Tonkawan.	

A separate presentation is also made, both in the textual statement and in Table 52 (p. 154), for each stock in Alaska, namely, Algonquian, Athapaskan, Eskimauan, Haidan, Tlingit, and Tsimshian.

¹ This map was prepared by the Bureau of American Ethnology and was originally published in 1907 in the Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico. It has been brought up to date and reproduced in this report through the courtesy of that bureau.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This, the largest numerically of the stocks in the United States, is also one of the largest in point of area covered. With the exception of western New York, parts of western New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the northern Alleghenies, the entire area of the United States east of the Mississippi and north of a line drawn from the mouth of the Ohio to the entrance to Chesapeake Bay was at the beginning of the seventeenth century occupied by Indians of this stock. Farther west, also, there were several tribes—the Arapaho, Cheyenne, Gros Ventres, and Piegan—who wandered over a considerable area on the plains. The stock also extends over a large area in Canada. From a large portion of this area the Indians have long practically disappeared, but in parts of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, and to some extent in Maine, they still form a considerable element in the population.

The Indians of the Algonquian stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 40,975. To this figure should be added probably about 1,200 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, making a probable total of about 42,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Abnaki.	Mattapony.	Peoria.
Arapaho.	Menominee.	Pequot.
Blackfeet.	Miami.	Piankashaw.
Brotherton.	Micmac.	Piegan.
Cheyenne.	Mohegan.	Poosepatuck.
Chickahominy.	Montauk.	Potawatomi.
Chippewa.	Munsee.	Powhatan.
Cree.	Narraganset.	Sauk and Fox.
Delaware.	Niantic.	Shawnee.
Gros Ventres.	Ottawa.	Shinnecock.
Kickapoo.	Pamunkey.	Stockbridges.
Malecite.	Passamaquoddy.	Wampanoag.
Mashpee.	Penobscot.	Wea.

In addition to the above, four members of the Oswego tribe were enumerated, but as the tribal affiliation of these Indians is uncertain they are included among the 1,644 Indians (see Table S, p. 15) for whom the stock or tribe was not reported.

Abnaki.—A name somewhat uncertain in its application, but now usually applied to a portion of the Maine tribes who removed to Canada in the eighteenth century. It is also sometimes used for the Stockbridges, Munsee, etc., in Wisconsin. As a "tribe" they are much mixed in origin and those in the United States are only scattered immigrants, this being primarily a Canadian tribe. The number enumerated in 1910 was 37 in four states: New York, 24; Maine, 7; Pennsylvania, 4; and Wisconsin, 2.

Arapaho.—One of the most important of the Algonquian tribes of the plains. Their earliest habitat was

in Minnesota, whence probably as early as the seventeenth century they moved west to Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma. They have for a long period been closely associated with the Cheyenne. For the last 30 or 40 years they have been located on two reservations—the Wind River Reservation in Wyoming and, together with the Southern Cheyenne, on the Cheyenne and Arapaho Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,419, of which 703 were in Wyoming and 685 in Oklahoma. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs furnish figures for this tribe back to 1875, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,753	1890.....	1,925
1905.....	1,768	1885.....	2,298
1900.....	1,782	1880.....	3,045
1895.....	1,869	1875.....	3,229

The considerable difference between the figure returned by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs (1,753) and that obtained by the census (1,419) in 1910 is probably due largely to differences in the method of determining tribal affiliation.

It is evident from the above table that there has been a very large decrease in this tribe in the last 30 or 40 years. If the northern and southern sections of the tribe are considered separately the contrast is striking, the decrease in the Southern Arapaho in Oklahoma being certainly double that of the northern section in Wyoming in the last 20 years. The Cheyenne offer another example of this same sort.

Blackfeet (syn. Siksika).—A name applied both to a single tribe (the Siksika) and to a confederacy made up of these, together with the Bloods and Piegans. In the eighteenth century the Blackfeet proper were in Alberta and the adjacent area in Canada. Later they moved southward and for a time occupied portions of Montana. The majority of the tribe proper are now in Canada with the Bloods, the Piegan remaining largely in the United States. Those enumerated here as Blackfeet are probably in considerable part Piegan, but there being no means of determining this, they are given just as returned. The number enumerated in 1910 was 99, distributed as follows: North Dakota, 35; Montana, 33; Nebraska and Oklahoma, 12 each; and 7 scattering.

Brotherton.—The name applied to an extremely mixed group of fragments of numerous Algonquian tribes of New England, New York, and New Jersey, which, about the end of the eighteenth century, united to form a community in Oneida County, N. Y. Later the majority moved to the vicinity of Green Bay, Wis., where they still remain. The number reported for Wisconsin was 162, out of a total of 172 enumerated in 1910.

Cheyenne.—One of the most important of the Algonquian tribes of the plains. Their earliest known habitat was in western Minnesota. From there they moved west to the Black Hills in South Dakota in the eighteenth century or earlier, and thence gradually farther west and south. About 1835 the tribe divided into two portions, the one remaining in Wyoming and vicinity, the other moving south to southern Colorado and the adjacent portions of Kansas and Oklahoma. Since the early eighties the Northern Cheyenne have been on the Tongue River Reservation in Montana. The Southern Cheyenne have for 40 years or more been located on the Arapaho and Cheyenne Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,055, of which 1,522 were in Oklahoma and 1,346 in Montana. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs furnish comparative figures back to 1880. In 1875 the whole tribe was estimated at over 4,000.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	3,255	1890.....	3,654
1905.....	3,299	1886.....	3,281
1900.....	3,446	1880.....	3,767
1895.....	3,379		

Taking the tribe as a whole there has clearly been a considerable decrease since 1880. If we consider the two groups separately, however, it appears that since 1896 the decrease in the Southern Cheyenne in Oklahoma is three times that of the Northern Cheyenne in Montana. Similar conditions exist among the Arapaho.

As the Cheyenne offer one of the best examples of the differences sometimes existing between two divisions of the same tribe located in different environments, figures for the northern and southern sections are given separately in Table 51 (p. 123)

Chickahominy.—A tribe once important, whose early habitat was on the Chickahominy River in Virginia. A remnant of the tribe still resides in the same region, the number reported in 1910 being 115.

Chippewa (syn. Ojibway).—The largest tribe of the Algonquian stock. Essentially a woodland tribe, their habitat in the middle of the seventeenth century, at which time they first came in contact with Europeans, included both shores of the eastern half of Lake Superior and the northern part of the Lower Peninsula of Michigan, and perhaps part of the northern shore of Lake Huron.

During the next century and a half a large proportion of the tribe moved westward, extending across Wisconsin and Minnesota into North Dakota, where their westernmost representatives are found to-day. A considerable proportion of the Chippewas, however, continue to occupy portions of their original territory. They are at present located mainly on 19 reservations, as follows: Isabella, L'Anse, and Ontonagon in Michigan; Bois Fort, Deer Creek, Fond du Lac, Grand Portage, Leech Lake, Mille Lac, Red Lake, Vermillion

Lake, White Earth, White Oak Point, and Chippewa in Minnesota; Turtle Mountain in North Dakota; Lac Court Oreille, Lac du Flambeau, La Pointe (Bad River), and Red Cliff in Wisconsin. They are thus apparently among the most widely distributed of all the tribes in the United States.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 20,214, of which 8,234 were in Minnesota, 4,299 in Wisconsin, 3,725 in Michigan, and 2,966 in North Dakota. No satisfactory statistics for the Chippewa in previous years can be secured for comparison with the figures of the present census, but from the following figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for certain states it is apparent that they are pretty surely increasing:

YEAR.	Minne- sota.	North Dakota.	Wiscon- sin.
1910.....	9,529	2,684	4,190
1905.....	10,245	2,207	3,625
1900.....	10,207	2,549	2,889
1895.....	8,747	2,184	2,782
1885.....	7,281	1,314	2,254

As this is one of the largest tribes in the United States and shows notable variations in different parts of the area occupied, separate figures are given for the four main groups in Table 51 (p. 124).

Cree.—A tribe whose early habitat comprised a large area in Canada lying south and southwest of Hudson and James Bays and extending west into the plains. They are closely affiliated with the Chippewa. As trappers and voyagers of the Hudson Bay Co. they became widely distributed during the early part of the nineteenth century, some of those now in the United States being descendants of these early immigrants and others having come in more recently. The number enumerated in 1910 was 459, of which 309 were in Montana. Thirty-four Indians reported as "Creek" in Montana probably belong to this tribe, the enumerator probably erroneously returning Creek for Cree.

Delaware.—A group or confederacy of tribes occupying in the seventeenth century a large area in Delaware, New Jersey, eastern Pennsylvania, and southern New York. In the eighteenth century they moved westward successively to Ohio, Indiana, and Missouri. In the early part of the nineteenth century they were in Texas and Kansas, whence they removed to Oklahoma in 1867 and were incorporated with the Cherokee. Other small fragments, such as the Munsee, are now in Wisconsin and Kansas. The number enumerated in 1910 was 914, of which 874 were in Oklahoma.

Gros Ventres (syn. Atsina).—A tribe which probably was formerly a part of the Arapaho. Their habitat at the end of the eighteenth century was in northern Montana. For about 40 years they have been located at the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont. The name Gros Ventres has been applied to two wholly distinct tribes—the Atsina (Gros Ventres of the Prairie) and the Hidatsa (Gros Ventres of the Missouri)—and thus led to much confusion.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 510, of which 503 were in Montana. Comparative figures which are available for this tribe in Montana show that there has been a great decrease among the Gros Ventres in the last 25 years. Estimated at about 1,500 in 1866, they lost by smallpox in 1870, and by 1885 has dwindled to 852, since which time the figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	501	1895.....	624
1905.....	551	1890.....	770
1900.....	603	1885.....	852

Kickapoo.—A well-known tribe belonging to the central division of this stock. Their habitat in the early seventeenth century was in central Wisconsin. By the eighteenth century they had moved farther south into Illinois and Indiana, and in the nineteenth century went west of the Mississippi to Missouri and Kansas. A portion of the tribe later emigrated to Chihuahua, in Mexico, whence part returned in 1873 to a reservation in Oklahoma which was set apart for them and on which they still remain. The other portion of the Kickapoo have been located for many years on the Kickapoo Reservation in Kansas.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 348, of which 211 were in Kansas and 135 in Oklahoma. The decrease in the Kickapoo has been great so far as those in the United States are concerned. The number of those still in Mexico is not known accurately, but is presumed to be about 400, which would bring the total number of the tribe at present up to about 750. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of value as far back as 1875 and are as follows for this tribe in Kansas and Oklahoma:

YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.	YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.
1910.....	209	243	1890.....	237	195
1905.....	185	247	1885.....	235	346
1900.....	255	260	1880.....	234	380
1895.....	231	271	1875.....	380	426

Malecite.—A tribe occupying in the early seventeenth century the region in the vicinity of the St. John's River, New Brunswick. They are closely allied to the Passamaquoddy. Of the 142 enumerated in 1910, 138 were found in Maine.

Mashpee.—A name applied to the survivors, now very largely mixed with white or Negro blood, of several small tribes of southeastern Massachusetts and vicinity. The number enumerated in 1910 was 206, of which 201 were in Massachusetts and 5 in Pennsylvania.

Mattapony.—A small tribe formerly living on the Mattapony River, Va. They are now much mixed with white and Negro blood. But 1 Indian was enumerated in 1910 as belonging to this tribe, a woman of mixed Mattapony and Pamunkey blood, in Vir-

ginia. It is probable that a few other survivors are scattered among the general population.

Menominee.—A tribe whose habitat in the seventeenth century was in the vicinity of the Menominee River, in northern Michigan and Wisconsin. Since the middle of the nineteenth century they have been located on the Menominee Reservation, Wis., in which state 1,350 were enumerated out of a total in 1910 of 1,422.

Comparative figures for this tribe in Wisconsin since 1860 can be given from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, from which the present population of the Menominee would seem to be about equal to that 30 years ago, although the figures are very variable, rising and falling often 100 to 200 from year to year. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,509	1885.....	1,308
1905.....	1,370	1880.....	1,450
1900.....	1,396	1875.....	1,522
1895.....	1,286	1860.....	1,376
1890.....	1,311		

Miami.—A tribe whose habitat early in the seventeenth century seems to have been in Wisconsin and northern Illinois and Indiana. In the early nineteenth century the majority moved west to Kansas and later to Oklahoma, where they are now located on the Quapaw Reservation. A portion much mixed with white blood still remains in Indiana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 226, of which 123 were in Oklahoma and 90 in Indiana. Comparison with earlier years is difficult, as the Miami have been much mixed with the Peoria and other tribes. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs give for this tribe in Oklahoma 167 in 1861 and 117 in 1869, and since 1880 the following figures:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	127	1890.....	69
1905.....	124	1885.....	57
1900.....	101	1880.....	64
1895.....	86		

Micmac.—A tribe occupying, at least since the sixteenth century, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and parts of northern New Brunswick, together with most of the Gaspé Peninsula in eastern Canada. The number of this tribe enumerated in the United States in 1910 was 45, distributed as follows: Maine, 23; Massachusetts, 21; and Minnesota, 1.

Mohegan.—A tribe formerly occupying a small area in southern Connecticut, chiefly along the Thames River. A small number of persons, mainly of white and Negro blood, still claim the name. The number reported in 1910 was 22, all in Connecticut.

Montauk.—A name somewhat variably used but usually including most of the tribes of central and eastern Long Island, N. Y. A few survive in Long Island, but the majority of the survivors are in Wis-

consin, whither they seem to have gone with the Brotherton. The number enumerated in 1910 was 29, of which 21 were in Wisconsin.

Munsee.—The name of a portion of the Delaware tribe occupying in the seventeenth century a considerable area in southern New York and adjacent parts of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By the end of the eighteenth century they had been almost completely dispersed or absorbed by other tribes, and at present the survivors are scattered among several tribes in Oklahoma and in Kansas. The total reported in 1910 was 71, of which Kansas and Oklahoma had 41 and 21, respectively.

Narraganset.—Formerly one of the most important tribes of southern New England, occupying western Rhode Island and adjacent parts of Connecticut. The few survivors are now largely mixed with white and Negro blood. The number enumerated in 1910 was 16, of which one-half were in Wisconsin. It is probable that there were others of this tribe enumerated among the general population.

Niantic.—A small tribe formerly occupying the coast of Connecticut near Niantic Bay. One survivor of this tribe was enumerated in Connecticut in 1910, a woman reported to be of full-tribal blood.

Ottawa.—Originally a Canadian tribe, the habitat of the Ottawa when first met by Europeans, in the early part of the seventeenth century, was in the present Province of Ontario, on Manitoulin Island, the northern shore of Georgian Bay, and parts of the southern shore adjacent to the Hurons. After the destruction of the Hurons in 1648–49, the Ottawa fled at first to the western shore of Lake Michigan and later farther west, even to the Mississippi River. By the end of the century the greater part, however, had returned and settled mainly in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan where they became much mixed with the Chippewa. A small number of Ottawa moved west beyond the Mississippi in the early part of the nineteenth century and since 1870 have been living with the Quapaw on their reservation in Oklahoma.

The total number enumerated in 1910 was 2,717, of which 2,454 were in Michigan and 170 in Oklahoma. Figures for the total Ottawa population in previous years are impossible to secure, as only the small portion residing in Oklahoma has been shown separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Pamunkey.—Once one of the most important tribes of Virginia, belonging to the Powhatan Confederacy, and occupying the region about the Pamunkey and Mattaponi Rivers in that state. Since the end of the eighteenth century the remnant, largely of mixed blood, have occupied a small reservation in King William County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 83, all in Virginia.

Passamaquoddy.—A tribe very closely allied to the Malecite and occupying since the seventeenth century the region in the vicinity of the eastern boundary of

Maine. The number enumerated in 1910 was 386, of which 381 were in Maine.

Penobscot.—A tribe once quite numerous and formerly occupying the region along the Penobscot River, Me. They are now for the most part located in the vicinity of Old Town, Me., 253 out of a total of 266 being reported in that state in 1910.

Peoria.—A tribe belonging to the loose group known as the Illinois Confederacy and living, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, on the west side of the Mississippi River in Iowa. Later they moved to Illinois and in 1832 removed to Kansas, where they were joined by various other small tribes and ultimately settled in Oklahoma on the Peoria Reservation. The Peoria to-day are much mixed with Piankashaw, Wea, etc. The number enumerated in 1910 was 128, of which 114 were reported in Oklahoma.

Pequot.—A tribe once practically identical with the Mohegan and occupying in the seventeenth century the extreme eastern edge of Connecticut. The remnant is still living in this region, 66 being enumerated in 1910, 49 in Connecticut and 17 in Massachusetts.

Piankashaw.—A subdivision originally of the Miami, formerly occupying a small area in northern Indiana and Illinois. Early in the nineteenth century the remnant had moved west across the Mississippi, and later, uniting with the Peoria, Kaskaskia, and Wea, removed to the Peoria Reservation, Okla. There were but 2 Indians reported in 1910 as Piankashaw, from Oklahoma, a female of full-tribal blood and a half-breed male.

Piegan.—The largest of the three tribes of the Blackfoot Confederacy. Their early habitat extended over a large area in Montana, Alberta, and Saskatchewan, east of the Rocky Mountains. For 40 years or more the portion of the tribe in the United States has been located on the Blackfeet Reservation in Montana. They are sometimes referred to simply as Blackfeet.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,268, of which 2,221 were in Montana. Comparative figures for earlier years are almost useless as they are, with very few exceptions, only estimates. Before 1885 the number returned varied very widely from year to year, the most conservative estimate being about 2,500 in 1861. In 1864 and in 1869 they suffered by an epidemic of measles and smallpox, and in 1883 nearly 600 died of starvation. Since 1885 there has apparently been little change in numbers, as shown by the following figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Montana:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	2,269	1895.....	1,837
1905.....	2,063	1890.....	2,173
1900.....	2,085	1885.....	2,000

Poosepatuck.—One of the tribes of Long Island, New York, of which a remnant, all of mixed blood

probably still survives. A single Indian was enumerated in 1910, in New York, as belonging to this tribe, a woman of half Negro blood. It is probable that some additional members of this tribe were scattered among the general population.

Potawatomi.—The earliest assignable location for this tribe is in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. From here, early in the seventeenth century, they moved to the vicinity of Sault Ste. Marie and thence, at a later date, southward to the lower end of Lake Michigan and adjacent portions of Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, and Michigan. By the middle of the nineteenth century the larger portion had moved west across the Mississippi where, after several changes of location, they were finally located on the Great Nemaha Reservation in Kansas, and the Sauk and Fox Reservation in Oklahoma. A portion, however, remains in Wisconsin and Michigan. The total number enumerated in 1910 was 2,440, of which 866 were in Oklahoma, 819 in Kansas, 461 in Michigan, and 245 in Wisconsin.

Powhatan.—A group or confederacy of several tribes living in the seventeenth century along the Virginia coast, and including among others the Chickahominy, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey. The remnants are now much mixed and widely scattered. The number reported in 1910 (distinct from the Chickahominy, Mattaponi, and Pamunkey) was 131, all in Virginia.

Sauk and Fox.—Two tribes which have been so closely associated for over a century that they have been enumerated as a unit. The earliest assignable habitat for both the Sauk and Fox was in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan where they were living at the very beginning of the seventeenth century. Moving from there by the end of the century to Wisconsin, they remained in the region of Green Bay for some time and toward the end of the eighteenth century moved farther west beyond the Mississippi. They are now divided into three groups, located respectively at Tama, Iowa; the Great Nemaha Reservation, Kans.; and the Sauk and Fox Reservation, Okla.

The total number enumerated in 1910 was 724, of which 347 were in Oklahoma, 257 in Iowa, and 69 in Kansas. Figures for earlier years are in the case of the Sauk and Fox unusually complete in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the number represented in Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas, and Nebraska, as follows:

YEAR.	Iowa.	Oklahoma.	Kansas and Nebraska.
1910.....	365	541	87
1905.....	342	503	79
1900.....	385	467	74
1896.....	393	522	80
1891.....	390	525	75
1885.....	380	457	87
1881.....	355	440	153
1875.....	341	430	298

Shawnee.—The southernmost tribe of this stock. Considerable uncertainty still remains in regard to the earlier home of this tribe. When first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century they were living in two divisions, the larger in central and western Tennessee and the smaller on the Savannah River in South Carolina. Their later history is much confused, they having been for a time in Kentucky and Ohio, and some isolated bands being in many other parts of the Middle West. In the eighteenth century many had moved west of the Mississippi and become widely scattered. Since the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been located mainly in Kansas, Texas, Missouri, and Oklahoma. At present they are located in Oklahoma, part on the Quapaw Reservation, part on the Sauk and Fox Reservation (Shawnee School), while the larger proportion are incorporated with the Cherokee.

The number of this tribe enumerated in 1910 was 1,338, of which 1,300 were in Oklahoma. Comparative figures are not available for the Shawnee tribe as a whole. In 1861 they were reported as numbering 810.

Shinnecock.—A tribe formerly occupying the western portion of Long Island, N. Y. The survivors wholly mixed with Negro blood, are located mainly on a small reservation near Southampton, Long Island. The number enumerated in 1910 was 167, all in New York.

Stockbridges.—A name applied to a tribe formerly living in western Massachusetts, but removing toward the end of the eighteenth century to the Oneidas in New York, and thence in the first half of the nineteenth century to a reservation in Wisconsin. They have now become much mixed with the Munsee and with whites. In 1910 there were 502 out of a total of 533 reported in Wisconsin.

Wampanoag.—Formerly an important tribe in eastern Rhode Island and the adjacent parts of Massachusetts. The remnant is now very largely mixed with white and Negro blood. The total number enumerated in 1910 was 162, of which 152 were in Massachusetts and 10 in Pennsylvania.

Wea.—A tribe very closely allied to the Miami. Their earliest known habitat was in eastern Wisconsin and western Illinois and Indiana. In 1832 they moved to Kansas, and in 1868 to Oklahoma, where, united with the Peoria and Piankashaw, they still remain. The great majority were enumerated as Peoria. In 1910 only 4 were enumerated as Wea—2 in Oklahoma and 2 in Indiana.

Tribe not reported.—There were enumerated in 1910 as of this stock 36 Indians (12 males and 24 females) for whom the tribe was not reported. They were all reported as born in Massachusetts, and are probably either Mashpee or Wampanoag. They are of mixed blood, mainly Negro, white, and Indian.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—Of all the stocks in North America the Athapaskan covers the largest area, and, with the exception of the Eskimauan, has the greatest range of distribution. The larger portion of the area, formerly and at present, occupied by this stock lies in Alaska and the Canadian northwest. In continental United States its main territory lay in Arizona, New Mexico, and northwestern Texas, with an isolated area of very irregular shape on the Pacific coast in northern California and southwestern Oregon. One small tribe belonging to this stock, the Tlatskanai, was in southern Washington, and one, the so-called Kiowa Apache, in the southern plains.

The Indians of the Athapaskan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 30,406. To this figure should be added perhaps 500 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in New Mexico and Arizona, making a probable total of nearly 31,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Ahtena.	Kiowa Apache.	Tenankutchin.
Apache.	Lipan Apache.	Tlatskanai.
Chastacosta.	Mattole.	Tolowa.
Chetco.	Mescalero Apache.	Umpqua.
Cow Creek.	Navajo.	Upper Coquille.
Hupa.	Redwood.	Wailaki.
Jicarilla Apache.	Rogue River.	
Kai-Pomo.	Saiiaz.	

Ahtena.—Two Indians belonging to this Alaskan tribe (see p. 111) were reported from Oregon in 1910, both white half-breed males.

Apache.—A group of tribes whose subdivisions and names have been so uncertain, and most of whom have become so much intermixed in the last century as to render separate statistical consideration difficult. In the sixteenth century the Apache were apparently confined mainly to New Mexico and western Texas, but later extended over much of Arizona and into northern Mexico. Of the various subdivisions the Jicarilla, Lipan, and Mescalero have kept rather to themselves and so are considered separately in this report. The returns for those Indians enumerated simply as Apache, and for the Chiricahua, Coyotero, San Carlos, Tonto, and White Mountain Apache, with their various subdivisions, are combined under the general term of Apache.

The Apache, thus defined, as enumerated in 1910 numbered 4,973, of which 4,652 were in Arizona and 271 in Oklahoma. Comparative figures are of little value prior to 1890. Since then the total number of Apache in Arizona and Oklahoma, including the divisions above mentioned, have been given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as shown in the following statement.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	4,889	1895.....	4,342
1905.....	4,238	1890.....	4,022
1900.....	4,470		

These figures should be used with caution, but it would appear that there has been clearly an increase in this group. The different bands as enumerated by the census are as follows:

Apache (without designation of band).....	2,421
Chiricahua Apache.....	261
Coyotero Apache.....	490
San Carlos Apache.....	1,089
Tonto Apache.....	655
White Mountain Apache.....	57

Chastacosta.—A subdivision of the Rogue River Indians, formerly occupying the northern bank from Illinois River to Applegate Creek in southwestern Oregon. The remnant of this tribe is now located at Siletz Reservation, Oreg. The number enumerated in 1910 was 7, all in Oregon. It is probable that a few others still survive, but were enumerated as Rogue River.

Chetco.—A small group of Indians closely allied to the Tolowa. In the early part of the nineteenth century they were living on the lower Chetco River in southern Curry County, Oreg. In 1854 they were removed to Siletz Reservation where a small remnant still survives.

In 1910 only 9 were enumerated—7 in Oregon, 1 in California, and 1 in Pennsylvania. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Chetco numbered 241 in 1854; 262 in 1861; 211 in 1867, and 10 years later had decreased to 63.

Cow Creek.—A subdivision of the Umpqua formerly living on Cow Creek in southwestern Douglas County, Oreg. They were removed in the middle of the nineteenth century to the Grande Ronde Reservation, where the remnant still resides. The number enumerated in 1910 was 9, all in Oregon.

Hupa.—A small tribe belonging to the Pacific coast division of this stock. Although immigrants into this area at some early period in the past, their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in Humboldt County, Cal., along the Trinity River from the South Fork to the mouth. The larger part of this area was set aside as a reservation for them in 1864. The number enumerated in 1910 was 639, of which 617 were in California.

Jicarilla Apache.—One of the many tribes known by the name of Apache. They were probably originally closely allied to the Mescalero, and their earliest known habitat was in southeastern Colorado and northern New Mexico, whence they ranged east into Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. They are now located on the Jicarilla Reservation in New Mexico.

The total reported in 1910 was 694, all in New Mexico. Figures for this tribe are given with considerable regularity in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1869.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	743	1885.....	721
1905.....	795	1880.....	752
1900.....	815	1875.....	950
1895.....	845	1869.....	788
1890.....	808		

Kai-Pomo (syn. Kato, Cahto).—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuncste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. They have occupied since earliest traditional times a small area in northwestern Mendocino County, Cal. They are closely affiliated with the Wailaki, Mattole, and other small Athapaskan groups of this region. The number enumerated in 1910 was 51, all in California.

Kiowa Apache.—A small tribe amalgamated since the earliest traditional times with the Kiowa, a tribe of a wholly different stock. Their early home was in Montana and northern Wyoming, but since known to Europeans in the seventeenth century they have been farther south on the western plains. Since the middle of the nineteenth century they have been located with the Kiowa on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma.

The name Apache is given to this tribe erroneously, as they have nothing in common with the Apache except that both are members of the same stock.

The Kiowa Apache as enumerated in 1910 numbered 139, all in Oklahoma. Compared with the figures for previous years, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe shows a rapid decrease, that between 1890 and 1895 being due to a severe epidemic. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	165	1890.....	326
1905.....	155	1885.....	319
1900.....	173	1880.....	334
1895.....	226	1875.....	344

Lipan Apache.—A tribe whose habitat in the eighteenth century extended over a large area in eastern New Mexico and western Texas. About the middle of the nineteenth century most of the remnant removed to northern Mexico, but are now located on the Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex. A few others are found on the Oakland Reservation, Okla. The number enumerated in 1910 was 28, of which 20 were in New Mexico, 7 in Oklahoma, and 1 in Pennsylvania.

Mattole.—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuncste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. They have occupied since earliest traditional times the southern coast of Humboldt County, Cal. Gathered on a reservation near Cape Mendocino about the middle of the nineteenth century, a few were taken,

when this reservation was discontinued, to the Hupa Reservation, where they are now incorporated with the Hupa. The other remaining survivors are scattered over their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 34, all in California.

Mescalero Apache.—Originally closely affiliated with the Jicarilla. Their earliest known habitat was in eastern New Mexico, whence they ranged east into Texas and south into northern New Mexico. Since 1873 they have been located on the Mescalero Reservation in southern New Mexico, in which state 416 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 424.

Comparative figures indicate a rather stable population for this tribe in New Mexico, there having been little variation in numbers in 25 years. These figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are available only as far back as 1885, and are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	453	1895.....	453
1905.....	460	1890.....	513
1900.....	482	1885.....	462

Navajo (syn. Navaho).—One of the largest and best known of the Athapaskan tribes of the United States. When first known to Europeans in the early seventeenth century they were located in northern New Mexico and Arizona and southeastern Utah. In the sixties a large proportion of the tribe were held as prisoners at Bosque Redondo in eastern New Mexico, but later were returned to their original home. Since 1867 they have remained on the reservation set apart for them in northeastern Arizona, northwestern New Mexico, and southeastern Utah, the numbers enumerated in 1910 in these states being 11,001, 10,354, and 1,039, respectively. The total number enumerated was 22,455.

The enumeration of the Navajo is of necessity somewhat uncertain, owing to the local conditions. The tribe is a nomadic one, roaming over a very large extent of country, so that an absolutely accurate enumeration would be an extremely difficult, if not impossible task. Comparison, therefore, with returns of even greater uncertainty (since founded almost wholly on estimates) made in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of little real value. In a few instances the numbers given, however, are evidently based upon partial counts of a large proportion at least of the tribe. In 1876 the total was given as 11,868 and in 1886 as 17,358. Beginning in 1894 a sudden rise is noticeable to over 20,000, and again in 1905 a still greater rise—in one year from 21,379 to 28,544. The discrepancy between this figure of about 28,000, which has been returned in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs with little variation since 1905, and that of 22,455, obtained by the present census, is large. That 28,000 is a figure somewhat too large and that the

enumeration of the census is too small seems probable. An exact enumeration, however, is, as already stated, practically impossible.

Redwood (syn. Whilkut).—A small group or tribe closely related to the Hupa. Their habitat was on Upper Redwood Creek, directly west of the Hupa in Humboldt County, Cal. Located for several years previous to 1870 at Hupa Reservation, most have since removed to their original homes. The local name for these Indians is Redwood, a term also applied to the Huchnom, a branch of the Yukian stock in Mendocino County. The total number reported in 1910 was 76, of which 74 were in California and 2 in Washington.

Rogue River (syn. Tututni).—A group of small tribes who in the early nineteenth century were living on the lower Rogue River and adjacent area in Curry County, Oreg. In 1856 they were removed to Siletz Reservation and some time later were transferred to the Grande Ronde Reservation. The remnants are at present divided between these two reservations. There is much confusion in the use of the term Tututni and Rogue River, and among those returned as such, and here tabulated, there are probably some Cheteo, Chastacosta and other Athapaskan tribes of this region.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 383, of which 368 were in Oregon. Strictly comparable figures for this tribe can not be obtained, but an approximation can be made as follows: In 1854, at the time of their transportation as prisoners of war to Siletz, the Rogue River were given as numbering 1,311. In 1867 they seem still to have numbered over 1,300, but 10 years later, in 1877, were reduced to less than 700 and in 1881 to less than 500. Since that date no separate report has been made.

Saias.—A term of somewhat uncertain application, applied to a portion of the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times was in Humboldt and Trinity Counties, Cal. They are practically one with the Wailaki. Between 1862 and 1878 they were gathered first at the Smith River Reservation and also at the Hupa Reservation, but since the latter date the few survivors have been scattered over their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6, all in California.

Tenankutchin.—One white half-breed male of this Alaskan tribe (see p. 112) was reported from Oregon in 1910.

Tlatskanai.—A small tribe formerly living on the Chehalis River, Wash., and later in Columbia County, Oreg. They were supposed to be extinct several years ago. Three were reported from Washington in 1910.

Tolowa (syn. Crescent City, Smith River Indians).—A small tribe or group belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in the extreme northwestern corner of California, comprising

practically all of Del Norte County. Between 1862 and 1868 they were gathered on a small reservation on Smith River which was later abandoned, and since the latter date the Tolowa have not been located on a reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 121, of which 118 were in California and 3 in Oregon.

Umpqua.—A tribal name of somewhat vague application, generally applied, however, to the Indians of the upper Umpqua River, in Douglas County, Oreg. They were removed to the Alsea Reservation in the middle of the nineteenth century, and later divided between Siletz and Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., where they still remain.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 109, of which 90 were in Oregon and 17 in Washington. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are available since 1860, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1905.....	78	1885.....	121
1900.....	88	1880.....	136
1895.....	88	1875.....	202
1890.....	80	1860.....	184

Upper Coquille.—A small tribe or group of villages previously located on the upper Coquille River, in Coos and Douglas Counties, Oreg. They were removed to Siletz Reservation in the middle of the nineteenth century and most of the few survivors are located there to-day. In 1910 the number enumerated was 15, all in Oregon.

Wailaki.—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific Coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in southeastern Humboldt and southwestern Trinity Counties, Cal. About the middle of the nineteenth century they were removed to Round Valley Reservation, where the majority still remain. The number enumerated in 1910 was 227, of which 217 were in California.

Tribe not reported.—One Indian female of this stock was enumerated in Oregon in 1910 for whom the tribe was not reported.

CADDOAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This is preeminently a stock of the plains. In the seventeenth century tribes belonging to this stock occupied large areas in Texas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, with others (the Pawnee and Arikara) farther north in Nebraska and North Dakota. Many of the tribes formerly in existence are now extinct.

The Indians of the Caddoan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,863. The tribes of this stock for which members were reported are as follows:

Arikara.	Tawakoni.
Caddo.	Waco.
Kichai.	Wichita.
Pawnee.	

Arikara.—The northernmost tribe of this stock. Although now isolated, they were formerly part of the Pawnee. Their early traditional home was in Kansas, or farther south and southwest. From here they moved up the Missouri River, and were found by Europeans in the early part of the eighteenth century in South Dakota. By the middle of the nineteenth century they had moved farther up the river into North Dakota, and for about 50 years they have been at Fort Berthold Reservation, together with the Hidatsa and Mandan.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 444, of which 425 were in North Dakota. Comparative figures are of value as far back as 1875. Previous to that date the Arikara were estimated at from 1,000 to 1,600. The figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in North Dakota since 1875 show a great decrease, and are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	411	1890.....	435
1905.....	379	1885.....	529
1900.....	395	1880.....	724
1895.....	420	1875.....	900

Caddo.—Formerly an important tribe and that from which the stock takes its name. Their earliest known habitat was in northwestern Louisiana, southwestern Arkansas, and northeastern Texas. In the eighteenth century the larger part of the tribe moved to Texas, and in the nineteenth century, after various vicissitudes, they were finally permanently settled on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma, where they are now located.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 452, of which 436 were reported from Oklahoma. Comparative figures furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs include the remnants of the Ionies, another small tribe of this stock. The figures given for those in Oklahoma show a decrease in the last 35 years, and are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	497	1885.....	570
1895.....	498	1880.....	538
1890.....	538	1875.....	552

Kichai.—One of the smaller tribes of this stock whose earliest known habitat was in northwestern Louisiana and northeastern Texas. They shared with the Caddo in their vicissitudes during the eighteenth and early part of the nineteenth century, and in the sixties were permanently located at the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma, where they joined the Wichita, with whom they have ever since been closely affiliated. The number enumerated in 1910 was 10, all in Oklahoma.

Pawnee.—Probably the best known tribe of this stock. Their traditional home was in northern Texas and southern Oklahoma, but when first known to

Europeans, in the seventeenth century, they were living in Nebraska and northern Kansas. About the middle of the nineteenth century a reservation was set apart for them in Nebraska, on which they remained until 1876, when they were removed to the Pawnee Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 633, of which 573 were reported in Oklahoma. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows comparative figures for that portion in Oklahoma as far back as 1870:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	653	1890.....	504
1909.....	647	1885.....	1,045
1905.....	639	1880.....	1,307
1900.....	650	1875.....	2,200
1895.....	710	1870.....	2,325

It is clear from the above that there has been a decided decrease in the Pawnee in the last 40 years. For the last 10 years, however, their number has remained practically stationary.

Tawakoni.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Waco and Wichita. Their earliest known home was in central Oklahoma, whence they moved in the eighteenth century to northern Texas. From there they moved, in the middle of the nineteenth century, north again into Oklahoma, where, with the Wichita, they have since been located on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation.

Only a single Tawakoni, in Oklahoma, was enumerated as such in 1910, a woman of full-tribal blood. It is probable that some other remaining Tawakoni were enumerated without tribal distinction among the general population.

Waco.—One of the subdivisions of the Tawakoni, formerly living in southern Oklahoma and northern Texas. Since the middle of the nineteenth century they, with the Tawakoni, have been associated with the Wichita on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation, Okla. The number enumerated in 1910 was only 5, all in Oklahoma.

Wichita.—A well-known tribe closely affiliated with the Tawakoni and Waco. The name is also applied to a loose confederacy including the Wichita, Tawakoni, Waco, and others. Their earliest known habitat (about the middle of the sixteenth century) was in southern Kansas and Oklahoma. Later they were forced west and south into Texas, and from there moved back in 1859 to Oklahoma, where since 1867 they have been on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 318, of which 279 were in Oklahoma. The number reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs in 1893, the last year in which this tribe was distinguished separately, was 153 in Oklahoma. This would indicate a large increase, but is due, probably, in large part to a different method of determining tribal affiliation and to a more complete enumeration.

CHIMAKUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the small stocks of the Pacific coast, which occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, two small areas in western Washington, one on the coast south of Cape Flattery and the other on the northwestern shore of Puget Sound.

The Indians of the Chimakuan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 306. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported are as follows:

Chimakum. Hoh. Quileute.

Chimakum.—A small tribe occupying, when first known to Europeans, the peninsula between Hoods Canal and Port Townsend, Wash. The tribe has been supposed to be extinct. Three males, however, were enumerated in Washington in 1910, one of full-tribal blood, one of mixed-tribal blood, and one white and Indian half-breed.

Hoh.—A subdivision of the Quileute. Their habitat since the beginning of the nineteenth century has been on the river of the same name, in the northwestern part of Jefferson County, Wash.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 44, all in Washington. The following figures for this tribe are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	54	1885.....	61
1905.....	62	1880.....	83
1900.....	67	1875.....	94
1895.....	78	1870.....	73
1890.....	75		

Quileute.—With the Hoh, the chief surviving representatives of the stock. Their habitat since the beginning of the nineteenth century has been on the Pacific coast in the southwestern part of Clallam and northwestern part of Jefferson Counties, Wash. Since 1855 they have been located on a reservation set apart for them and under the supervision of the Neah Bay Agency.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 259, all in Washington. Figures for this tribe are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	226	1885.....	253
1905.....	231	1880.....	310
1900.....	229	1875.....	253
1895.....	250	1870.....	234
1890.....	242		

CHIMARIKAN STOCK.

A very small group now practically extinct. Their habitat was in northwestern California on the Trinity River in the vicinity of New River. Recent evidence indicates that they probably are not distinct, but are

divergent members of the Shastan stock. They have never been located on a reservation. The Chinariko, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 31, all in California.

CHINOOKAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A stock occupying a narrow continuous belt of country, extending along both banks of the Columbia River from its mouth to The Dalles, in Oregon and Washington. The Chinookan is one of the stocks showing cases of intermixture with Polynesian blood, chiefly Hawaiian.

The Indians of the Chinookan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 897. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Chinook. Wasco.
Clackamas. Wishram.
Clatsop.

Chinook.—The tribe from which the stock takes its name. They occupied in the beginning of the nineteenth century the southwestern corner of Washington on the north side of the Columbia River, and the sea-coast adjoining as far north as Shoalwater Bay. The Chinook proper are probably almost, if not quite, extinct. The name came to be loosely applied to various other tribes of the same stock on both sides of the Columbia for about 100 miles above its mouth, and it is the remnants of these various tribes that are probably included in those who were enumerated as "Chinook." Thus defined, the number enumerated in 1910 was 315, of which 177 were in Washington and 125 in Oregon.

Clackamas.—A small tribe formerly living on the Clackamas River, Clackamas County, Oreg. About 50 years ago they were removed to Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., where a remnant still survives.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 40, of which 39 were in Oregon and 1 in Washington. The following figures for this tribe in Oregon are taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1905.....	59	1885.....	33
1900.....	66	1880.....	62
1895.....	65	1875.....	66
1890.....	59		

The rise and fall of the number of the Clackamas is due probably to the different methods of enumeration in successive years.

Clatsop.—A small tribe formerly occupying the region about the mouth of the Columbia River, in northwestern Clatsop County, Oreg. A few of the survivors were moved to the Grande Ronde Reservation in 1875, but the larger number of the tribe are now living in Washington, 18 out of 26 having been enumerated in that state in 1910.

Wasco.—One of the two easternmost tribes of this stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was on the south side of the Columbia

River near The Dalles, Wasco County, Oreg. For 40 or 50 years they have been located on the Warm Springs Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 242, of which 184 were in Oregon and 54 in Washington. Comparative figures for this tribe in Oregon are available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs from 1870 to 1890, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1890.....	277	1875.....	320
1885.....	235	1870.....	244
1880.....	218		

Wishram (syn. Tumwater).—One of the easternmost of the tribes of this stock, formerly occupying the north shore of the Columbia River at and below The Dalles, in Klickitat County, Wash. They are now living partly on the Yakima Reservation and partly along the Columbia River in their former territory. The name Tumwater, by which these Indians are locally known, probably includes fragments of other tribes formerly located at the Cascades. The name Tumwater has also been applied to a small group of Indians also called Oregon City and now located on Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg. The Wishram as enumerated in 1910 numbered 274, all in Washington.

The Wishram have the largest population of Polynesian mixed-bloods of any tribe in the United States.

CHITIMACHAN STOCK.

A small tribe, forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. They occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, the region about Grand Lake and Grand River, La. They have not been on any reservation. The Chitimacha, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 69, of which 50 were in Louisiana and 19 in Pennsylvania.

CHUMASHAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock, now nearly extinct, formerly occupying Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties and the region immediately adjoining.

The Indians of the Chumashan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 38. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

San Luis Obispo. Santa Barbareno. Santa Ynez.

San Luis Obispo.—The name by which the survivors of the tribes of this stock in the southern part of San Luis Obispo County, Cal., have been commonly known. Only a single survivor of these Indians was enumerated in 1910, in California, a male of full-tribal blood.

Santa Barbareno.—A tribe or group of tribes occupying since the sixteenth century a portion of Santa Barbara County, Cal. The few survivors of these several tribes are to-day generally known as Santa Barbareno Indians. Two only were enumerated in 1910, both in California.

Santa Ynez.—The name by which the survivors of the several tribes in the vicinity of the Mission of Santa Ynez in Santa Barbara County, Cal., are known. The number enumerated in 1910 was 35, all in California.

COSTANOAN STOCK.

A stock now almost extinct, the few survivors not being returned by tribal names, but locally known as Santa Cruz Indians. The area formerly occupied by these Indians included that portion of California lying south of San Francisco and Suisan Bays, west of the San Joaquin River, and extending south to a little beyond Monterey. The Indians claiming to belong to this group, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 17, all in California.

CROATAN GROUP.

The name given to a large group of persons living in North Carolina, chiefly in Robeson County. The Indian element in the Croatan is of uncertain and probably rather complex origin, so they can not be regarded as belonging to any single stock. The Croatan, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 5,865, all in North Carolina.

ESKIMAUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—An Alaskan stock (see p. 112), of which 56 members were enumerated in continental United States in 1910, represented by two tribes, as follows:

Aleut. Malemiut.

Aleut.—An Alaskan tribe of which 40 members, all in Oregon, were enumerated in continental United States in 1910.

Malemiut.—Only 2 Indians, both in Oregon, were reported in continental United States in 1910 as belonging to this Alaskan tribe, both females under 20 years of age, of white and Eskimo parentage.

Tribe not reported.—There were 14 Indians (7 males and 7 females) without tribal name reported as belonging to this stock in 1910, distributed among the states as follows: Oklahoma, 10; Oregon, 3; California, 1.

H Aidan Stock (syn. Skittagetan).

An Alaskan stock (see p. 115), of which 31 members were enumerated in 1910 in continental United States. They were located in Oregon (25) and Washington (6), and were generally fishermen or pupils in Government schools.

IROQUOLIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This, the second largest stock in point of numbers in the United States, occupied at the beginning of the seventeenth century two areas separated by only a short distance. One of these comprised all of western New York, western New Jersey, and parts of Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and northern Ohio; the other extended over the whole of the southern Alleghenies in North and South Carolina, northern Georgia, and eastern Tennessee. In addi-

tion to these areas in the United States, tribes of this stock occupied most of the peninsula region of Ontario and the shores of the St. Lawrence as far down as Quebec or below.

The Indians of the Iroquoian stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 39,679. To this figure should be added probably about 1,500 to 2,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe, among the general population in New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Oklahoma, making a probable total of over 41,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cayuga.	Oneida.	Seneca.
Cherokee.	Onondaga.	Tuscarora.
Mohawk.	St. Regis.	Wyandot.

Cayuga.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Cayuga Lake, N. Y. At the close of the eighteenth century the majority emigrated to Canada, where they are now living on a reservation in Ontario. Of the remainder, part moved to Oklahoma and part to Wisconsin, where they are living with the Oneida, but were not returned as Cayuga in the present census. Those remaining in New York are located mainly on the Cattaraugus and Tonawanda Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 81, of which 53 were in New York and 17 in Oklahoma. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reported 182 for this tribe in New York in 1910, and a practically stationary population for the past 35 years. The great difference between this figure and the census report is due probably to the enumeration by the census of many Indians without distinction of tribe among the general population. The figures for this tribe in New York since 1875, as given in the Indian reports, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	182	1890.....	181
1905.....	174	1885.....	173
1900.....	167	1880.....	192
1895.....	168	1875.....	156

Cherokee.—One of the largest and best known of the tribes of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, comprised the region of the southern Alleghenies in northern Georgia and Alabama, eastern Tennessee, western South and North Carolina, and Virginia. Early in the nineteenth century a portion of the tribe had moved west of the Mississippi to Arkansas, and the larger part of those remaining were forced to remove to Indian Territory in 1838. The larger portion of the tribe has since been located on the Cherokee Reservation in Oklahoma, the smaller eastern band being located mainly on the Qualla Reservation in North Carolina. Scattered individuals, however, are to be found throughout the whole of their early habitat.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 31,489, of which 29,610 were in Oklahoma and 1,406 were in North Carolina. Comparison with previous years is difficult and uncertain, as all figures prior to 1900 are merely estimates and include an unknown number of intermarried whites and freedmen. In 1838, when forced to remove to Indian Territory, the total number removed amounted to over 16,500, which, with an estimate of 6,000 already there, makes a total of 22,500. Included in this number, however, is an unknown number of freedmen and other persons. The estimated figures since 1875, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Total.	Oklahoma.	North Carolina.	Other states and territories.
1910.....	38,300	36,301	1,999	.....
1905.....	34,059	32,604	1,455	.....
1900.....	32,376	31,000	1,376	.....
1895.....	27,893	25,000	1,479	1,414
1890.....	28,000	25,000	3,000	.....
1885.....	26,000	23,000	3,000	.....
1880.....	21,920	19,720	2,200	.....
1875.....	19,717	17,217	2,500	.....

Taking this total population, there has evidently been a steady increase in the 35 years, mainly, however, among the Oklahoma branch. The increase is due to the mixed-bloods who now form nearly 80 per cent of the total population. The difference between the figures for Oklahoma reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census is believed to be due to the fact that the former are based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, which contained many errors.

As the Cherokee constitutes numerically one of the most important examples of a tribe divided into two sections living under different conditions, figures for the Oklahoma and North Carolina Indians are given separately in Table 51 (p. 132).

Mohawk.—A well-known tribe belonging to the Iroquois Confederacy. They were the most easterly of the five nations occupying the Mohawk Valley and the region north and south of it in New York. In the eighteenth century the majority of the tribe removed to Canada, those now in the United States being mainly mixed-bloods. The number enumerated in 1910 was 368, of which 320 were in New York.

Oneida.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Oneida Lake, in New York. At the end of the eighteenth century a portion emigrated to Ontario, Canada, where they still remain, and in 1846 the majority of those living in New York moved to Wisconsin where they are now located on the Oneida Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,436, of which 2,107 were in Wisconsin and 211 in New York. Comparable figures for this tribe in Wisconsin and

New York are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs since 1875, as follows:

YEAR.	Wisconsin.	New York.	YEAR.	Wisconsin.	New York.
1910.....	2,301	276	1890.....	1,716	244
1905.....	2,087	261	1885.....	1,595	243
1900.....	2,029	275	1880.....	1,492	270
1895.....	1,841	266	1875.....	1,332	251

These figures show that the Wisconsin band has steadily increased, while the New York band has decreased or remained nearly stationary. A portion of the increase in Wisconsin may be due to immigration of members of the tribe from Canada.

As the Oneida illustrate well the difference often existing between two sections of a tribe living under diverse conditions, figures are given for the Wisconsin and New York sections separately in Table 51 (p. 133).

Onondaga.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Onondaga Lake, in western New York. During the eighteenth century a large number of the Onondaga emigrated to Ontario, Canada, those remaining in New York being located on the Onondaga, Seneca, and Tuscarora Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 365, of which 327 were in New York. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show the following figures for this tribe in New York:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	547	1890.....	521
1904.....	556	1885.....	384
1900.....	552	1880.....	538
1895.....	534	1875.....	453

St. Regis.—A group of Indians of mixed Iroquoian origin not forming a real tribe, but named from the village in which they have lived for a century and a half. The settlement lies on the international boundary line in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and Ontario, Canada.

The number enumerated in New York in 1910 was 1,140 out of a total of 1,219. Comparative figures furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in New York are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,368	1890.....	1,051
1905.....	1,208	1885.....	944
1900.....	1,154	1880.....	785
1895.....	1,105	1875.....	736

It is evident from this that the St. Regis Iroquois have increased steadily since 1875, this increase being due almost entirely to the mixed-bloods.

Seneca.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first

known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, comprised a considerable area in western New York, lying west of Seneca Lake. Although a considerable number emigrated to Canada in the eighteenth century and later, the majority are now located on the Allegany and Cattaraugus and Tonawanda Reservations in New York. A number are located at the Seneca School in Oklahoma and others in Pennsylvania.

Of the 2,907 enumerated in 1910, 2,485 were in New York and 215 in Oklahoma. Comparison with the figures for previous years may be made as follows from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Total.	New York.	Oklahoma.
1910.....	3,115	2,735	380
1905.....	3,106	2,746	360
1900.....	3,153	2,816	337
1895.....	2,981	2,693	288
1890.....	2,972	2,717	255
1885.....	2,950	2,711	239
1880.....	3,120	2,896	224
1875.....	3,197	2,957	240

With allowance for the difference in methods of determining tribal affiliation, it would appear that on the whole the Seneca had remained about stationary in the last 35 years. On the basis of the figures reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the New York Senecas have decreased, whereas those in Oklahoma have increased.

As the Seneca illustrate the difference often existing between two widely separated sections of a single tribe, figures are given for the New York and Oklahoma bands separately in Table 51 (p. 133).

Tuscarora.—Formerly a large and important confederacy or group of Iroquoian tribes, usually referred to, however, as a single tribe. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in northeastern North Carolina, but early in the eighteenth century they moved to New York and were incorporated as a sixth nation with the Iroquois Confederacy. Since the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been located mainly on the Tuscarora Reservation, Niagara County, N. Y., with a portion in Ontario, Canada.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 400, of which 382 were in New York. Comparative figures for this tribe in New York, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	368	1885.....	414
1905.....	364	1880.....	423
1900.....	373	1875.....	402
1895.....	378	1870.....	423
1890.....	398		

Allowing for the differences due to methods of determining tribal affiliation, it would seem that the

Tuscarora had changed but little in numbers in the last 40 years.

Wyandot (syn. Huron).—A tribe better known perhaps as the Huron. When first known to Europeans early in the seventeenth century, they occupied a small area south and east of Georgian Bay in Ontario, Canada. Their history during the next 200 years is full of vicissitudes and wandering. In the early nineteenth century a portion of the tribe was located in Ohio, but in 1842 moved west to Kansas and later to a reservation in northeastern Oklahoma, where they now reside. The remainder of the tribe is located near Quebec, Canada.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 353, of which 320 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with previous years for that portion of the tribe in Oklahoma may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	372	1890.....	288
1905.....	378	1885.....	251
1900.....	339	1880.....	251
1895.....	297	1875.....	247

These figures indicate a slow but steady increase in numbers since 1875, due, in all probability, mainly to mixed-bloods who already in 1886 formed nearly 40 per cent of the total.

Tribe not reported.—For 61 Indians (23 males and 38 females) the only name given was "Iroquois," so that it was impossible to determine their tribal affiliation. They were distributed among the states as follows: New York, 30; Oklahoma, 15; Ohio, 5; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 4; Kansas, 2; Pennsylvania, 1.

KALAPOOIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the smaller stocks of the Pacific coast. The area occupied comprised the greater part of the Willamette Valley in Oregon.

The Indians of the Kalapooian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 106. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Kalapooia.	Santiam.	Yamel.
Lakmiut.	Wapato.	Yonkalla.
Mary's River.		

Kalapooia.—A small tribe which has given its name to the stock. Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century was the region of the divide between the Willamette and Umpqua Rivers in southern Linn and northern Douglas Counties, Oreg. Since 1860, or before, the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 5, all in Oregon.

Lakmiut.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on the river of the same name in Polk County, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 8, all in Oregon.

Mary's River (syn. Chepenafa).—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on Mary's River in eastern Benton and western Linn Counties, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been located on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 24, all in Oregon.

Santiam.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on the river of the same name in northern Linn and southern Marion Counties, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been located on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 9, all in Oregon.

Wapato (syn. Atfalati).—A name of rather vague meaning applied to the remnants of several small tribes living at the beginning of the nineteenth century at or about the mouth of the Willamette River, Oreg. About 1855 the majority were placed on the Grande Ronde Reservation, where a remnant still survives. Of the 44 enumerated in 1910, 27 were in Washington and 17 in Oregon.

Yamel.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century in Yamhill County, Oreg. Since 1855 the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. Of the 5 enumerated in 1910, 4 were in Oregon and 1 in Washington.

Yonkalla.—A small tribe formerly living on Elk and Calapooya Creeks, Douglas County, Oreg. The tribe was removed about the middle of the nineteenth century to the Grande Ronde Reservation, where the survivors still remain. The number enumerated in 1910 was 11, all in Oregon.

KAROK STOCK (syn. Quoratean).

A tribe also known as Orleans and constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans, has been in northern California, in the valley of the Klamath River, above the Yurok or Weitchpec and below the Shasta. The Karok, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 775, all in California.

KERESAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the three "pueblo" stocks of the Southwest. The area occupied by Indians of this stock was on and in the vicinity of the Rio Grande River in northern New Mexico.

The Indians of the Keresan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,027. The pueblos occupied by them, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Acoma.	San Felipe.	Santo Domingo.
Cochiti.	Santa Ana.	Sia.
Laguna.		

Acoma.—A pueblo and tribe of this stock located, at least since the beginning of the sixteenth century, in Valencia County, N. Mex., and numbering 691 in 1910.

It appears from figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs (given only at irregular intervals) that this tribe has increased con-

siderably in the last 50 years. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1904.....	737	1881.....	582
1900.....	492	1871.....	436
1890.....	597	1860.....	523

Cochiti.—A tribe and pueblo located since the sixteenth century on the Rio Grande River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex., and numbering 237 in 1910.

Since 1860 the figures available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	198	1871.....	243
1890.....	285	1864.....	229
1881.....	271	1860.....	172
1874.....	400		

Laguna.—A tribe and pueblo of this stock located in Valencia County, N. Mex. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,472, of which 1,441 were in New Mexico. Since 1860 the figures given for this tribe in New Mexico in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	1,077	1871.....	927
1890.....	956	1860.....	927
1881.....	968		

San Felipe.—A pueblo located on the Rio Grande River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The number enumerated in 1910 was 490, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	514	1871.....	482
1890.....	499	1860.....	360
1881.....	667		

Santa Ana.—A pueblo located on the Jemez River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Santa Ana, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 211, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	228	1871.....	373
1890.....	271	1860.....	316
1881.....	489		

Santo Domingo.—A pueblo located on the Rio Grande River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Santo Domingo, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 817, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	771	1871.....	735
1890.....	969	1860.....	261
1881.....	1,129		

Sia.—A pueblo and tribe located since the sixteenth century on the Jemez River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Sia, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 109, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show comparisons back to 1860:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	114	1871.....	121
1890.....	110	1860.....	117
1881.....	58		

KIOWAN STOCK.

A tribe which of itself apparently constitutes an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat in the early eighteenth century was in southern Montana and northwestern Wyoming, but, since known to Europeans, they have been living farther south in Nebraska and eastern Colorado. Since 1868 they have been located with the Comanche, the Kiowa Apache, and the southern Caddoan tribes on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma. The Kiowa have, ever since living in Montana, been very closely affiliated with the small Athapaskan tribe, commonly known as Kiowa Apache.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,126, of which 1,107 were in Oklahoma. Comparing these figures with those given by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Oklahoma, it is apparent that there has been an increase since 1875. The drop between 1890 and 1895 was due to a serious epidemic in 1892. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,366	1885.....	1,169
1905.....	1,195	1880.....	1,139
1900.....	1,136	1875.....	1,070
1895.....	1,037	1870.....	1,896
1890.....	1,140		

KUSAN STOCK (syn. Coos Bay Indians).

A single tribe forming a stock by itself. The habitat of this tribe, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was in the vicinity of Coos Bay, Coos County, Oreg. The Kusa at first were gathered at the Alsea Reservation and later transferred to Siletz, where a small remnant still survives.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 93, all in Oregon. In the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs the Kusa have not been shown separately since 1881. In 1868 there were 176 at Alsea, which had decreased to 135 in 1870 and to 120 in 1875. In 1881 only 73 were returned at Siletz.

KUTENAIAN STOCK (Kutenay, Kootenai).

A tribe which by itself apparently constitutes an entire linguistic stock. Their traditional home was in northern Montana and southern Alberta, east of the Rocky Mountains. From here they moved west across the mountains, and since the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, they have occupied a portion of southeastern British Columbia and the adjacent parts of northwestern Idaho and Montana. Most of the Kutenai in the United States are located on the Flathead Reservation in Montana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 538, of which 424 were in Montana and 107 in Idaho. Comparisons with previous years are of little value, owing to the irregular character of the returns for this tribe in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. So far as can be judged from the figures, however, the number of the Kutenai in the United States has stood almost stationary since 1875.

LUTUAMIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the smaller of the Pacific Coast stocks. It occupied a compact area in southern Oregon and extreme northern California just east of the Cascades.

The Indians of the Lutuamian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 978. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Klamath. Modoc.

Klamath.—The most northerly of the two tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the early part of the nineteenth century, has been in Klamath County, Oreg., mainly about and to the east of Klamath Lake. Since 1864 they have been located on the Klamath Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 696, of which 646 were in Oregon. Comparable figures for that portion of the tribe in Oregon, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.
1909.....	658
1905.....	755
1900.....	721

Modoc.—The southernmost of the two tribes constituting this stock. Their earliest known habitat was in northwestern Siskiyou and northwestern Modoc Counties, Cal., and southern Klamath and Lake Counties, Oreg. In 1864 they were placed on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., but after the Modoc War of 1872-73 a portion of the tribe was carried to the Quapaw Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 282, of which 212 were in Oregon, 33 in Oklahoma, 20 in California, and the remainder scattering. The following table,

compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives comparable figures for the portions of the tribe in Oregon and Oklahoma:

YEAR.	Oregon.	Oklahoma.
1909.....	216	62
1905.....	223	56
1900.....	228	49

MAIDU STOCK (syn. Pujunan).

A group of Indians without definite tribal divisions and no distinctive popular name. They have occupied since earliest traditional times a considerable area in northeastern California, which may be roughly defined as extending east and west from the crest of the Sierra Nevada to the Sacramento River, and from north to south from Lassen Butte to the Cosumnes River. In the early fifties a small portion of these Indians was taken to Round Valley Reservation where, under the name of Concow, a remnant still survives. The great bulk of the stock, however, is scattered widely over the original territory and is not located on any reservation.

The general term "Digger" is used locally for these Indians as a rule, Concow and Nishinam being other local names, the latter generally restricted to the southern portion of the stock south of the Yuba River.

The Maidu, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,100, of which 1,098 were in California.

MIWOK STOCK (syn. Moquelumnan).

Stock as a whole.—The tribes of the Miwok stock occupy three small separate areas in California. The largest extends from east to west from the crest of the Sierra Nevada to the San Joaquin River, and from north to south from the Cosumnes to the Fresno River; the second occupies part of Marin, Sonoma, and Napa Counties, and the third a small area in Lake County.

The Indians of the Miwok stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 699. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Marin. Middle Town. Miwok.

Marin.—The westernmost of the two smaller subdivisions of this stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, has been in Marin and southern Sonoma Counties, Cal. They came under the influence of the San Rafael, San Francisco, Solano, and Dolores Missions at the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries. The few survivors are scattered throughout this area, the number enumerated in 1910 being 22, all in California.

Middle Town.—A small fragment of this stock located, since known to Europeans, in the extreme southern part of Lake County, Cal., and numbering 7 persons in 1910.

Miwok.—The main and largest subdivision of this stock. They have no distinctive popular name, being usually known only by the meaningless term of "Digger Indians." Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the eighteenth century, has been in central California, and may be roughly described as extending north and south from the Cosumnes River to Fresno Creek, and east and west from the crest of the Sierras to the San Joaquin River. The Miwok, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 670, of which 669 were in California and 1 in Nevada.

MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the five largest stocks in the United States. At the time first known to Europeans, in the sixteenth century, it occupied a compact single area comprising the largest part of Mississippi, Alabama, and western and southern Georgia, together with the northern half of Florida.

The Indians of the Muskhoegan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 29,191. To this figure should be added perhaps 1,500 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, Florida, and Oklahoma, making a probable total of between 30,000 and 31,000. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Alibamu.	Choctaw.	Koasati.
Chickasaw.	Creek.	Seminole.

Alibamu.—A tribe closely related to the Koasati and formerly belonging to the Creek Confederacy. Their earliest known habitat was on the lower Alabama River in Alabama. At the end of the eighteenth century and in the early portion of the nineteenth century part of the tribe removed to Louisiana, part to Polk County, Tex., and part followed the Creeks to Indian Territory. The remnants are now found in all three of these localities, only those in Oklahoma being located on any reservation. These latter were not enumerated as Alibamu by the census. The number reported in 1910 was 298, of which 187 were in Texas and 111 in Louisiana.

Chickasaw.—One of the larger tribes of this stock whose early habitat was in northern Mississippi. By the beginning of the nineteenth century they began to move westward to what is now Oklahoma, and in 1855 were given a separate reservation there.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 4,204, of which 4,191 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with earlier years is made difficult by the fact that until 1898 the Chickasaw were not returned in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs separate from freedmen (Negroes) and intermarried whites. Since 1898 the figures for this tribe in Oklahoma are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	5,688	1905.....	5,474
1909.....	5,735	1903.....	4,650
1907.....	5,684	1898.....	4,230

The large difference between the figures reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census in 1910, is due probably to the fact that the former are founded largely on the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, which contained many errors.

Choctaw.—A large tribe whose early habitat included the larger part of central and southern Mississippi and part of Alabama. By the end of the eighteenth century they had begun to move west, and by the middle of the nineteenth century the majority of the tribe was located on the Choctaw Reservation in Oklahoma. A portion remained behind, however, and are living to-day in northern Mississippi and Louisiana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 15,917, of which 14,551 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with previous years is not possible for this tribe as a whole, as the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs contain figures for only that portion of the tribe in Oklahoma. The figures for Oklahoma are questionable, however (the number in 1910 being 17,489 as against 14,551 reported by the census), as they are based to a large extent on the enrollment of the tribe under the Dawes Commission, which, as before stated, contained many errors.

Creek.—A group or loose confederacy of tribes formerly occupying a large part of Alabama and Georgia and portions of northern Florida. Between 1836 and 1840 the majority of the tribe was removed to Oklahoma, where a reservation was set apart for them on which they still live.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 6,945, of which 6,654 were in Oklahoma. The 34 members of this tribe who were returned in Montana probably belong to the Cree instead of the Creek, the similarity in names causing the error.

This is another tribe in which there is a wide discrepancy between the figures of the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the census, the figures for Oklahoma in 1910 being 11,911 in the former as against 6,654 reported by the latter. The census may have been somewhat defective, but the figures of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, are certainly too high.

Koasati.—A tribe very closely allied to the Alibamu and living in the eighteenth century on the upper Alabama River, Ala. Before the beginning of the nineteenth century they had begun to move west of the Mississippi into Louisiana and Texas, where their remnants still remain. The Koasati, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 98, distributed as follows: Louisiana, 85; Texas, 11; and Nebraska, 2.

Seminole.—A name applied to Indians of this stock, mainly members of the Creeks, who emigrated to Florida early in the eighteenth century. In the middle of the nineteenth century the majority of the tribe was removed to Oklahoma, where a reservation was set apart for them. A portion still remains in southern

Florida and a small band, mainly of Negro blood, are located in southwestern Texas.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,729, distributed as follows: Oklahoma, 1,503; Texas, 200; Florida, 16; and scattering, 10. The number in Florida is much too small. The majority of the tribe are located in inaccessible portions of the Everglades and are very hostile still toward the whites, allowing no persons in their territory. The number of Seminoles thus unenumerated is estimated by a competent observer, who has been one of the few whites to be allowed to pass through the region, at about 200 to 250. This would bring the tribal number in the United States to nearly 2,000.

This is the only one of the Five Civilized Tribes which, according to the figures in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows a decrease in population. These figures, like those of the other Five Civilized Tribes, are based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, and are much larger than those reported by the census, the figures for the tribe in Oklahoma in 1910 being 2,137 from the Indian reports and 1,503 from the census.

PIMAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The area occupied by this stock in the United States lies wholly in southwestern Arizona. The number enumerated in 1910 was 8,607. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Mayo.	Papago.	Yaqui.
Opata.	Pima.	

Mayo.—A tribe whose habitat is on the Mayo River, in Sinaloa, Mexico. A small number have in recent years emigrated to Arizona where they are now living, mainly with the Pima and Papago. The Mayo in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 40, all in Arizona.

Opata.—A tribe whose habitat comprises the region of the upper Yaqui and Sonora Rivers, in Sonora and western Chihuahua, Mexico. A small number have emigrated to the United States, where the number enumerated in 1910 was 5, all in Arizona.

Papago.—A tribe which has long been closely associated with the Pima. Their habitat, since the sixteenth century, has been the region south of Tucson, Ariz., extending southward into Mexico. For many years they have been in part gathered on the Gila Bend and Papago Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,798, of which 3,785 were in Arizona. Figures for comparison are uncertain back of 1900. Between 1870 and 1890 the Papago were estimated variously at from 5,000 to 7,000. In 1900 there were 1,789 actually enumerated on the reservation, and an estimated 2,100 others who were nomadic. In 1909 there were 1,755 on the reserve and 2,225 returned as nomadic. In the last 10 years, therefore, the Papago have apparently remained nearly

stationary in number, but have probably decreased somewhat since 1870.

Pima.—One of the largest tribes of this stock in the United States. Their habitat, since they first became known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, has been in the valleys of the Salt and Gila Rivers in southern Arizona. For many years they have been located on the Gila and Salt River Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 4,236, of which 4,167 were in Arizona. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives comparative figures for this tribe in Arizona back to 1890, all figures prior to that year being merely estimates:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	4,305	1895.....	4,266
1905.....	3,900	1890.....	4,421
1900.....	4,350		

Yaqui.—A large tribe whose habitat is now mainly in southern Sonora, Mexico. A considerable number have in consequence of oppression in Mexico emigrated to Arizona within the last few years, in which state 489 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 528. The remainder were in California (38) and Oklahoma (1).

POMO STOCK (syn. Kulanapan).

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock living in the Coast Ranges north of San Francisco, in parts of Mendocino, Lake, Colusa, Glenn, and Sonoma Counties.

The Indians of the Pomo stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,193. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Clear Lake.	Little Lake.	Pomo.
Gynomehro.	Lower Lake.	

Clear Lake.—A name applied somewhat vaguely to those Pomo living about Clear Lake, in Lake County, Cal., of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 193.

Gynomehro (syn. Gallinomero).—A subdivision of this stock formerly occupying part of the lower Russian River Valley in Sonoma County, Cal. In the early part of the nineteenth century they came under the influence of the Mission of San Rafael, but have not been located on any reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 33, all in California.

Little Lake.—A group of the Pomo, formerly living in Little Lake Valley, Mendocino County, Cal. For many years the majority have been located on the Round Valley Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 94, of which 84 were in California.

Lower Lake.—A term applied loosely to that portion of the stock living in the vicinity of Little Lake, Lake County, Cal., and numbering 96 in 1910.

Pomo.—A name applied to several small tribes belonging to this stock and also used as the stock name for the entire stock. The area occupied by the Pomo tribes proper comprises a considerable portion of

southern Mendocino, western Lake, and northern Sonoma Counties, Cal. In the present census the subdivisions of the stock were enumerated under their respective names as Clear Lake, Little Lake, etc., but it is probable that a small proportion of these were enumerated simply as Pomo and, if so, the totals for the subdivisions are incomplete to that extent. The number enumerated in 1910 as Pomo were 777, of which 776 were in California and 1 in Arizona.

SALINAN STOCK.

A name applied for convenience to the remnants of the Indians of this stock formerly connected with the Mission of San Antonio, Monterey County, Cal., and known as San Antonio. The number enumerated in 1910 was only 16, all in California.

SALISHAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The tribes of this stock extended over a large area covering most of northern and western Washington, northern Idaho, and the northwestern corner of Oregon, and extending a considerable distance north of the international boundary in British Columbia.

The Indians of the Salishan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 7,833. To this figure should be added probably nearly 1,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Washington and Idaho. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Bellacoola.	Lummi.	Skagit.
Chehalis.	Methow.	Skokomish.
Clallam.	Muckleshoot.	Snohomish.
Coeur d'Alene.	Nespelem.	Snoqualmu.
Columbia.	Nisqualli.	Songish.
Colville.	Nooksak.	Spokan.
Comox.	Okinagan.	Squaxon.
Cowichan.	Pisquow.	Suquamish.
Cowlitz.	Puyallup.	Swinomish.
Dwamish.	Quinalt.	Tillamook.
Flathead.	Sanpoil.	Twana.
Kalispel.	Shuswap.	

Bellacoola.—A British Columbian tribe of this stock, living on Dean Inlet and Bellacoola River. Two females, one of full-tribal blood and one white half-breed, were enumerated in Washington in 1910.

Chehalis (syn. Humptulip, Satsop, Georgetown).—A name of rather variable meaning applied to a series of small tribes formerly occupying most of the area tributary to the streams flowing into Grays and Willapa Harbors in western Washington. These various tribes were known as Chehalis (Upper and Lower), Georgetown, Humptulip, and Satsop. The majority have for many years been located on the Chehalis Reservation, but many are scattered throughout their whole former territory.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 282, of which 279 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	272	1890.....	252
1905.....	270	1885.....	287
1900.....	219	1880.....	1 185
1895.....	212	1875.....	300

¹ Chehalis proper.

It would appear from the above table that the Chehalis have about held their own for the last 35 years.

Clallam.—A tribe belonging to the Lummi group of this stock and occupying, since first known to Europeans, the south side of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Wash., except the region around Cape Flattery which was occupied by the Makah. They have never been located on a reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 398, of which 383 were in Washington. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington back to 1870, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	316	1885.....	380
1905.....	367	1880.....	525
1900.....	331	1875.....	575
1895.....	317	1870.....	630
1890.....	345		

From the above table it appears that the Clallam decreased nearly 50 per cent in the 25 years between 1870 and 1895, but that since then have increased slightly again.

Coeur d'Alene.—A small tribe which occupied the area about the lake and river of the same name in northern Idaho. Since 1875 they have been located on the Coeur d'Alene Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 293, of which 284 were in Idaho. Comparative figures for this tribe in Idaho are available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1880, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	537	1890.....	422
1905.....	494	1885.....	442
1900.....	450	1880.....	450
1895.....	492		

The difference between the figures given by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census is due probably in large part to differences in method of determining tribal affiliation, but also due probably to some omissions.

Columbia (syn. Sinkiuse).—A name of somewhat uncertain application, generally used, however, to apply to the Indians of this stock occupying, at the time when first known to Europeans, the area in Washington east of the Columbia River from the mouth of the Okanogan to below Priests Rapids and comprising the greater part of Douglas County and portions of Lincoln and Adams Counties. For many years they have been located mainly on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 385, of which 333 were in Washington and 52 in Oregon. Comparison with earlier years is of little value prior to 1890. The figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	521	1895.....	313
1905.....	279	1891.....	406
1900.....	292		

The difference between the figures of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those obtained by the census is due probably to the inclusion in the former of several other tribes, such as the Pisuow, etc.

Colville (syn. Senijextee).—Formerly a large tribe whose habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised an area in eastern Washington which may be described as including the valley of the Columbia River and its tributaries from a little above the mouth of Spokane River to the Canadian line. For about 40 years they have been located on the Colville Reservation. In the present census the Senijexti, or Lakes, were unfortunately nearly all enumerated as Colville and the following figures therefore include both tribes.

The Colville and Senijexti together, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 785, of which 717 were in Washington.

The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs give the following figures for the Colville and Lakes combined in the state of Washington:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	712	1895.....	551
1905.....	635	1890.....	550
1900.....	609		

Comox.—A British Columbian tribe of this stock, living in the central portion of the eastern coast of Vancouver Island. A single member of this tribe was enumerated in 1910 in Washington, a female of full-tribal blood.

Cowichan.—A group of tribes occupying the southeastern coast of Vancouver Island and the delta and lower valley of the Fraser River, British Columbia. They are closely related to the Nooksak and Lummi,

and those in the United States are living mainly among these tribes. The Cowichan in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 62, all in Washington.

Cowlitz.—A small tribe belonging to the Chehalis group of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, was on the Cowlitz River in Cowlitz and Lewis Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located mainly on the Puyallup Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 105, all in Washington.

Dwamish.—A small tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock, formerly occupying the region near the outlet of Lake Washington in the vicinity of Seattle, Wash. Since 1860 or before they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation. The name has been improperly applied to several other bands or tribes of this area. The number enumerated in 1910 was 20, of which 19 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon.

Flathead (syn. Salish).—The easternmost tribe of this stock. Their earliest habitat was apparently the southwestern corner of Montana. Since about 1860 they have been located at the Flathead Reservation in Montana. The name Flathead has been applied to many different tribes in various parts of the United States and is therefore by itself, without definite meaning. For many years, however, it has been most commonly used in connection with this group of the Salishan stock.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 486, of which 400 were in Montana. Comparison with previous years is of little value, owing to the irregularities of the returns for the Flathead Reservation. As given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the only comparable figures for this tribe in Montana since 1875 are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.
1905.....	557
1885.....	450
1875.....	681

Kalispel (syn. Pend d'Oreilles).—With the Flathead, the easternmost tribes of this stock. Their early habitat included the region about the Flathead and Pend d'Oreilles Lakes in northwestern Montana and northern Idaho. They also probably occupied a small area adjacent in northeastern Washington. Since 1865 or earlier they have been located mainly at the Flathead Reservation in Montana, a portion more recently on the Colville Reservation in Washington. The use of the two names, Kalispel and Pend d'Oreilles, has been somewhat variable.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 564, of which 386 were in Montana and 157 in Washington. Comparisons with earlier years are difficult, owing to the uncertainty in the use of names for this tribe. Since

1875 the numbers as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Montana and Washington are as follows:

YEAR.	Montana.	Washing- ton.	YEAR.	Montana.	Washing- ton.
1905.....	640	295	1880.....	895	400
1885.....	886	434	1875.....	850	395

Lummi.—The tribe from which the Lummi group of this stock takes its name. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised the San Juan Islands and the vicinity of Bellingham Bay in San Juan and Whatcom Counties, Wash. In 1855 a reservation was set apart for them on the west side of Bellingham Bay.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 353, of which 348 were in Washington. The following table shows figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington as far back as 1885:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	453	1895.....	338
1905.....	412	1890.....	295
1900.....	322	1885.....	248

It appears probable that there has been a slight increase in this tribe in the last 25 years.

Methow.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Columbia. Their habitat included the valley of the Methow River and vicinity of Lake Chelan in Okanogan and Chelan Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located mainly on the Colville Reservation. The Methow, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 14, all in Washington.

Muckleshoot.—A name applied to a somewhat indefinite group of Indians (probably a part of the Dwamish) belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. They have been located for 40 or 50 years on the Muckleshoot Reservation, King County, Wash.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 194, of which 191 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon. Comparable figures for this tribe in Washington are furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1870, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	163	1890.....	103
1905.....	155	1885.....	85
1900.....	145	1870.....	144
1895.....	159		

The above table indicates a gradual increase in this "tribe" since 1890, but it is uncertain whether it is due to a gradual growth or to the gradual coming into the reservation of Indians formerly scattered.

Nespelem.—A small tribe or subdivision of the Sanpoil living on the Nespelem River in Okanogan County, Wash. For many years they have been with the San-

poil on the Colville Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 46, all in Washington.

This tribe was not enumerated by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs prior to 1891. At that date they were returned as 59, in 1905 as 41, and in 1910 as 45.

Nisqualli.—A small tribe from which the Nisqualli group of this stock takes its name. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the vicinity of the Nisqualli River in Thurston and Pierce Counties, Wash. For 50 years or more they have been located largely on the Nisqualli Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 137, of which 129 were in Washington and 8 in Oregon. Figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show that there has been a considerable decrease in this tribe in the last 40 years. The figures for the tribe in Washington are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	146	1885.....	180
1905.....	146	1880.....	164
1900.....	107	1875.....	150
1895.....	118	1870.....	208
1890.....	94		

Nooksak.—A small interior tribe (perhaps a subdivision of the Suquamish) belonging to the Cowichan group of this stock. Their habitat, since first known, has been upon the Nooksak River in Whatcom County, Wash. They have never been located on any reservation. The Nooksak, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 85, all in Washington.

Okinagan.—A large tribe occupying in the early nineteenth century the region about the upper portion of Okanogan River and Lake in eastern Washington and British Columbia. For many years the Okinagan in the United States have been located on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 272, of which 256 were in Washington. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows comparative figures for this tribe in Washington back to 1885:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	538	1895.....	562
1905.....	692	1890.....	374
1900.....	575	1885.....	300

The variation in the figures in the above table is so great as to make any conclusions of little worth. The larger figures are due, without much doubt, to the inclusion of Indians really belonging to other tribes.

Pisquow.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Columbia. Their habitat included the basins of the Wenatchee and Pisquow Rivers in Chelan County, Wash. The name has been used also to include the Methow. For many years the Pisquow have been

located on the Yakima Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 52, all in Washington.

Puyallup.—A tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the vicinity of the present city of Tacoma, Wash. For about 50 years they have been mainly located on the Puyallup Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 303, of which 278 were in Washington. The following table shows figures for this tribe in Washington, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as far back as 1870:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	461	1885.....	569
1905.....	498	1880.....	520
1900.....	556	1875.....	579
1895.....	635	1870.....	478
1890.....	611		

The table indicates an increase in numbers up to 1895, since which year there has been a steady decrease.

Quinaielt.—A small tribe belonging to the Chehalis group of this stock and located, since known to Europeans, on the Quinaielt River and adjacent coast in western Chehalis County, Wash. In 1855 the Quinaielt Reservation was set apart for them on which they have continued to reside. The Quaitso, a portion of this tribe living just north of the Quinaielt on Queets River in Jefferson County, were enumerated with them in 1910.

The Quinaielt with the Quaitso, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 288, of which 287 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon. The following table shows comparative figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, back to 1860:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	286	1885.....	187
1905.....	203	1880.....	249
1900.....	184	1875.....	226
1895.....	153	1870.....	231
1890.....	238	1860.....	350

The table shows that the Quinaielt and Quaitso decreased down to 1895, since which time there has been a rapid increase.

Sanpoil.—A small tribe of this stock affiliated with the Spokane and Okinagan. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the region between the Sanpoil and lower Okanogan Rivers and in the vicinity of the Columbia River between these points, chiefly in Okanogan and Ferry Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 240, of which 238 were in Washington. The following table shows

the only figures available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	189	1897.....	239
1905.....	324	1890.....	300

Shuswap.—A large and important British Columbian tribe of this stock, occupying a considerable area in southern British Columbia on the Thomson River, Shuswap Lake, and northward. The number enumerated in the United States in 1910 was 9, all in Washington.

Skagit.—A tribe closely allied to the Snohomish and belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, was on the lower portion of the Skagit River and on a portion of Whidbey Island, Wash. For many years they have been on the Snohomish Reservation. The Skagit, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 56, all in Washington.

Skokomish.—A tribe of the Twana group of this stock formerly living at the mouth of the Skokomish River, Mason County, Wash. Since 1860 or before they have been located mainly on the Skokomish Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 195, of which 193 were in Washington and 2 in Oregon. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this tribe has decreased since 1870, although with some fluctuations:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	185	1885.....	201
1905.....	204	1880.....	250
1900.....	171	1875.....	275
1895.....	232	1870.....	291
1890.....	208		

Snohomish.—A small tribe from which the Snohomish group of this stock takes its name. They were living, when first known to Europeans, at the mouth of the Snohomish River and the adjacent part of Whidbey Island, Snohomish County, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation, Wash. The number enumerated in 1910 was 664, of which 661 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon.

Snoqualmu.—A tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of the stock, and occupying, when first known to Europeans, the region in the vicinity of the river of the same name in King County, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation. The Snoqualmu, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 93, all in Washington.

Songish.—A tribe formerly living mainly about Victoria on the southern shore of Vancouver Island, British Columbia. They are closely affiliated with the

Clallam and Lummi of Washington. The number enumerated in 1910 was 23, all in Washington.

Spokan.—A small tribe occupying, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, a portion of eastern Washington in the vicinity of the present city of Spokane. For the last 30 or 40 years they have been located in small bands at several different reservations, namely, the Flathead Reservation in Montana, the Coeur d'Alene Reservation in Idaho, and the Colville and Spokan Reservations in Washington.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 643, of which 379 were in Washington, 134 in Montana, and 96 in Idaho. The number in these three states, as reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, is shown in the following table:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1905.....	680	1885.....	792
1900.....	745	1880.....	685
1895.....	765	1875.....	685
1890.....	587		

Squaxon.—A small tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock, formerly living in eastern Mason County, Wash. For about 50 years they have been located mainly on the Squaxon Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 44, all in Washington. A considerable portion of this tribe has always lived off the reservation, and in the present census many were probably thus enumerated on the general population schedule, and so returned without tribal designation. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reported 142 in 1870, with somewhat irregular decreases down to 93 in 1910.

Suquamish.—This tribe previously occupied a portion of the western shore of Puget Sound, Wash. For 50 years or more they have been located largely on the Tulalip Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 307, of which 306 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon. Comparable figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	181	1900.....	156
1905.....	165	1890.....	144

The large difference in the number shown by the census for 1910 and the figures in the above table is due probably to the fact that many Indians of this tribe were reported as belonging to other tribes, or were not under the control of the Indian Office.

Swinomish.—It is somewhat uncertain whether these are a subdivision of the Skagit or a tribe closely affiliated with them. They belong to the Snohomish group of the stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was mainly on Whidbey Island and the adjacent portion of Skagit County,

Wash. For the last 50 years they have been located on the Swinomish Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 333, all in Washington. Comparative figures are furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs back to 1885, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	267	1895.....	278
1905.....	281	1890.....	227
1900.....	313	1885.....	222

The difference between the census figure for 1910 and that shown in the above table is due in part probably to the difference in method of reckoning tribal affiliations in the case of mixed-tribal blood, and in part to the enumeration of Indians not under the control of the Indian Office.

Tillamook.—The most southerly and westerly tribe of this stock. Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century was on the coast of northwestern Oregon in Tillamook County. At an early date they were gathered partly on the Grande Ronde and partly on the Siletz Reservation where their remnants exist to-day. The southern section of the Tillamook were often spoken of as the Nestucca and a small proportion of the Tillamook at present still belong to this southern branch. The Tillamook, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 25, distributed as follows: Oregon, 18; Washington, 6; Kansas, 1.

Twana.—The tribe from which the Twana group of this stock takes its name. They are very closely related to the Skokomish and have often been confused with them. They occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, the shores of Hoods Canal, Wash. For 40 or 50 years they have been located chiefly on the Skokomish Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 61, of which 60 were in Washington and 1 in Wisconsin.

Tribe not reported.—Thirteen Indians (6 full-bloods and 7 mixed-bloods) were enumerated in Washington as belonging to this stock, concerning whom no information as to particular tribe was given.

SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This stock occupies a compact area of considerable extent lying mainly in northeastern Oregon, southeastern Washington, and the adjacent portion of Idaho.

The Indians of the Shahaptian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,391. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Klickitat.	Topinish.	Warm Springs.
Nez Perces.	Umatilla.	Yakima.
Paloos.	Wallawalla.	

Klickitat.—A tribe occupying in the early nineteenth century the region of the upper Klickitat and Cowlitz Rivers, Wash. They are now located mainly on the Yakima Reservation. The number enumerated

in 1910 was 405, of which 370 were in Washington and 35 in Oregon.

Nez Percés.—The most important tribe of the Shapthian stock. Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first met by Europeans, included a large area in southeastern Washington, northeastern Oregon, and the adjacent portion of Idaho. With the increased settlement of the region their territory was gradually reduced, and the major part of the tribe are now living on the Nez Percés Reservation, Idaho. In consequence of the Nez Percés War of 1877 some hundreds, known as Chief Joseph's Band, were sent to the Indian Territory, and later (in 1885) the remnant of this band was removed to the Colville Reservation in Washington, where they now are.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,259, distributed as follows: Idaho, 1,035; Washington, 79; Oregon, 58; Montana, 54; scattering, 33. Fairly accurate comparative figures are available for this tribe in Idaho as far back as 1890. These figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,433	1900.....	1,761
1909.....	1,567	1895.....	1,880
1905.....	1,651	1890.....	1,863

Paloos.—A small tribe formerly occupying the valley of the Palouse River and the adjacent portion of Snake River, in Washington. They have refused to occupy a reservation and are now living mainly in the Snake River Valley. The number enumerated in 1910 was 82, of which 75 were in Washington and 7 in Oregon.

Topinish.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Klikitat and formerly living on the Topinish River, Yakima County, Wash. They are now located on the Yakima Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 47, all in Washington.

Umatilla.—One of the smaller tribes belonging to this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was in northeastern Oregon in the vicinity of the Umatilla River. For about 50 years they have been located on the Umatilla Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 272, of which 152 were in Oregon and 85 in Washington. Comparative figures for this tribe in Oregon are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1870. These figures fluctuate very widely, as shown by the following table:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	151	1885.....	150
1905.....	203	1880.....	225
1900.....	183	1875.....	169
1895.....	226	1870.....	456
1890.....	179		

Wallawalla.—A tribe formerly living in Wallowa County, Oreg., and the adjacent parts of southeastern Washington. About 1860 they were removed to the Umatilla Reservation, Oreg., where they have since remained.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 397, of which 390 were in Oregon. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are given for this tribe in Oregon in the table below back to 1890. The figures fluctuate widely from year to year, the difference between the figures for 1910 as obtained by the census and as reported by the Commissioner being no greater than the difference in the numbers reported for the years 1907 (579) and 1908 (490).

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	461	1895.....	465
1905.....	587	1890.....	405
1900.....	528		

Warm Springs (syn. John Day, Tenino, Tyigh, Des Chutes).—A name applied to a mixture of several small tribes of this stock, which have for 50 years been located on the Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg. The remnants of the tribes which are included under this name are the Des Chutes, John Day, Tenino, and Tyigh, these together formerly occupying a large part of the area in southern Oregon east of the Cascades, included in the drainage basins of the Des Chutes and John Day Rivers.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 550, of which 502 were in Oregon. Owing to variations in what was included under the name of Warm Springs in different years, comparable figures are difficult to obtain. In 1870 about 800 appear to have been recognized; in 1882 the number had shrunk to 549, and by 1895 to 505; in 1900, the last year in which separate report was made, the number returned was 516.

Yakima.—One of the larger tribes of this stock, formerly living in the vicinity of the Yakima River and adjacent portion of the Columbia River in Washington. For about 50 years the majority of the tribe has been located on the Yakima Reservation. The name Yakima has often been used loosely to include all the tribes on the reservation. It is uncertain how far the present census returns in this respect are correct, but it is probable that the Indians reported as Yakima are only to a limited extent real Yakima, being mainly a complex of many small tribes, almost wholly of the same stock.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,362, of which 1,279 were in Washington. No comparison can be made with earlier years, as this tribe has not been returned separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Tribe not reported.—Seventeen Indians (5 males and 12 females) belonging to this stock were enumerated

in Washington, but no information was given as to particular tribes.

SHASTAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The area occupied by this stock comprises portions of Siskiyou, Shasta, Lassen, and Modoc Counties in northern California.

The Indians of the Shastan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,578. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Hat Creek. Pit River. Shasta.

Hat Creek.—One of the three main subdivisions of this stock and as a tribe closely affiliated with the Pit River. Since earliest traditional times they have occupied a small area in northeastern California, comprising Dixie Valley and the region along Hat Creek in eastern Shasta and western Lassen Counties. The Hat Creek Indians have never had any reservation and are living scattered over their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 240, all in California.

Pit River.—One of the three main subdivisions of this stock, and as a tribe most closely affiliated with the Hat Creek. Since earliest traditional times they have occupied a small area in northeastern California, comprising in general the greater part of the drainage basin of Pit River excepting, however, Dixie Valley and the valley of Hat Creek. The majority of the tribe now remaining are scattered over their original territory and are not located on any reservation. A small number were taken to Round Valley Reservation soon after its establishment, some of whom still remain there, and a few are on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg. The number enumerated in 1910 was 985, of which 888 were in California.

Shasta.—One of the three main subdivisions of this stock and that from which the stock has taken its name. Since earliest traditional times they have occupied an area in northern California and southern Oregon, comprising the central portion of Siskiyou County, Cal., and part of the southern portion of Jackson County, Oreg. The majority of the tribe now remaining are scattered over their original territory and are not on reservations. A few, however, remain at Grande Ronde and Siletz Reservations, in Oregon, where a considerable portion of the tribe was kept for several years as the result of the Rogue River War. A portion of the Shasta is sometimes known as Scott Valley Indians and the remainder has at times been called Klamaths. The Shasta, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 353, distributed as follows: California, 255; Oregon, 96; Washington, 2.

SHOSHONEAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the largest stocks in the United States. The main area occupied by this stock lies in the interior plateau and includes practically the whole of Nevada and Utah and part of eastern Ore-

gon, southern Idaho, southwestern Wyoming, western Colorado, and southern California. In addition, the Comanche occupied at times a portion of the plains in Texas and eastern New Mexico. Small areas in northern Arizona were also occupied by tribes belonging to this stock.

The Indians of the Shoshonean stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 16,842. To this figure should be added probably about 1,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Idaho, and California, making a probable total of about 18,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Bannock.	Kawia.	San Luiseno.
Chemehuevi.	Kern River.	Serrano.
Comanche.	Mono.	Shoshoni.
Gabrieleno.	Pahvant.	Tehachapi.
Hopi.	Paiute.	Ute.
Juaneno.	Panamint.	
Kawaiisu.	Paviotso.	

Bannock.—The tribal name is of somewhat uncertain extension and has been applied in the past with considerable laxity. The early habitat of this tribe seems to have been in southeastern Idaho and the adjacent portions of northwestern Wyoming and southwestern Montana, with a probable extension westward into southwestern Idaho nearly to the Oregon line. For at least 50 years they have been closely associated with the Shoshoni. Since 1869 they have been located principally on the Fort Hall Reservation in Idaho, with a smaller band at Lemhi in the same state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 413, of which 363 were in Idaho. Early estimates of the population of the Bannock would seem almost certain to have been exaggerated and to have included under this name portions of other tribes. In 1829, for example, the Bannock were said to number approximately 8,000, a figure which had decreased to less than 1,000 in 1870. Between 1875 and 1899 the Bannock were returned separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the figures for this tribe in Idaho being as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1899.....	513	1880.....	530
1890.....	1514	1875.....	810
1885.....	1472		

¹ Exclusive of that portion at Lemhi.

Chemehuevi.—A small tribe living, when first known to Europeans in the eighteenth century, along the Colorado River, mainly on the Arizona side from Needles to Bill Williams Fork. For many years they have been located chiefly in the Chemehuevi Valley and at Fort Mohave.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 355, distributed as follows: California, 260; Nevada, 60; Arizona, 28; and Wyoming, 7. Comparisons with fig-

ures for earlier years are very limited. In 1866 they were estimated at 750. Since then no estimate or count has been made until the present census except for those in Arizona, whose numbers have decreased, according to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, from 350 in 1875 to 153 in 1909.

Comanche.—In recent times the most southern and eastern of the tribes of this stock and the only one living entirely on the plains. Their earliest traditional home was in Wyoming with the Shoshoni. At an early period, however, they were forced south and in the early eighteenth century were living in Kansas and southward. During the first half of the nineteenth century they roamed over a very large area extending southward into Mexico. For about 50 years they have been located with the Kiowa on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservations in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,171, of which 1,160 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with figures for previous years shows a great decrease in numbers, according to the following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, for the tribe in Oklahoma:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,476	1885.....	1,544
1905.....	1,401	1880.....	1,568
1900.....	1,499	1875.....	1,721
1895.....	1,507	1870.....	2,742
1890.....	1,598		

Gabrieleno (syn. San Gabriel).—A subdivision of the Shoshoneans of California occupying, in the eighteenth century, an area which may be roughly described as including Los Angeles County south of the San Bernardino Mountains, the extreme southwestern corner of San Bernardino and the northern half of Orange Counties. The number enumerated in 1910 was 11, all in California.

Hopi (syn. Moqui, Koso).—One of the best known of the pueblo tribes of the Southwest. Known to Europeans since the middle of the sixteenth century, the Hopi have occupied their present villages in north-eastern Arizona, or others in the immediate vicinity, for at least 300 or 400 years. At the present time seven villages are occupied.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,009, of which 1,941 were in Arizona. Comparison with early years is of little value, as the figures given are largely estimates. From 1880 to 1904 the more trustworthy estimates, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, have ranged from 1,800 to 2,100. Still earlier estimates, especially those of the Spanish in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, were often enormously exaggerated. It is probable, however, that the number in the seventeenth century was considerably larger than at present. At various times, the most recent in 1855, the Hopi have been ravaged by smallpox, which greatly reduced their numbers.

Juaneno (syn. San Juan Capistrano).—A subdivision of the California Shoshoneans, occupying in the eighteenth century the region about the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, in Orange County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 16, all in California.

Kawaiisu.—A small group of Indians of this stock living on the western side of the Tehachapi Mountains, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 23, all in California.

Kawia (syn. Cahuilla).—A tribe occupying in the eighteenth century a considerable area in southern and eastern San Bernardino and northern Riverside Counties, Cal. At present the tribe is located on several small reservations in Riverside and San Diego Counties.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 755, of which 754 were in California and 1 in Arizona. Comparison with earlier years is difficult, owing to the uncertainty as to whether the total population of the various reservations belonged to this tribe. For a rough comparison, however, the totals of the reservations are here given since 1893, when they are first available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. The only conclusion which it would be safe to draw from these figures is that the Kawia have apparently held their own during the last 17 years.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1903.....	686	1895.....	862
1901.....	897	1893.....	697
1899.....	826		

Kern River.—A small group of Indians occupying a portion of the valley of Kern River, in Kern County, Cal. For many years a portion has been located on the Tule River Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 105, all in California.

Mono.—A group of tribes occupying since the early nineteenth century a considerable area mainly in Mono and Inyo Counties, Cal., and the adjacent part of Esmeralda County, Nev. They have never been located on a reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,448, of which 1,388 were in California and 60 in Nevada.

Pahvant.—A subdivision of the Ute formerly living south and east of Great Salt Lake, Utah. The larger portion has been located for many years with the Uinta Utes on the Uinta Reservation, Utah, and has not been reported separately.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 37, all in Utah. Comparison with the population in earlier years is difficult, as they have not been reported separately since 1873 by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. At that date there was said to be 134 not under any agent, while in 1870, prior to their removal to the Uinta Reservation, they were estimated at about 800. It is probable that they have so intermarried with other Utes that they have lost their tribal identity.

Paiute (see also Paviotso.)—A tribal name which has been very loosely applied and in consequence is of uncertain application. Used at different times for several of the Shoshonean tribes of the interior plateau, it is properly restricted to the Indians of southwestern Utah and the adjacent portions of southern Nevada, California, and northwestern Arizona. The Paiute, as so defined, have occupied this same area since known to Europeans.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 780, of which 247 were in Nevada, 238 in Utah, and 210 in California. No comparison can well be made with earlier years, as the use of the name Paiute has been so variable. In 1873 what are above defined as Paiute were estimated at 2,027. The report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs gives the total in 1910 as 819, of whom only 449 were under the control of the Indian Office.

Panamint.—A group or band occupying, since known to Europeans, the region of Panamint Valley, Inyo County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 10, of which 9 were in California and 1 in Nevada.

Paviotso (syn. Snake).—Probably the most convenient term under which to group the Snakes and so-called Paiutes of southeastern Oregon, western Nevada and the eastern edge of California as far south as Lake Tahoe. They are very closely allied to the Mono and can be separated from them in the present enumeration only somewhat arbitrarily, as the latter are also sometimes locally known as Paiutes. As enumerators failed to distinguish between the true Paiute and the Paviotso, an arbitrary but approximately correct division was made by tabulating as Paiute only those enumerated within the area known to have been occupied by them and classing as Paviotso all Paiute enumerated in the area above defined as the Paviotso habitat. Owing to the impossibility of separating the Paviotso with certainty from the Paiute and the Mono, the figures must be regarded as approximate only.

So far as known, the Paviotso have always occupied the area above outlined. At present they are to be found widely scattered throughout this area, a minority being located on the following reservations: Pyramid Lake, Walker River, and Duck Valley (Western Shoshoni) Reservations, Nev.; Fort Bidwell School, Cal.; Klamath Reservation, Oreg. (known here as Walpapi and Yahuskin Snakes); and Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,038, distributed as follows: Nevada, 2,414; Oregon, 341; Idaho, 152; California, 101; and scattering, 30. No comparison which is of value can be made with earlier years.

San Luiseno (syn. Luiseno).—A subdivision of the California Shoshonean, occupying in the eighteenth century an area in western Riverside and northwestern San Diego Counties, tributary to the Mission of San Luis Rey. They are now located mainly on several small reservations in this area.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 467, all in California. Comparison with earlier years is difficult, as the use of the term has not always been uniform, and the figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs probably include persons belonging to other tribes. The figures back to 1870, however, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1903.....	884	1885.....	1,142
1895.....	939	1870.....	1,299

Serrano.—A subdivision of the California Shoshonean occupying in the eighteenth century the San Bernardino Mountains and the region east and north, for a considerable distance, in San Bernardino County, Cal. They are now located for the most part on several small reservations in this area.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 118, of which 115 were in California. Comparison with earlier years is difficult as these Indians have not been reported separately by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. In 1885 there was said to be 390, and in 1901 the population of the villages in Serrano territory was 470, but this probably includes many persons belonging to other groups.

Shoshoni.—The most northerly tribe of this stock and the one from which the stock name has been derived. Their earliest known habitat (at the beginning of the nineteenth century) included the southwestern corner of Montana, portions of western Wyoming, much of central and southern Idaho, the northeast corner of Nevada, and a narrow strip of northwestern Utah west of Great Salt Lake. The Shoshoni are at present located on the following reservations: Fort Hall, Idaho; Duck Valley, Nev.; and Wind River, Wyo.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,840, distributed as follows: Nevada, 1,555; Idaho, 1,259; Wyoming, 700; Utah, 248; and scattering, 78. No satisfactory comparison can be made with previous years, as the various portions of the tribe have nearly all been reported separately.

Tehachapi.—Probably identical with the Kawaiisu. Their habitat was in the Tehachapi Mountains, Kern County, Cal. As enumerated in 1910 they numbered only 2, both in California.

Ute.—One of the important tribes of this stock. The habitat of the tribe since the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, has been the central and western part of Colorado, eastern Utah, and the northern edge of New Mexico. The tribe has always been divided into numerous bands, known, for example, as Capote, Moache, Wiminuchi, Uncompahgre (syn. Tabeguache), and Uinta Ute, etc. These bands have been located at different times at various reservations in Colorado, New Mexico,

and Utah. At present the Ute are located as follows: The Capote, Moache, and Wiminuchi at the Southern Ute Reservation in Colorado; the Uncompahgre, Uinta, and White River (made up of remnants of several bands), at the Uinta and Uncompahgre Reservations in Utah.

The number enumerated in 1910, combining all the separate bands and Indians enumerated simply as Ute, was 2,244, of which 1,472 were in Utah and 725 in Colorado. Comparative figures are of value only as far back as 1895, earlier figures being rather uncertain. About 1870 the Ute were estimated at 4,000; in 1883, at about 3,000. From 1895 on, the figures for the tribe in Utah and Colorado, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Utah.	Colorado.	YEAR.	Utah.	Colorado.
1910.....	1,202	815	1900.....	1,699	995
1905.....	1,320	887	1895.....	1,770	1,142

The above figures show a strong decrease.

The enumeration of the separate bands of the Ute was unfortunately defective, in that a large number of Indians were reported merely as Ute or Southern Ute without more precise statement of their affiliation. The following table gives the numbers returned under each heading. It is probable that the Uncompahgre, White River, and Uinta bands are given with fair completeness.

Ute.....	440
Capote Ute.....	64
Graud River Ute.....	1
Moache Ute.....	156
Southern Ute.....	237
Uinta Ute.....	373
Uncompahgre Ute.....	412
White River Ute.....	320
Wiminuchi Ute.....	241

SIOUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the five largest stocks in the United States. The main area occupied by this stock in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries was in the northern and central plains, and the region of the upper Mississippi River in Minnesota. At an earlier period tribes of this stock were located in the Allegheny Mountains in western Virginia and North Carolina, and stray fragments on the Gulf coast.

The Indians of the Siouan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 32,941. To this figure should probably be added about 700 to 800 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Montana, making a probable total

between 33,000 and 34,000. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Assiniboin.	Oto.	Teton Sioux—Contd.
Catawba.	Ponca.	Oglala Sioux.
Crow.	Quapaw.	Sans Arc Sioux.
Hidatsa.	Santee Sioux.	Sihasapa.
Iowa.	Sioux.	Two Kettle Sioux.
Kansa.	Sisseton Sioux.	Winnebago.
Mandan.	Teton Sioux.	Yankton Sioux.
Missouri.	Brule Sioux.	Yanktonai Sioux.
Omaha.	Hunkpapa Sioux.	
Osage.	Minniconjou Sioux.	

Assiniboin.—One of the larger tribes of this stock, once probably forming part of the Yanktonai. When first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were located north and northwest of the western portion of Lake Superior. From here they moved gradually westward to Montana, Saskatchewan, and the adjacent portions of North Dakota and eastern Montana. For the last 30 or 40 years those in the United States have been located at Fort Belknap and Fort Peck Reservations, Mont.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,253, of which 1,229 were in Montana. Thus practically the entire tribe is located in Montana, the 24 scattering individuals being, in part, pupils in Indian schools. Figures for comparison are little more than rough estimates previous to 1880. Before the smallpox epidemic of 1836 the whole tribe was estimated at from 8,000 to 10,000 and in 1843 at 7,000. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows comparative figures for this tribe in Montana back to 1880:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,350	1890.....	1,675
1905.....	1,257	1885.....	1,772
1900.....	1,313	1880.....	2,365
1895.....	1,479		

Catawba.—A tribe forming the only surviving remnant of the eastern Siouan tribes, formerly occupying a considerable area in western North and South Carolina. Their habitat in the eighteenth century was mainly in the vicinity of the upper and middle Catawba and Wateree Rivers in North and South Carolina. Since the end of the eighteenth century the majority of the tribe has been located on a small reservation in York and Lancaster Counties, S. C., while a few are to be found among the Cherokee in North Carolina. A few were also reported from Colorado. The number enumerated in 1910 was 124, of which 99 were in South Carolina, 14 in Colorado, and 11 scattering.

Crow (syn. Absaraka).—One of the larger of the Siouan tribes. Originally allied to the Hidatsa (Gros

Ventres), their earliest known habitat was in eastern Montana and the Dakotas. From here they moved westward to the base of the Rocky Mountains, previous to the beginning of the nineteenth century. They have been located for many years on the Crow Reservation in Montana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,799, of which 1,698 were in Montana. Comparative figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Crow have suffered a great decrease in the last 30 years. In 1867 they were estimated at about 4,000. The figures for this tribe in Montana are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,740	1890.....	2,456
1905.....	1,794	1885.....	3,870
1900.....	1,941	1880.....	3,470
1895.....	2,133		

Hidatsa (syn. Gros Ventres, Minitari).—One of the smaller tribes of this stock, originally perhaps one with the Crow. Their traditional home lay in north-eastern and eastern North Dakota. Sometime probably in the early eighteenth century or before they removed southwest to the Missouri River and allied themselves with the Mandan with whom they have since always been associated. Since 1845 they have lived in the vicinity of Fort Berthold, N. Dak.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 547, of which 520 were in North Dakota. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of value as far back as 1890, and may be used with reservation as early as 1875, when they numbered about 600. Shortly after this a portion of the Hidatsa left the reservation and did not return until 1894. The figures since 1890 for the tribe in North Dakota are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	466	1895.....	481
1905.....	471	1890.....	504
1900.....	453		

Iowa.—One of the smaller tribes belonging, with the Oto and Missouri, to the so-called Chiwere group of this stock. Their traditional home was in southern Wisconsin, but when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they had already moved west into Iowa. Later they were located in various parts of this state, northern Missouri, and eastern Nebraska, but in 1836 they were placed on the Great Nemaha Reservation in Kansas. A portion removed later to the Sauk and Fox Reservation in Oklahoma. The tribe is now divided between these two places, the larger portion remaining in Kansas.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 244, of which 124 were in Kansas and 79 in Oklahoma. Comparison with the figures for the tribe in these two states

may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as follows:

YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.	YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.
1910.....	273	80	1885.....	138	89
1905.....	225	89	1880.....	176	46
1900.....	212	90	1875.....	219	.....
1895.....	167	95	1870.....	214	.....
1890.....	165	67			

Kansa.—One of the five tribes forming the so-called Dhegiha group. Their earliest traditional habitat was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were living in Kansas. They continued to remain there until 1873, when they removed to the Kansa Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 238, of which 232 were in Oklahoma and 6 in Kansas. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	231	1880.....	397
1905.....	209	1875.....	516
1900.....	217	1870.....	574
1895.....	208	1866.....	670
1890.....	198	1861.....	866
1885.....	225		

The decrease among the Kansa has clearly been very large, the numbers at present being little over a quarter of what they were 50 years ago. The decrease was apparently regular and rapid until 1890, since when there has been a slight increase which, however, is among the mixed-bloods only.

Mandan.—A well-known but numerically unimportant tribe. Their probable early habitat was east of the Mississippi, perhaps in northern Wisconsin, but, when first known to Europeans in the first half of the eighteenth century, they were living on the Missouri River in central North Dakota. They have continued to reside in this same area and are now located on the Fort Berthold Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 209, of which 197 were in North Dakota. Estimated at the beginning of the nineteenth century at about 1,250, the tribe was almost completely destroyed by smallpox in 1837, there being only a hundred or more survivors. In 1871 they were estimated at 450, however, and since 1885 the figures for this tribe in North Dakota, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	255	1895.....	265
1905.....	249	1890.....	244
1900.....	250	1885.....	340

Missouri.—One of the three tribes of the so-called Chiwere group of this stock. Their earliest tradi-

tional habitat was apparently in Wisconsin or, at least, east of the Mississippi. In the eighteenth century, however, they were in Missouri, but had dwindled by the beginning of the nineteenth century to a mere handful. They allied themselves later with the Oto, and in 1882 moved with them to Oklahoma where the few survivors are located on the Oto Reservation. The Missouri, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 13, of which 12 were in Oklahoma and 1 in Washington.

Omaha.—One of the five tribes forming the Dhegiha group of this stock. Their earliest traditional home was in southern Illinois, whence they moved west up the Missouri, and, when first known to Europeans, were located in eastern Nebraska and southern South Dakota. For about 50 years they have been located on the Omaha Reservation, Nebr.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,105, of which 1,075 were in Nebraska. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show comparative figures for this tribe in Nebraska, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,276	1885.....	1,188
1905.....	1,221	1880.....	1,120
1900.....	1,182	1875.....	1,005
1895.....	1,182	1870.....	984
1890.....	1,173		

Osage.—One of the tribes of the so-called Dhegiha group of this stock. Their earliest traditional home was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but in the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, they were living in Missouri. Since 1870 they have been located on the Osage Reservation, Okla.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,373, of which 1,345 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Oklahoma, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	2,100	1885.....	1,552
1905.....	1,937	1880.....	2,008
1900.....	1,783	1875.....	3,001
1895.....	1,637	1870.....	4,481
1890.....	1,509		

This tribe is a good example of the process which is taking place among the Indian population as a whole, namely, the decrease of the full-bloods and increase of the mixed-bloods. The population continued to decrease until 1890 when the mixed-bloods had reached about 33 per cent of the total; thereafter the increase in the mixed-bloods more than offset the decrease in the full-bloods, with the result of an increase in the total.

Oto.—The largest of the three tribes of the Chiwere group of this stock. Their earliest traditional habitat was in Wisconsin, whence they moved westward to Iowa and Nebraska, where they were located when first known to Europeans. Since 1882 they have been

located, together with a remnant of the Missouri, in Oklahoma, at first on the Sauk and Fox Reservation and later on the Oto Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 332, of which 314 were in Oklahoma. The following figures for this tribe in Oklahoma, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, contain, besides the Oto, the few survivors of the Missouri.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	411	1886.....	459
1905.....	368	1880.....	438
1900.....	372	1875.....	457
1895.....	348	1870.....	434
1890.....	358		

Ponca.—A tribe belonging to the Dhegiha group of this stock. For many years they were closely associated with the Omaha, and like them went from an earlier location in southern Indiana and Illinois to the region of the Missouri in Iowa, Minnesota, and South Dakota. In 1877 part of the tribe was removed to Indian Territory. The Ponca are now located part at the Santee Reservation in Nebraska and part at the Ponca Reservation, Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 875, of which 619 were in Oklahoma and 193 in Nebraska. Comparative figures for the tribe in these two states are shown in the following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Ne-braska.	Okla-homa.	YEAR.	Ne-braska.	Okla-homa.
1910.....	290	583	1885.....	178	574
1905.....	249	564	1880.....	103	530
1900.....	231	566	1875.....	734	.....
1895.....	211	586	1860.....	973	.....
1890.....	217	605			

It appears from this table that the numbers of the Ponca have decreased slightly in the last 50 years.

Quapaw.—One of the tribes of the so-called Dhegiha group of this stock. Their early traditional habitat was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but, when first known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, they were living in northeastern Arkansas and southeastern Missouri. Until the early nineteenth century they continued to occupy this general area, but since 1860, or before, they have been located on the Quapaw Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 231, of which 221 were in Oklahoma. Comparison may be made with earlier years for this tribe in Oklahoma, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	307	1885.....	172
1905.....	284	1880.....	235
1900.....	251	1875.....	235
1895.....	282	1860.....	274
1890.....	224		

Santee Sioux (syn. Wahpekute Sioux, Mdewakanton Sioux).—A tribal name of somewhat uncertain extension. It has been used generally as applying to the Sioux (mainly mixed Wahpekute and Mdewakanton Sioux), now at the Santee Reservation in Nebraska and at Flandreau, S. Dak., together with the scattered Mdewakanton in Minnesota. The earliest assignable habitat of these two subdivisions of the Dakota or Sioux was in the Lake district of northern Minnesota. After the Indian outbreak of 1862 the majority were removed to Crow Creek, S. Dak., and later (1866) to the Santee Reservation in Nebraska, whence a portion again removed to Flandreau, S. Dak., in 1876.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,539, distributed as follows: Nebraska, 708; South Dakota, 378; Minnesota, 232; Montana, 107; North Dakota, 100; scattering, 14. Figures for the portions of this tribe in Nebraska, South Dakota, and Minnesota are available back to 1875, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Ne-braska.	South Dakota.	Minne-sota.	YEAR.	Ne-braska.	South Dakota.	Minne-sota.
1910.....	1,155	275	929	1890.....	869	292	.....
1905.....	1,095	278	929	1885.....	843	243	.....
1900.....	1,019	288	917	1880.....	761	304	.....
1895.....	980	308	.....	1875.....	800	359	.....

Sioux.—A considerable number of Indians were enumerated simply as "Sioux" without distinction of band or division.

The total number thus enumerated in 1910 as Sioux was 996, distributed among the states as follows: South Dakota, 277; Minnesota, 161; North Dakota, 99; Pennsylvania, 96; Montana, 86; Nebraska, 62; New Jersey (with Wild West Show), 62; Oklahoma, 53; Kansas, 40; scattering, 60.

Sisseton Sioux (syn. Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, Wahpeton Sioux).—One of the seven divisions of the Dakota or Sioux group. Their traditional early habitat was in the region north and northwest of the western end of Lake Superior, but at the time they were first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were living in central Minnesota. In the nineteenth century they had extended westward into South Dakota. Since 1868 they have been located partly on the Sisseton Reservation in South Dakota and partly on the Devils Lake Reservation in North Dakota.

The Sisseton have for the last 40 years or more been so closely associated with the Wahpeton that the two tribes can not be separated and are therefore here treated together. The Sisseton-Wahpeton, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 2,514, of which 1,553 were in South Dakota, 621 in North Dakota, and 255 in Montana.

Comparative figures for the Sisseton and Wahpeton are difficult to secure since 1883, owing to the failure to separate them from other tribes on the Devils Lake Reservation. In 1861 the Sisseton-Wahpeton were

given as 2,811; in 1871 the combined Sisseton and Wahpeton at the Sisseton Reservation, together with those at Devils Lake, numbered 2,158; in 1876, 2,613; in 1880, 2,339; in 1883, 2,192. From this time on no figures can be secured except for those at the Sisseton Reservation in South Dakota. The population on that reservation from 1875 to the present, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, was as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,994	1890.....	1,509
1905.....	1,932	1885.....	1,484
1900.....	1,890	1880.....	1,500
1895.....	1,863	1875.....	1,807

These figures show a decrease in population from 1875 to 1885, from which time those on the Sisseton Reservation at least have increased steadily. The portion at Devils Lake have not, as already stated, been returned separately since that date, but apparently have held their own, as the combined population of the Devils Lake Reservation has shown a slight increase since 1885.

Teton Sioux.—The largest of the groups of the Sioux, comprising seven subdivisions—that is, Brule, Hunkpapa, Minniconjou, Oglala (Loafer Sioux), Sans Arc, Siasapa (Blackfoot Sioux), and Two Kettle. Their habitat in the seventeenth century was in the region of the upper Mississippi, in Minnesota, and westward. They are now located on various reservations in North and South Dakota and Montana.

The various subdivisions of the Teton Sioux have become very much mixed in the last 20 years. For about two-thirds of the total number, the name of the subdivision to which the individual belonged was given, but for the remainder the only statement is "Teton Sioux." Obviously the numbers thus given for the separate subdivisions are incomplete, but they are shown separately in Table 51 (p. 146), as well as the group combined.

The total number of Teton Sioux enumerated in 1910 was 14,284, of which 13,795 were in South Dakota and 370 in North Dakota, the remainder being scattered over different states. From the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs comparison may be made as far back as 1875, although the earlier figures are largely estimates.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1905.....	18,113	1885.....	20,826
1900.....	18,410	1880.....	21,830
1895.....	17,971	1875.....	31,130

The following seven tribes are subdivisions of the Teton Sioux group.

Brule Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the early part of the nineteenth century they were located mainly in southwestern South Dakota and adjacent parts of Nebraska.

At present the tribe is located mainly on the Rosebud, Crow Creek, and Lower Brule Reservations, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 806, of which 795 were in South Dakota.

Hunkpapa Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the early part of the nineteenth century, they occupied a considerable area in North Dakota, chiefly west of the Missouri. They are now located mainly on the Standing Rock Reservation in North and South Dakota. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,072, of which 930 were in South Dakota and 142 in North Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the number of this tribe in previous years was as follows: 1875, 2,100; 1885, 1,805; 1890, 1,734.

Minniconjou Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the beginning of the nineteenth century they occupied a considerable area along and west of the Missouri River, in South Dakota. They are now located on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 397, of which 387 were in South Dakota and 10 in North Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe was estimated at about 4,000 in 1875, had decreased to 1,221 in 1885, and risen to 1,268 in 1888, since which date no separate figures are available.

Oglala Sioux (syn. Loafer Sioux).—The largest tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. When first known to Europeans they were living along the Missouri River in South Dakota. The majority of the Oglala are now located on the Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6,045, of which 5,998 were in South Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the number of this tribe in earlier years was as follows: 1881, 10,286; 1886, 7,417; 1891, 6,356.

Sans Arc Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. They are not mentioned much before the middle of the nineteenth century, and were then living mostly west of the Missouri River, in North and South Dakota. For many years they have been mainly located on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., in which state 213 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 222.

Sihasapa (syn. Blackfoot Sioux).—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. About the middle of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, they were living west of the Missouri in North and South Dakota. They are now located on the Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, N. and S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 485, of which 346 were in South Dakota and 137 in North Dakota.

Two Kettle Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. They are not mentioned much before the middle of the nineteenth century, when they occupied the region along the Missouri

River and its western tributaries in South Dakota. For 40 years or more they have been located mainly on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 293, of which 288 were in South Dakota and 5 in North Dakota.

Winnebago.—In the early part of the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, this tribe was located in the vicinity of Green Bay, Wis. Moving west in the first part of the nineteenth century, a portion of the tribe was located successively in Iowa, Minnesota, and South Dakota, until in 1864 they were finally assigned to a reservation in Nebraska, where they have since remained. More than half their number, however, are still found in Wisconsin.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,820, of which 1,007 were in Nebraska and 735 in Wisconsin. Comparative figures are available for the tribe in these two states, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as far back as 1865, but, prior to 1900, they include estimates only for that portion in Wisconsin. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Nebraska.	Wisconsin.	YEAR.	Nebraska.	Wisconsin.
1910.....	1,063	1,270	1885.....	1,214	930
1905.....	1,074	1,312	1880.....	1,429	930
1900.....	1,134	1,447	1875.....	1,667	656
1895.....	1,208	930	1870.....	1,340	995
1890.....	1,212	930	1865.....	1,750	700

The decrease in the Nebraska branch has been very heavy, but the Wisconsin branch has probably increased, owing to the large proportion of mixed-bloods. A portion of the Wisconsin Winnebago was presumably enumerated, without distinction of tribe, among the general population.

Yankton Sioux.—One of the seven main divisions of the Dakota or Sioux. Originally closely associated with and probably one with the Yanktonai and Assiniboin, their habitat, when first found by Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in northern and central Minnesota. At the beginning of the nineteenth century they had moved southward to southeastern South Dakota and the adjacent parts of Minnesota and Iowa. Since 1860, or before, they have been located at the Yankton Reservation in South Dakota.

A considerable number of Sioux were enumerated without designation of band or subdivision, simply as "Sioux" (see p. 102), and thus the totals given for the various subdivisions are necessarily incomplete.

The Yankton, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 2,088, distributed as follows: South Dakota, 1,534; Montana, 372; North Dakota, 159; scattering, 23. The number reported from Montana includes some who are in reality Yanktonai Sioux, but who have been known as Yankton Sioux for many years. Comparative figures for this tribe in South Dakota are of value as far back as 1876, and, compiled from the

reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	1,753	1890.....	1,725
1905.....	1,698	1885.....	1,726
1900.....	1,700	1880.....	2,019
1895.....	1,735	1876.....	1,992

Yanktonai Sioux (syn. Pabaksa Sioux).—Formerly one of the largest of the many tribes of the Sioux. Originally one with the Yankton and apparently also with the Assiniboin, their habitat in the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, was in northern Minnesota. From there they moved westward to the Dakotas, probably about the beginning of the eighteenth century, and became divided into two sections, known as the Upper and Lower Yanktonai. The Pabaksa Sioux are a division of the former. The Upper Yanktonai are now located at Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak., and some at Devils Lake, N. Dak. Of the Lower Yanktonai some are located at Crow Creek Reservation, S. Dak., some at Standing Rock, and some at Fort Peck, Mont., where they are wrongly known as Yankton.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,357, of which 803 were in South Dakota, 551 in North Dakota, and 3 were scattering. A large proportion of the 372 Yankton Sioux reported from Montana are in reality Yanktonai, but it was impossible to separate them. It is also probable that many of this group were returned without designation of band or subdivision, and are therefore included among the "Sioux" (see p. 102).

Comparative figures for the whole tribe are impossible to secure in regular series, as those members of the tribe at Standing Rock Reservation have not been reported separately since 1893, those at Devils Lake since 1890, and all the bands are much mixed. In 1842 the whole tribe was estimated at 6,000. In 1875 the number returned was 8,129, which in 1880 had decreased to 7,052, in 1884 to 6,618, and in 1893 to 4,062. These figures are, however, very uncertain and can be considered only as approximations. Figures are available for those at Crow Creek and Fort Peck since 1893. In 1894 these numbered altogether 2,340; in 1900, 2,181; in 1905, 2,125. It is clear, therefore, that the Yanktonai have, in the last 17 years, slowly and steadily declined in numbers.

TAKELMAN STOCK.

A small tribe forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat at the end of the nineteenth century was on the middle Rogue River and its northern tributaries in Oregon. The tribe is now nearly extinct, the few survivors being on the Siletz Reservation. But a single individual in Washington was enumerated in 1910 as of this tribe, a male half-breed. It is probable that a few other remaining survivors were enumerated as Rogue River.

TANOAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the three stocks of so-called "pueblo" Indians in New Mexico. Since the sixteenth century they have been located along or near the Rio Grande River at various points from near the northern edge to the central portion of the state. One isolated group of people belonging to the stock has been located at Hano pueblo, among the Hopi in Arizona since the eighteenth century, and since the seventeenth century some few have been located farther south along the Rio Grande River in Chihuahua.

The Indians of the Tanoan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 3,140. At the present time the most important of the pueblos occupied by this stock are as follows:

Isleta.	Picuris.	Sandia.
Jemez.	Pojoaque.	Santa Clara.
Nambe.	San Ildefonso.	Taos.
Pecos.	San Juan.	Tesuque.

These various pueblos have generally been grouped into three divisions, roughly corresponding with tribes, as follows:

1. Tewa, comprising Nambe, Pojoaque, San Ildefonso, San Juan, Santa Clara, and Tesuque.
2. Tigua, comprising Isleta, Picuris, Sandia, and Taos.
3. Jemez (including the survivors of Pecos).

Isleta.—The name of two pueblos occupied by people of this stock, one of which is located on the Rio Grande River, in Bernalillo County, N. Mex., and the other (an offshoot of the first in the seventeenth century) also on the Rio Grande, but just over the international boundary in Mexico. Those here enumerated are with few exceptions all from the northern pueblo.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 956, of which 910 were in New Mexico. Since 1860 the figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for that portion in New Mexico are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	1,021	1871.....	768
1890.....	1,007	1864.....	786
1881.....	1,081	1860.....	440

Jemez.—A tribe located since the latter part of the eighteenth century at the present pueblo of Jemez, in Sandoval County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 499, all in New Mexico. The following figures, reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Jemez have increased in numbers since 1871:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	449	1871.....	344
1890.....	483	1860.....	650
1881.....	401		

Nambe.—A pueblo occupied by Indians belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located since the seventeenth century on the river of the same name in Santo Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 88, all in New Mexico. The following figures, contained in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that, compared with 50 years ago, the population of this pueblo has decreased:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	80	1871.....	78
1890.....	86	1860.....	103
1881.....	66		

Pecos.—A large pueblo formerly occupied by Indians of this stock located on the Pecos River in San Miguel County, N. Mex. In 1838 the pueblo was abandoned, the few survivors being located mainly at Jemez. The number enumerated in 1910 was 10, of which 9 were in New Mexico and 1 in Pennsylvania.

Picuris.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located just east of the Rio Grande River, in Taos County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 104, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Picuris have decreased, as compared with 50 years ago:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	96	1871.....	127
1890.....	91	1860.....	143
1881.....	115		

Pojoaque.—A small pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located east of the Rio Grande River, in Sante Fe County, N. Mex. The pueblo is now abandoned and the few survivors scattered.

The Pojoaque, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 16, all in New Mexico. Their number has decreased since 1860, when the number reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs was 37.

San Ildefonso.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River, in Sante Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 123, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show this pueblo to be slowly decreasing:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	138	1871.....	156
1890.....	151	1860.....	154
1881.....	139		

San Juan.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock, and located on the Rio Grande River in Rio Arriba County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 387, of which 384 were in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has varied but little for the last 50 years:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	379	1871.....	426
1890.....	374	1860.....	341
1881.....	408		

Sandia.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 73, all in New Mexico. Since 1860 the numbers given for this pueblo in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show that they are decreasing rapidly. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	76	1871.....	186
1890.....	145	1860.....	217
1881.....	350		

Santa Clara.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River in Rio Arriba County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 277, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has increased in the last 50 years:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	221	1871.....	189
1890.....	204	1860.....	179
1881.....	212		

Taos.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located on the river of the same name in Taos County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 517, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has increased in the last 50 years:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	414	1871.....	397
1890.....	382	1860.....	363
1881.....	331		

Tesuque.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located east of the Rio Grande River in Sante Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 77, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has declined somewhat in the last 50 years:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900.....	80	1871.....	98
1890.....	102	1860.....	97
1881.....	99		

Tribe not reported.—Thirteen Indians (6 males and 7 females) were enumerated in 1910 as belonging to the Tewa group of this stock, but without statement as to the precise pueblo to which they belonged. All were in New Mexico, and were reported as being of full-tribal blood.

TARASCAN STOCK.

A Mexican stock whose habitat lies mainly in the state of Oaxaca. One white half-breed male of this stock was enumerated in California in 1910, his tribal affiliation not being reported.

TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Kolusechan).

Stock as a whole.—A coastal stock of southern Alaska, occupying the coast and adjacent islands from Portland Canal to Controller Bay (see p. 115). The number enumerated in continental United States in 1910 was 32.

The tribes of this stock for which members were reported are as follows:

Auk. Chilkat. Kake.

Auk.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 2 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, 1 male and 1 female of white and Indian parentage.

Chilkat.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 4 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, all mixed-blood males of white and Indian parentage.

Kake.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 3 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, 1 male and 2 females, all white half-breeds.

Tribe not reported.—Twenty-three members of this Alaskan stock, without statement as to tribe, were enumerated in the United States in 1910, 15 males and 8 females, distributed among the states as follows: Oregon, 19; California, 3; Washington, 1.

TONKAWAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself a separate linguistic stock. Their habitat in the eighteenth century was in central Texas. After being located on various reservations since the middle of the nineteenth century, the remnant was, in 1884, finally located on the Oakland Reservation, Okla.

The Tonkawa, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 42, all in Oklahoma. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs this tribe has been decreasing since 1855, when 171 were reported.

TSIMSHIAN STOCK.

An Alaskan stock (see p. 115) whose name has been derived from that of a single tribe, the Tsimshian. The number enumerated in continental United States in 1910 was 51, of which 37 were in Washington and 14 in Oregon.

TUNICAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself a distinct linguistic stock, occupying in the seventeenth century the region along the lower Yazoo River, Miss. The few survivors are now living in northern Louisiana. The number enumerated in 1910 was 43, all in Louisiana.

WAILATPUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A stock occupying a small area east and west of the Cascades, just south of the Columbia River in Oregon.

The Indians of the Wailatpuan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 329. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cayuse. Molala.

Cayuse.—The easternmost of the two tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised a considerable area in northeastern Oregon and a portion of southern Walla Walla County, Wash. Since 1885 they have been located at the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon. The Cayuse have always been very closely affiliated with the Nez Percés.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 298, of which 277 were in Oregon. From the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs comparative figures are available since 1870, but are of rather uncertain value, the sudden fluctuations in numbers not being easily accounted for. The figures for this tribe in Oregon are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	298	1885.....	340
1905.....	403	1880.....	385
1900.....	365	1875.....	385
1895.....	422	1870.....	334
1890.....	415		

Molala.—The westernmost of the two tribes composing this stock. Although traditionally their early home was east of the Cascades, adjoining the Cayuse, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, they were living on the west slope of the Cascades, in Clackamas and Marion Counties, Oreg. By 1867 the majority of the Molala had been placed on the Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., but some were scattered in northeastern Jackson and eastern Douglas Counties, and on the Klamath Reservation. At present a remnant remains at Grande Ronde, with a few scattered throughout the Cascades. The number enumerated in 1910 was 31, of which 25 were in Oregon.

WAKASHAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A stock whose main area of distribution lies outside the United States, in British Columbia, mainly in Vancouver Island and the adjacent mainland coast as far north as 54 degrees north latitude.

The Indians of the Wakashan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 388. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Kitamat.	Makah.
Kwakiutl.	Nootka.

Kitamat.—A tribe closely related to the Kwakiutl, living on Douglas Channel, British Columbia. One white half-breed woman, belonging to this tribe, was enumerated in Washington in 1910.

Kwakiutl.—A tribe occupying the northeastern portion of Vancouver Island. One male, a mixed Kwakiutl-Lummi, was reported from Washington in 1910.

Makah.—The only tribe of this stock living within the United States, the other members occupying parts of Vancouver Island and the adjacent coast of British Columbia.

The Makah have lived, since known to Europeans at the end of the eighteenth century, in the vicinity of Cape Flattery, Wash., where a reservation was established for them in 1855.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 360, of which 354 were in Washington and 6 in Oregon. From the following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, it is seen that the general course of the population of this tribe in Washington was slightly downward from 1870 to 1900, after which there was an increase. The high figures for 1865 and 1880 must have been due to errors of some sort.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	432	1880.....	728
1905.....	435	1875.....	553
1900.....	407	1870.....	558
1895.....	426	1865.....	700
1890.....	454	1860.....	500
1885.....	523		

Nootka.—A tribe occupying the western coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and very closely allied to the Makah, with whom those in the United States are intermarried. The Nootka in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 15, all in Washington.

Tribe not reported.—Eleven Indians (4 males and 7 females) from British Columbia were enumerated in Washington in 1910, for whom only the fact that they belonged to this stock could be determined.

WASHOAN STOCK.

A small tribe constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock. The Washo have lived since the beginning of the nineteenth century in the region about Lake Tahoe and eastward in California and Nevada. They have never been upon any reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 819, of which 536 were in Nevada and 273 in California. The Washo were roughly estimated at about 900 in 1860 and about 500 in 1870. Comparisons with later years are not available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

WINTUN STOCK (syn. Copehan).

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock occupying the western half of the Sacramento Valley and part of Trinity County.

The Indians of the Wintun stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 710. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Nomelaki.	Patwin.	Wintun.
-----------	---------	---------

Nomelaki.—A somewhat vague subgroup of the Wintun, including mainly those members of the Wintun, which have been located for many years on the Round Valley Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 125, of which 122 were in California and 3 in Pennsylvania.

Patwin.—The southern division of this stock, occupying, since known to Europeans, an area which may be roughly described as the western half of the Sacramento Valley from the northern line of Colusa County to San Pablo and Suisun Bays. The Patwin have never been reservation Indians and are now widely scattered in small numbers over their original territory. The Patwin, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 186, all in California.

Wintun (syn. Trinity Indians).—The northern division of this stock occupying, since known to Europeans at the beginning of the nineteenth century, a considerable area in northern California, which may be roughly described as including the whole of Glenn County, the western parts of Tehama and Shasta Counties, and the northeastern half of Trinity County. The Wintun have never been reservation Indians. A small portion known locally as Nomelaki have been located at the Round Valley Reservation for many years, but the majority of the tribe are scattered over their original territory. As the Nomelaki have formed a more or less separate group for many years, the Wintun proper and the Nomelaki are here given separately. The number enumerated in 1910 was 399, of which 395 were in California and 4 in Nevada.

WYAT STOCK (syn. Wishoskan).

A small group constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock and destitute of any real tribal subdivisions or popular name other than Humboldt Bay. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been on the northern California coast in the vicinity of Humboldt Bay, Humboldt County. They have not been located on any reservation and are to-day scattered throughout their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 152, all in California.

YAKONAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A small Oregon stock, formerly occupying an area along the coast in Lincoln, Lane, and Douglas Counties.

The Indians of the Yakonan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 55. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Alsea.	Siuslaw.	Yaquina.
--------	----------	----------

Alsea.—The habitat of the Alsea, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was on Alsea Bay and River in southern Lincoln and Benton Counties, Oreg. A reservation was established for them in this vicinity at first, but about 1870 they were moved to the Siletz Reservation, and a few were later placed at Grande Ronde. The remnant are now mainly located at Siletz. The number enumerated in 1910 was 29, of which 27 were in Oregon.

Siuslaw.—The southernmost of the tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans at the beginning of the nineteenth century, was on the Siuslaw River and the adjacent coast in western Lane County, Oreg. They were gathered at an early date on the Alsea Reservation and transferred later to the Siletz Reservation where the remnant still resides. The Siuslaw, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 7, all in Oregon.

Yaquina.—A small tribe living in the early nineteenth century about Yaquina Bay, Lincoln County, Oreg. The remnant is now mainly located on the Siletz Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 19, of which 13 were in Oregon and 6 in Washington.

YANAN STOCK (syn. Nozi).

The only surviving subdivision of this small stock, which occupied a small area in northern California, in northeastern Tehama, and the adjacent parts of Shasta County as far north as Round Mountain. In 1864 nearly the entire tribe, then numbering about 3,000, was massacred by miners. The whole stock is to-day practically extinct, only 39 having been enumerated in 1910, all in California.

YOKUTS STOCK (syn. Mariposan).

Stock as a whole.—This is a Californian stock, occupying an area in the southeastern part of the Sacramento Valley and the adjacent foothills of the Sierra Nevada.

The Indians of the Yokuts stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 533. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Choinimni.	Kashowoo.	Wikchamni.
Chookiminah.	Tachi.	Yokuts.
Chukchansi.	Wechikhit.	Yowdanchi.

Choinimni.—A small group of Indians whose habitat was formerly on Kings River, near the mouth of Mill Creek, in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 18, all in California.

Chookiminah.—A small group of Indians living in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 4, all in California.

Chukchansi.—One of the northern tribes of this stock occupying the foothills in the southern part of Madera County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 144, of which 142 were in California and 2 in Arizona.

Kashowoo.—A small group belonging to this stock and living in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 4, all in California.

Tachi.—A tribe formerly living in the southern end of the San Joaquin Valley, Cal. The survivors are now mainly located in Kings County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 27, all in California.

Wechikhit.—A small tribe living formerly on lower Kings River, Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6, all in California.

Wikchamni.—A small tribe living on the Kaweah River in Tulare County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 25, of which 24 were in California and 1 in Washington.

Yokuts.—A tribe formerly comprising a number of separate subdivisions and occupying a considerable area in the southern San Joaquin Valley (chiefly in Madera, Fresno, and Tulare Counties), Cal. A portion of the survivors are now located on the Tule River Reservation, the remainder being scattered throughout the area of their former habitat. Of the many subdivisions formerly existing, representatives of the Choinimni, Chookiminah, Chukchansi, Kashowoo, Tachi, Wechikhit, Wikchamni, and Yowdanchi were enumerated by the present census. The fragments of the many other tribes, together perhaps with a few other individuals of the above tribes, are here grouped simply as Yokuts—a portion now being located on the Tule River Reservation and the others scattering. The Yokuts so defined, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 302, all in California.

Yowdanchi.—A tribe living formerly on the Tule River in Tulare County, Cal. The remnant is now located on the Tule River Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 3, all in California.

YUCHEAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat in the eighteenth century was on the middle Savannah River, Ga. In 1836 they removed to Oklahoma where the majority live among the Creeks, a portion being settled among the Shawnee. The Yuchi, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 78, of which 74 were in Oklahoma and 4 in the District of Columbia.

YUKIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock occupying three small separate areas in Mendocino, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties.

The Indians of the Yukian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 198. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Coast Yuki.	Wappo.
Redwood.	Yuki.

Coast Yuki.—The northernmost of the three smaller subdivisions of this stock. They occupied originally the northern portion of the coast of Mendocino County, Cal., and the few survivors are mainly to be found in the same region still. They are not reservation Indians. The number enumerated in 1910 was 15, all in California.

Redwood (syn. Huchnom).—A small subdivision of the Yuki in Mendocino County, Cal., now located on the Round Valley Reservation. They are commonly known by the name of Redwood. The number enumerated in 1910 was 15, all in California.

Wappo.—The southernmost of the three smaller subdivisions of this stock. Their habitat was in northern California in the vicinity of the point where Lake, Sonoma, and Napa Counties join. The number enumerated in 1910 was 73, all in California.

Yuki.—The largest group or tribe of this stock. Their habitat, since earliest traditional times, has been in northern Mendocino County, Cal., chiefly in and about Round Valley. Since the establishment of the Round Valley Reservation in 1856, the majority of the Yuki have been located there, although some few are scattered over the remainder of their former habitat. The number enumerated in 1910 was 95, of which 91 were in California.

YUMAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The area occupied by this stock in the United States lies wholly in southeastern Arizona and southern California. It also extends over the larger portion of Lower California.

The Indians of the Yuman stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,279. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cocopa.	Maricopa.	Yavapai.
Diegueno.	Mohave.	Yuma.
Havasupai.	Walapai.	Yuma Apache.

Cocopa.—A tribe occupying, since the early seventeenth century at least, the region about the mouth of the Colorado River in Arizona and Lower California. The number enumerated in 1910 was 245, of which 229 were in Arizona and 16 in California.

Diegueno.—A collective name belonging to several small tribes originally distinct. The area occupied by this group comprised the western portion of San Diego County, Cal. For many years they have been located on a number of small reservations in this same area. The name is, however, of rather uncertain extension.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 756, all in California. Comparative figures are difficult to secure, as the name Diegueno has at different times included Indians of other tribal affiliations. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Indians known as the Diegueno were estimated in 1870 at 1,257; in 1881 they had apparently decreased to 731, in 1891 to 685, and in 1901 to 643.

Havasupai.—A small tribe perhaps originally derived from the Walapai. In 1850 and probably much earlier they were living in central Arizona, but later moved northward to Cataract Canyon where a reservation was set apart for them in 1882.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 174, all in Arizona. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe numbered 214 in 1882, the first year for which figures are available; 250 in 1900, the increase being due probably to the gradual coming into the reservation of straggling members of the tribe; and since 1900 they have decreased steadily until in 1910 they were reported at 177.

Maricopa.—The home of this tribe has been, since the eighteenth century at least, along the lower portion of the Gila River in Arizona. They have for many years been very closely associated with the Pima. For 50 years they have been located mainly on the Gila River Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 386, of which 382 were in Arizona and 4 in California. Comparative figures for previous years are probably of little value. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, they fluctuated from 1880 to 1900 between 200 and 514; for the last 10 years the number reported has been about stationary at 350.

Mohave (Mojave).—One of the largest of the tribes of this stock. Since first known to Europeans they have occupied the region along the Colorado River, chiefly on the eastern side above Needles. For many years

they have been mainly located on the Colorado River Reservation and in the vicinity of Fort Mohave in Arizona. The Mohave, or Mohave-Apache so called, who for some years have been located at Camp McDowell and on the San Carlos Reservation in Arizona, are not true Mohave but Yavapai.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,058, of which 667 were in Arizona and 389 in California. Comparative figures for the whole tribe are mainly estimates previous to 1904, although for those on the Colorado River Reservation the figures may be used with care as far back as 1880. Estimated at the end of the eighteenth century at about 3,000, they probably numbered nearly 2,000 in 1880. By 1890 they had decreased to 1,717, and 15 years later to 1,364. It is clear, therefore, that the Mohave have been decreasing steadily in numbers, and in the last 30 years have been reduced nearly one-half.

Walapai (syn. Hualapai).—This tribe formerly occupied a large area in northwestern Arizona, extending from the great bend of the Colorado River eastward. The Walapai Reservation was set apart for them in 1880, but comparatively few of the tribe live upon it.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 501, of which 496 were in Arizona. Figures for comparison are of little value back of 1890, at which time the tribe in Arizona was estimated at 700. Since then there has been a marked decrease, as shown by the following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	498	1895.....	619
1905.....	520	1890.....	700
1900.....	584		

Yavapai (syn. Mohave-Apache).—The early home of this tribe was in southwestern Arizona, just east of the Colorado River. In 1873 they were placed on the Rio Verde Reservation and two years later transferred to the San Carlos Reservation with the Apache. About 1900 most of the tribe returned to the Rio Verde. The names Mohave-Apache and Apache-Mohave are misnomers, the tribe being wholly distinct from the Apache.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 289, all in Arizona. Comparisons with figures for early years are of little real value. In 1870 the Yavapai were estimated at about 1,000, and seem thus to have decreased largely in the last 40 years.

Yuma.—The tribe from which the stock takes its name. Its earliest known habitat was along the Colorado River, below the junction of the Gila, an area in which they were found by the Spanish at the beginning of the seventeenth century. In 1884 a reservation was set apart for them in the extreme southeastern corner of California, along the Colorado River.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 834, of which 642 were in California, 191 in Arizona, and 1 in Pennsylvania. Comparative figures are of little value previ-

ous to 1895. They were estimated about 1853 at 3,000 (probably an overestimate) and in 1890 at 1,000, since which year they have decreased steadily, as shown by the following figures for the tribe in California, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910.....	655	1900.....	634
1905.....	675	1895.....	707

Yuma Apache.—A group of Indians, probably of mixed Yuma, Mohave, and Yavapai origin, living in western Arizona. Most of them are now located on the San Carlos Reservation. The Yuma Apache, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 24, all in Arizona.

Tribe not reported.—The Indians of Lower California belong to various tribes of this stock. The 12 (6 males and 6 females) enumerated in 1910 were given without tribal name, but as born in Lower California.

YUROC STOCK (syn. Weitspekan).

A body of Indians without tribal subdivisions or any distinctive popular name, and forming by themselves a separate linguistic stock. Their habitat, as far back as tradition extends, has been in the northwestern part of California in northern Humboldt and southern Del Norte Counties, along the Klamath River from a little above the mouth of the Trinity to the sea, and southward along the coast nearly to Mad River. The name Weitspec is sometimes locally applied to a portion of this stock. They are perhaps most commonly known as Klamath Indians, a term applied also to Indians of several other stocks along this river. The number enumerated in 1910 was 668, all in California.

ZAPOTECAN STOCK.

A Mexican stock whose habitat lies mainly in the state of Oaxaca. One Zapotec woman of this stock, of full-tribal blood, was enumerated in Oklahoma in 1910.

ZUNIAN STOCK.

One of the best known and largest groups of the pueblo peoples of New Mexico. First seen by Europeans in the early part of the sixteenth century, the Zuni had then already long been occupying the region where they still live, Valencia County, N. Mex. Formerly in several villages, they now occupy mainly the one pueblo of Zuni, in summer also using the smaller villages of Pescado, Nutria, and Ojo Caliente.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,667, of which 1,664 were in New Mexico. Figures for comparison are available in complete series only to 1890. Earlier than this, occasional figures are given as far back as the seventeenth century. At the earliest period the population was estimated at about 2,500, and in 1808 at 1,557. At or about this figure the population remained stationary for nearly a century, recently recovering from a considerable loss by epidemic in 1898-99.

MISCELLANEOUS.

There were 1,644 persons returned on the special Indian schedule for whom the stock or tribe was not reported, or for whom the return was too indefinite to admit of classification. These returns were as follows:

Sixteen were reported as having come from Alaska, and were distributed among the states, as follows: Oregon, 7; Pennsylvania, 6; Washington, 2; North Dakota, 1.

One hundred and twenty-two were reported as having come from California.

Two hundred and twenty-eight were returned as "Cupeno," a name given to the former occupants of the village of Cupa or Gupa, now located mainly at Pala, San Diego County, Cal. They were in all probability Shoshonean (Luiseno), but owing to the inclusion of some Diegueno they are not here included under any stock.

Fifteen were reported as "Digger," a name long used popularly for a large number of different Indian tribes of California, Oregon, Nevada, and the whole of the interior plateau region. The name has no value and is very confusing. Special instructions were given to enumerators not to use the name, nevertheless 12 were reported from Pennsylvania, 2 from Nevada, and 1 from Utah. It was not possible to assign them to any definite tribe or stock.

Twenty-seven were returned simply as "Mission Indians," a general term applied to all the coastal Indians of southern California and which gives no indication of tribal or stock affiliation. They were

probably Shoshonean or Yuman. They were mostly Indian children at school and were distributed among the states, as follows: Arizona, 10; Pennsylvania, 7; Kansas, 5; California, 3; Oregon, 2.

Four Indians were returned as "Oswego." It is uncertain what was meant by this name, but it is probable that these were Oswingo or Chenango, the name by which a portion of the Nanticoke of Maryland were known from their settling at Chenango, N. Y., in the middle of the eighteenth century. They later joined the Delaware and probably moved West with them.

One hundred and eighteen Indians were returned as "Pueblo" without distinction as to the particular pueblo to which they belonged, and it was therefore impossible to affiliate them with their proper stock. The majority were either Tanoan or Keresan, and a few probably Hopi. Most of them were pupils at Indian schools and were distributed among the states, as follows: 36 in Kansas, 29 in Pennsylvania, 20 in Arizona, 17 in California, 7 in Oklahoma, 5 in New Mexico, and 1 each in Colorado, North Carolina, Oregon, and South Dakota.

Twelve Indians were returned as "Redwood," a name used locally in California for two different tribes—the Huchnom, a Yukian tribe, and the Whilkut, an Athapaskan tribe. They could not, therefore, be counted with either. Of them, 11 were in California and 1 in Kansas.

In addition to the above, 1,102 Indians were reported on the schedule with the stock and tribe simply as "unknown."

INDIANS IN ALASKA.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.

Three members of this stock (see p. 72) belonging to the Delaware tribe were enumerated in Alaska in 1910—2 males, 1 of full blood and 1 of mixed blood, and 1 mixed-blood female.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the largest of the stocks in North America, tribes belonging to it being found from near the Arctic coast to the Mexican boundary (see also p. 77). The area occupied by the northern and territorially largest portion of the stock may be described in general as including the whole interior of Alaska and northern British Columbia, and the whole of the Canadian territories of Yukon, Mackenzie, and Athabasca. The tribal divisions are somewhat uncertain. The Indians of the Athapaskan stock in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 3,916. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported in Alaska, are as follows:

Ahtena.	Kutchin.	Tukkuthkutchin.
Hankutchin.	Nahane.	Unakhotana.
Kaiyuhkhotana.	Natsikutchin.	Vuntakutchin.
Knaiakhotana.	Tenankutchin.	

Comparison with census figures for previous years is of doubtful value, as these were, owing to the unexplored character of the country, to a considerable extent estimates. The number reported at the census of 1890 was 3,520 and that of 1880 was 4,057.

Ahtena.—A tribe occupying the basin of the Copper River. The number enumerated in 1910 was 297. The census of 1890 gave the number of this tribe as 150, but at the census of 1880 it was reported as 250.

Hankutchin.—A tribe belonging to the Kutchin division of this stock, and occupying the region along the Yukon River for 50 or 75 miles above and below the international boundary. The number enumerated in 1910 was 127. The census of 1880 reported 106, but it is probable that the returns were incomplete.

Kaiyuhkhotana.—A tribe occupying the region along the Yukon River between the Anvik and Koyukuk Rivers, and for some distance east and south toward the Kuskokwim River. The number enumerated in 1910 was 160. Owing to some uncertainty in the application of the name, comparison with the census figures of earlier years is of little value. In 1890 the number reported was 1,140. In 1880 the census figure was 1,222 and that of the Bureau of American Ethnology 953.

Knaiakhotana.—A tribe occupying the whole of the Kenai Peninsula and the region around Cook Inlet from the head of the Knik and Shushitna Rivers southwest as far as Iliamna Lake. The number enumerated in 1910 was 697. In the early part of the nineteenth century this tribe was estimated at 1,300 to 1,500. In 1880 the census showed 614 and in 1890, 839. For the latter year the Bureau of Ethnology reported 724.

Kutchin.—A group of tribes occupying a large part of the interior of Alaska and extending far into northwestern Canada to the Mackenzie River. Their subdivisions in Alaska comprise the Hankutchin, Natsitkutchin, Tenankutchin, Tukuthkutchin, and Vuntakutchin.

Under the heading of Kutchin a considerable number of persons were enumerated without further distinction of tribe, and these are here grouped together. The number enumerated as Kutchin in 1910 was 359. Similar figures for earlier censuses were 580 in 1890 and 107 in 1880.

Nahane.—A group composed of several distinct tribes living in northern British Columbia and the Yukon Territory, Canada. Only 8 were enumerated in 1910.

Natsitkutchin.—A tribe belonging to the Kutchin subdivision of this stock, and living north of the Porcupine River, in northern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 177. Comparison with the census figures of earlier years is of somewhat doubtful value, owing to uncertainty as to what was included under the term. As nearly as can be determined they numbered 312 in 1880.

Tenankutchin.—A tribe whose habitat comprised the whole of the basin of the Tanana River. The number enumerated in 1910 was 415. According to the census of 1890, they numbered 309, and in 1880, 738. In 1890 the Bureau of Ethnology reported 373.

Tukuthkutchin.—A Canadian tribe of this stock whose habitat lies between the upper Porcupine and Mackenzie Rivers, Yukon Territory. Only 6 were enumerated in 1910.

Unakhotana.—A tribe living on the Yukon River between the mouths of the Tanana and Koyukuk Rivers, and also on the latter stream. The number enumerated in 1910 was 193. Census figures for 1890 and 1880 were 502 and 596, respectively.

Vuntakutchin.—A tribe belonging to the Kutchin subdivision of this stock, and occupying the region north from the Porcupine River toward the Arctic coast. Only 5 persons were enumerated in 1910 as members of this tribe, 2 males and 3 females.

Tribe not reported.—Under this heading are included all those Indians who were enumerated merely as "Athapaskan" without further detail as to tribe, together with a small number of others, for whom no information whatever was given except "Indian," but who from other evidence, almost certainly belonged to this stock.

The Athapaskans in Alaska of uncertain or unknown tribal affiliation numbered 1,472 in 1910. On account of the large number thus returned, they are shown by sex and age in Table 52 (p. 154).

ESKIMAUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This stock is more widely distributed than any other in North America, its members extending from near Mount St. Elias, in southern Alaska, along the entire northern littoral of the continent to the east coast of Greenland, and formerly south as far as the Gulf of St. Lawrence. A small group is also found in the vicinity of East Cape, Siberia. They nowhere extend far into the interior. The total population of the Eskimauan stock in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, is 14,087. The number reported by the census for this stock in 1890 was 15,550, and in 1880, 20,245.

Real tribal groups in the more exact sense of the term are not found among the Eskimo, the subdivisions being generally more geographical than tribal, the names given relating often to a single village only. The tribes or groups of the Eskimauan stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Aleut.	Kunmiut.	Pitukmiut.
Chnagmiut.	Kusetrinmiut.	Polazramiut.
Ikogmiut.	Kuskovakmiut.	Selawigmiut.
Imaklimiut.	Kuskowik.	Sidarumiut.
Iprackmiut.	Kuskwogmiut.	Tikeramiut.
Kaialigmiut.	Magemiut.	Togiagmiut.
Kakuakamiut.	Malemiut.	Ukivokmiut.
Kangmaligmiut.	Naparktoo.	Unaligmiut.
Kaviagmiut.	Neechuktamiut.	Utkiaviumiut.
Kekchabukmiut.	Nunatogmiut.	Utukamiut.
Kinugumiut.	Nunivagmiut.	Yuit.
Kopagmiut.	Nunochogmiut.	Southern Eskimo.
Kowagmiut.	Nushagagmiut.	
Kukpaurungmiut.	Nuwukmiut.	

Aleut.—A tribe occupying the whole chain of the Aleutian Islands, the Pribilof Islands, and the western portion of the Alaska Peninsula. By an unfortunate error on the part of the enumerators the majority of the Eskimo of southern Alaska, from the Shumagin Islands to their eastern limits (including the Kaniagmiut, Chugachigmiut, and Ugalakmiut), were enumerated as Aleut. It has not been possible to separate these other tribes accurately from the real Aleut, and the total population here given for the Aleut is therefore only approximately correct, the population as given being probably somewhat too small.

The Aleut, as thus incompletely enumerated, numbered 1,451 in 1910, as compared with 1,679 in 1890 and 2,628 in 1880. About the middle of the nineteenth century, after a serious epidemic of smallpox, they were estimated at less than 1,000, and in 1874, including the mixed-bloods, at about 2,000.

Chnagmiut.—A tribe living on Pastol Bay and in the Yukon delta, and extending up both banks of the

river as far as Razboinski. The number enumerated in 1910 was 326. This tribe showed a population of 621 at the census of 1890, prior to which year they do not appear to have been enumerated separately.

Ikogniut.—The territory occupied by the Ikogniut is generally understood to include the region along both banks of the Yukon River from its mouth nearly as far up as Anvik. As thus used, it comprises several smaller tribes or subdivisions including part of the Chnagmiut. It is sometimes used in a more narrow sense to apply only to the inhabitants of the village of Ikogniut. The term has been used here in its wider application. The number enumerated in 1910 was 782. The census of 1880 showed a population of 2,696, while that of 1890 showed 172 for the village of Ikogniut only.

Imaklimiut.—A tribe living on Big Diomedé Island in Bering Strait. Two full-bloods were enumerated under this name—1 male and 1 female.

Iprackmiut.—The village to which this name refers has not been located exactly. It lies, however, within Malemiut territory probably, and is situated, so far as can be ascertained, on the north shore of Seward Peninsula, eastward of Shishmaref Inlet. Four full-bloods were enumerated under this name—3 males and 1 female.

Kaialigmiut.—A tribe occupying a large portion of the Yukon delta, their territory extending from a little north of Kuskokwim Bay to Cape Romanzof. The Kaialigmiut, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 192.

Kakuakamiut.—A tribe or perhaps a subdivision of the Nushagamiut, living on the Nushagak River. The number enumerated in 1910 was 22. Previous census figures were 45 in 1890 and 104 in 1880.

Kangmaligmiut.—A name of somewhat uncertain application used for the groups of Eskimo living on the Arctic coast between Point Hope and the mouth of the Mackenzie River. One full-blood woman was enumerated under this name in 1910.

Kaviagmiut.—A tribe whose proper habitat is given as the northern shore of Norton Sound, from about the middle of the western shore of Norton Bay to about Cape Douglas, and extending inland to the watershed dividing the streams flowing into Norton Sound from those flowing into Kotzebue Sound. During the last decade they have been considerably scattered. The number enumerated in 1910 was 238, as compared with 427 in 1890 and 858 in 1880.

Kekchabukmiut.—A small group of Eskimo, of whose village, Kekchabuk, the precise location is uncertain. It is probably in the Kuskokwim delta region or on the western side of the lower river. If this location is correct they would form a part of the Kuskwogmiut. The number enumerated in 1910 was 32.

Kinugumiut.—A tribe whose proper habitat seems to have been in the western part of Seward Peninsula, from Shishmaref Inlet to Port Clarence. The num-

ber enumerated in 1910 was 594, as compared with 652 in 1890 and 500 in 1880. In 1880 the Bureau of Ethnology reported 400.

Kopagmiut.—A tribe whose habitat lies on the Arctic coast at the mouth and along the lower course of the Mackenzie River, Canada. The number enumerated in 1910 was 9.

Kovagmiut.—A tribe living on the Kobuk River, a stream flowing into Kotzebue Sound. The number enumerated in 1910 was 561. The census of 1890 gave a population of only 81 for this tribe. The fact that it is frequently confused with the Selawigmiut and Numatogmiut probably accounts in part for the large difference in numbers.

Kukpaurungmiut.—A tribe living on the Arctic coast near Point Lay. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6. Previous census figures were 52 in 1890 and 30 in 1880.

Kunmiut.—A tribe living on the Kok River, near Wainwright Inlet, on the Arctic coast, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 77.

Kusetrinmiut.—A tribe occupying the basin of the Kuzitri River, Seward Peninsula. They probably form a portion of the Kaviagmiut, but may be a subdivision of the Kinugumiut. Because of this uncertainty, they are here treated separately. The number enumerated in 1910 was 133.

Kuskovakmiut.—A tribe (or village) on the right bank of the Kuskokwim River, near its mouth, forming a subdivision of the Kuskwogmiut. The number enumerated in 1910 was 370.

Kuskowik.—A village whose precise position is uncertain. It is probably on the lower Kuskokwim River, and if so, the inhabitants would belong to the Kuskwogmiut. The number enumerated in 1910 was 37.

Kuskwogmiut.—A tribe occupying the banks of the Kuskokwim River, from Kolmakof to the south and the shores of Kuskokwim Bay. The Kuskovakmiut and probably the Kuskowik are subdivisions of the tribe. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,480. Including the Kuskovakmiut and the Kuskowik the number in 1910 was 1,887, as compared with 3,294 at the census of 1890 and 3,522 in 1880.

Magemiut.—A tribe occupying the coast from Cape Romanzof nearly to the western mouth of the Yukon, and extending inland for a considerable distance. The Nunochogmiut are a subdivision of the Mage-miut. The number enumerated in 1910 was 376. In 1890 they were reported by the census as 2,147, but were not enumerated separately in 1880.

Malemiut.—A tribe occupying the eastern portion of Seward Peninsula between Kotzebue Sound and Norton Bay. On the former they extend as far west as Shishmaref Inlet; on the latter as far as Cape Denbigh. The number enumerated in 1910 was 563, as compared with 630 in 1890 and 1,101 in 1880.

Naparktoo.—Under this name a few persons were enumerated in the vicinity of Point Barrow. The name is probably that of a village, but it has not been possible to locate it. The people are almost certainly Eskimo. The *Naparktoo*, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 9.

Neehuktamiut.—A tribe or village located apparently on Miniaturik River, flowing into Norton Bay. It is uncertain whether these Eskimo should be considered as a subdivision of the *Kaviagmiut* or the *Malemiut*. The number enumerated in 1910 was 25.

Nunatogmiut.—A tribe occupying the region about the Noatak River, and extending inland a considerable distance. The application of the name has been somewhat variable. The number enumerated in 1910 was 285. Owing to the uncertainty in the application of the name, comparison with earlier censuses is of doubtful value, only 42 being reported in 1890 and 650 in 1880.

Nunivagmiut.—A tribe living on Nunivak Island and a small area about Cape Vancouver in the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta region. The number enumerated in 1910 was 301, as against 702 in 1890 and 408 in 1880.

Nunochogmiut.—A village or tribe in the Yukon delta, inland from Baird Inlet. They form a subdivision of the *Magemiut*. The number enumerated in 1910 was 158, as compared with 135 in 1890 and 40 in 1880.

Nushagagmiut.—A tribe living in the vicinity of Nushagak Bay, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 31. Owing to uncertainty as to what is included under the name, comparison with earlier censuses is of little value, 193 being reported in 1890 and 817 in 1880.

Nuwukmiut.—A tribe living in the vicinity of Point Barrow, on the Arctic coast. The number enumerated in 1910 was 81, as against 143 in 1890. They were not reported separately at the census of 1880.

Pitukmiut.—A small group of Eskimo enumerated on Kotzebue Sound, whose precise habitat and affiliations are unknown. Four full-blood *Pitukmiut* were enumerated in 1910—3 males and 1 female.

Polazramiut.—A small tribe, probably a subdivision of the *Kinugumiut*, enumerated near Cape Prince of Wales, Seward Peninsula. The number enumerated in 1910 was 14.

Selawigmiut.—A tribe living on and near Selawik Lake, near Kotzebue Sound, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 258.

Sidarumiut.—A tribe or village located on the Arctic coast in the vicinity of Point Belcher. Five *Sidarumiut* were enumerated in 1910—2 full-blood males, 2 full-blood females, and 1 mixed white and Indian male.

Tikeramiut.—A tribe living on the northwestern coast in the vicinity of Point Hope. The number enumerated in 1910 was 320, as compared with 295 in 1890. In 1880 they were not enumerated separately.

Togiagmiut.—A tribe living in the vicinity of Togiak Lake and Bay (Bristol Bay). The number enumerated in 1910 was 93, as against 190 in 1890. They were not enumerated separately in 1880.

Ukivokmiut.—A subdivision of the *Kaviagmiut*, living on King Island, Bering Strait. The number enumerated in 1910 was 140, as compared with 200 at the census of 1890.

Unaligmiut.—A tribe occupying the shores of Norton Sound from a little south of Cape Denbigh nearly to the mouth of the Yukon. The number enumerated in 1910 was 441. Earlier census figures were 119 in 1890 and 418 in 1880.

Utkiavinmiut.—A tribe living on the Arctic coast at and to the west of Cape Smith. The number enumerated in 1910 was 123, as against 193 reported in 1890.

Utukamiut (syn. *Otookogmiut*).—A tribe living on the Arctic coast between Point Hope and Wainwright Inlet. The number enumerated in 1910 was 127. Comparison with earlier years is limited to 1890, at which census 48 were reported. The large increase thus shown is probably due partly to uncertainty as to tribal limits, and partly to the fact that, being more nomadic than many of the tribes in the vicinity, a considerable number were not enumerated in 1890.

Yuit.—A group of Eskimo occupying St. Lawrence Island and the region about East Cape, Siberia. The number enumerated in 1910 was 292, as compared with 267 in 1890 and 500 (as estimated) in 1880.

Southern Eskimo.—By an unfortunate error on the part of the enumerators, the majority of the Eskimo of southern Alaska, from the Shumagin Islands to Controller Bay, together with some on the shores of Bristol Bay, were enumerated wrongly as Aleut. The tribal groups so confused were mainly the *Kaniagmiut*, *Chugachigmiut*, and *Ugalakmiut*, and to a lesser degree the *Aglemiut* and perhaps a few of the *Nushagagmiut*. A portion of the *Aglemiut* and *Kaniagmiut* were, however, correctly enumerated under their proper names. As it has been impossible to separate this mixed body of Eskimo into its constituent tribal or geographic divisions, they have been treated as a general group under the above heading, which thus includes all Eskimo south and east of the head of Bristol Bay. The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,650. No very satisfactory comparison with the census figures for earlier years can be made. The combined population of the *Aglemiut*, *Chugachigmiut*, *Kaniagmiut*, and *Ugalakmiut* was 3,142 in 1890 and 3,489 in 1880.

Tribe not reported.—Under this general heading are included all persons enumerated merely as "Eskimo" without further distinction of tribe. The Eskimo of unknown affiliation enumerated in Alaska in 1910 were 474, and on account of this comparatively large number, they are shown separately by sex and age in Table 52 (p. 156).

HAIDAN STOCK (syn. Skittagetan).

A tribe occupying the Queen Charlotte Islands and the southern portion of Prince of Wales Island in British Columbia and Alaska, and forming an independent linguistic stock. The tribe formerly lived wholly in what is now Canadian territory, those at present occupying part of Prince of Wales Island having taken possession of this region some time probably in the early part of the eighteenth century. A few immigrant members of this tribe are also found in continental United States (see p. 82).

The Haida in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, were 530, as compared with 415 in 1890 and 795 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 600.

TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Koluschan).

Stock as a whole.—A coastal stock of southern Alaska, occupying the coast and adjacent islands from Portland Canal to Controller Bay. A few immigrant members of this stock are also found in continental United States (see p. 106).

The Indians of the Tlingit stock, as enumerated in 1910 in Alaska, numbered 4,426. The number reported for this stock in 1890 was 4,583 and in 1880, 6,763.

The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Auk.	Hutsnuwu.	Stikine.
Chilkat.	Kake.	Taku.
Henrya.	Kuyu.	Tongas.
Huna.	Sitka.	Yakutat.

Auk.—A southern Alaska tribe, living near Juneau on Douglas and Admiralty Islands and along Stephens Passage. The number enumerated in 1910 was 267, as compared with 279 in 1890 and 640 in 1880. In 1870 the Auk were estimated at about 750 or 800.

Chilkat.—A southern Alaska tribe living about the head of Lynn Canal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 690, as compared with 812 in 1890 and 1,158 in 1880. About 1870 the tribe was estimated at from 2,000 to 2,500, but this was probably an overestimate.

Henrya.—A tribe living on the western shores of Prince of Wales Island, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 214, as compared with 262 in 1890. In 1869 they were estimated at 300.

Huna.—A tribe living on Cross Sound (between Chichagof Island and the mainland), southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 625, as compared with 594 in 1890 and 908 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 1,000.

Hutsnuwu.—A tribe living on the western and southern shores of Admiralty Island, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 536, as compared with 420 in 1890 and 666 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 1,000.

Kake.—A tribe living on Kupreanof Island in southern Alaska, for which 322 persons were enumerated in 1910, as against 237 in 1890. The number reported in 1880 was 568, which perhaps included the Kuyu.

Kuyu.—A tribe living on Kuiu Island on the southern Alaskan coast, for which the number of persons enumerated in 1910 was 29. The number reported for this tribe in 1880 was 60.

Sitka.—A tribe living on Baranof Island and the southern portion of Chichagof Island in southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 608, as compared with 832 in 1890 and 721 in 1880.

Stikine.—A tribe living on or near the mouth of the Stikine River, southern Alaska, for which the number enumerated in 1910 was 189, as compared with 255 in 1890 and 317 in 1880.

Taku.—A tribe living on Taku Inlet and River, and Stephens and Gastineau Channels, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 142, as compared with 223 in 1890 and 269 in 1880.

Tongas.—A tribe living at the mouth of Portland Canal, southern Alaska, for which 184 persons were enumerated in 1910, as against 255 in 1890 and 273 in 1880.

Yakutat.—A tribe living primarily on Yakutat Bay, but whose range extends westward nearly to Copper River, and eastward to Dry Bay. The number enumerated in 1910 was 307, as compared with 437 in 1890 and 650 in 1880.

Tribe not reported.—A considerable number of persons were enumerated as "Tlingit" without any further specification of tribe. As the number of such persons reported in 1910 amounted to 313, they are shown by sex and age in Table 52 (p. 156).

TSMISHIAN STOCK.

A stock whose name has been derived from that of a single tribe, the Tsimshian. Their proper habitat lies wholly in British Columbia between the Nass and Skeena Rivers. A large number have in recent years, however, removed to Alaskan territory, settling chiefly at New Metlakatla. A few immigrant members of the tribe are also found in continental United States (see p. 106).

The Tsimshian in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, were 729, as compared with 465 in 1890 and 952 in 1880.

MISCELLANEOUS.

In the enumeration of the native population of Alaska in 1910, 1,640 persons were reported without definite indication as to stock or tribe. Of these, 2 were enumerated as "Indians," 12 as "Siberia," and for 1,626 no information of any sort was given.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.									
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		Male.	Female.

UNITED STATES.

TOTAL.....	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	125,654	121,483	75,667	74,386	48,157	45,266	45,348	42,682	1,830	1,831
ALGONQUIAN STOCK....	40,975	18,396	22,319	260	21,004	19,971	9,257	9,139	11,608	10,711	11,089	10,229	139	121
Abuaki.....	37	9	27	1	18	19	5	4	12	15	12	15	1	.....
Arapaho.....	1,419	1,311	108	.....	727	692	670	641	57	51	54	47	.....	.....
Blackfeet.....	99	32	67	.....	54	45	15	17	39	28	39	27	.....	.....
Brotherton.....	172	40	132	.....	90	82	18	22	72	60	59	54	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	3,055	2,662	319	74	1,510	1,545	1,310	1,352	164	155	164	155	36	38
Chickahominy.....	115	1	114	.....	58	57	.....	1	58	56	31	37	.....	.....
Chippewa.....	20,214	6,970	13,138	106	10,325	9,889	3,482	3,488	6,781	6,357	6,732	6,299	62	44
Cree.....	459	40	418	1	224	235	18	22	205	213	203	210	1	.....
Delaware.....	914	279	633	2	456	458	128	151	326	307	325	306	2	.....
Gros Ventres.....	510	390	119	1	257	253	198	192	59	60	58	60	.....	.....
Kickapoo.....	348	240	107	1	194	154	127	113	67	40	65	38	.....	1
Malecite.....	142	37	105	.....	73	69	20	17	53	52	53	52	.....	.....
Mashpee.....	206	1	205	.....	111	95	1	.....	110	95	20	18	.....	.....
Mattaponi.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Menominee.....	1,422	704	716	2	766	656	373	331	391	325	389	324	2	.....
Miami.....	225	59	166	1	122	104	32	27	89	77	88	76	1	.....
Micmac.....	45	17	28	.....	21	24	10	7	11	17	11	17	.....	.....
Mohegan.....	22	.....	22	.....	13	9	.....	.....	13	9	8	6	.....	.....
Montauk.....	29	9	20	.....	16	13	8	1	8	12	7	6	.....	.....
Munsee.....	71	14	57	.....	33	38	7	7	26	31	26	31	.....	.....
Narraganset.....	16	6	10	.....	8	8	3	3	5	5	3	3	.....	.....
Niantic.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	2,717	1,720	997	.....	1,429	1,288	904	816	525	472	508	458	.....	.....
Pamunkey.....	83	7	73	3	48	35	5	2	41	32	41	32	.....	1
Passamaquoddy.....	386	295	91	.....	197	189	150	145	47	44	47	44	.....	.....
Penobscot.....	266	85	181	.....	140	126	49	36	91	90	91	90	.....	.....
Peoria.....	128	7	119	2	61	67	2	5	59	60	59	60	.....	2
Pequot.....	66	3	63	.....	35	31	2	1	33	30	15	10	.....	.....
Piankashaw.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Piegan.....	2,268	1,214	1,053	1	1,122	1,146	573	641	548	505	532	493	1	.....
Poosepatuck.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potawatomi.....	2,440	960	1,478	2	1,368	1,072	533	427	833	645	828	633	2	.....
Powhatan.....	131	9	77	45	66	65	5	4	39	38	39	38	22	23
Sank and Fox.....	724	547	171	6	377	347	288	259	86	85	77	77	3	3
Shawnee.....	1,338	535	800	3	626	712	246	289	378	422	371	405	2	1
Shinnecock.....	167	167	.....	.....	80	87	.....	.....	80	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stockbridges.....	533	184	340	9	270	263	72	112	196	144	120	96	2	7
Wampanoag.....	162	4	158	.....	93	69	1	3	92	66	12	9	.....	.....
Wea.....	4	2	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Not reported.....	36	.....	36	.....	12	24	.....	.....	12	24	.....	2	.....	.....
ATHAPASKAN STOCK....	30,406	28,264	1,045	1,097	15,324	15,082	14,211	14,053	568	477	553	462	545	552
Ahtena.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Apache ¹	4,973	3,801	127	1,045	2,514	2,459	1,919	1,882	75	52	72	50	520	525
Chastacosta.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	2	5	2	5	.....	.....
Chetco.....	9	2	7	.....	4	5	1	1	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Cow Creek.....	9	2	7	.....	6	3	.....	.....	5	2	5	2	.....	.....
Hupa.....	639	345	294	.....	312	327	159	186	153	141	152	140	.....	.....
Jicarilla Apache.....	694	694	.....	.....	355	339	355	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kai-Pomo.....	51	36	15	.....	26	25	16	20	10	5	10	5	.....	.....
Kiowa Apache.....	139	117	22	.....	56	83	48	69	8	14	8	14	.....	.....
Lipan Apache.....	28	26	2	.....	11	17	9	17	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattole.....	34	10	24	.....	15	19	5	5	10	14	10	11	.....	.....
Mescalero Apache.....	424	411	13	.....	190	234	185	226	5	8	5	8	.....	.....
Navajo.....	22,455	22,304	99	52	11,346	11,109	11,257	11,047	64	35	59	32	25	27
Redwood.....	76	53	23	.....	44	32	113	110	93	67	93	66	.....	.....
Rogue River.....	383	223	160	.....	206	177	113	110	93	67	93	66	.....	.....
Saiatz.....	6	5	1	.....	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tenankutehin.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tlatskanai.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Tolowa.....	121	78	43	.....	64	57	37	41	27	16	27	15	.....	.....
Umpqua.....	109	60	49	.....	55	54	33	27	22	27	22	27	.....	.....
Upper Coquille.....	15	14	1	.....	6	9	5	9	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wailaki.....	227	82	145	.....	105	122	34	48	71	71	71	72	.....	.....
Not reported.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CADDOAN STOCK.....	1,863	1,574	277	12	906	957	758	816	143	134	132	129	5	7
Arikara.....	444	372	72	.....	209	235	171	201	38	34	34	32	.....	.....
Caddo.....	432	356	116	.....	231	221	172	164	59	57	54	57	.....	.....
Kichai.....	10	8	2	.....	6	4	5	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Pawnee.....	633	544	77	12	307	326	261	283	41	36	41	36	5	7
Tawakoni.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waco.....	5	5	.....	.....	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita.....	318	308	10	.....	150	168	146	162	4	6	2	3	.....	.....

¹ Includes Chiricahua Apache, Coyotero Apache, San Carlos Apache, Tonto Apache, and White Mountain Apache.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.								Blood not reported.	
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	306	286	20	.....	154	152	142	144	12	8	12	8	.....	.....
Chimakum.....	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hoh.....	44	44	.....	.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quileute.....	259	240	19	.....	129	130	118	122	11	8	11	8	.....	.....
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	31	3	28	.....	16	15	1	2	15	13	15	13	.....	.....
Chimariko.....	31	3	28	.....	16	15	1	2	15	13	15	13	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	897	459	436	2	459	438	222	237	237	199	225	191	.....	2
Chinook.....	315	53	261	1	160	155	25	28	135	126	135	126	.....	1
Clackamas.....	40	23	17	.....	17	23	10	13	7	10	7	10	.....	.....
Clatsop.....	26	8	18	.....	17	9	4	4	13	5	13	5	.....	.....
Wasco.....	242	159	83	.....	127	115	75	84	52	31	51	31	.....	.....
Wishram.....	274	216	57	1	138	136	108	108	30	27	19	19	.....	1
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	69	10	59	.....	37	32	4	6	33	26	31	21	.....	.....
Chitimacha.....	69	10	59	.....	37	32	4	6	33	26	31	21	.....	.....
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	38	7	31	.....	20	18	3	4	17	14	17	14	.....	.....
San Luis Obispo.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbarena.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Santa Ynez.....	35	5	30	.....	18	17	1	4	17	13	17	13	.....	.....
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	17	4	5	8	8	9	1	3	3	2	3	1	4	4
Santa Cruz.....	17	4	5	8	8	9	1	3	3	2	3	1	4	4
CROATAN GROUP.....	5,865	458	5,372	35	2,913	2,952	222	236	2,674	2,698	2,306	2,362	17	18
Croatan.....	5,865	458	5,372	35	2,913	2,952	222	236	2,674	2,698	2,306	2,362	17	18
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	56	8	48	.....	28	28	7	1	21	27	21	27	.....	.....
Aleut.....	40	3	37	.....	21	19	3	.....	18	19	18	19	.....	.....
Malemiut.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Not reported.....	14	5	9	.....	7	7	4	1	3	6	3	6	.....	.....
H Aidan Stock.....	31	11	20	.....	22	9	7	4	15	5	15	5	.....	.....
Haida.....	31	11	20	.....	22	9	7	4	15	5	15	5	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	39,679	11,936	27,143	600	20,339	19,340	6,143	5,793	13,917	13,226	13,382	12,720	279	321
Cayuga.....	81	56	19	6	41	40	31	25	7	12	6	11	3	3
Cherokee.....	31,489	6,900	24,329	260	16,105	15,384	3,555	3,345	12,426	11,903	12,005	11,505	124	136
Mohawk.....	368	63	304	1	178	190	31	32	146	158	138	155	1	.....
Oneida.....	2,436	2,098	333	5	1,276	1,160	1,102	996	172	161	162	150	2	3
Onondaga.....	365	299	64	2	183	182	141	158	41	23	41	21	1	1
St. Regis.....	1,219	133	1,086	.....	643	576	48	85	595	491	552	453	.....	.....
Seneca.....	2,907	2,022	572	313	1,478	1,429	1,043	979	291	281	241	238	144	169
Tuscarora.....	400	305	83	12	214	186	164	141	47	36	45	32	3	9
Wyandot.....	353	34	318	1	198	155	18	16	179	139	179	138	1	.....
Not reported.....	61	26	35	.....	23	38	10	16	13	22	13	17	.....	.....
KALAPOOLIAN STOCK.....	106	81	25	.....	47	59	38	43	9	16	9	15	.....	.....
Kalapooia.....	5	5	.....	.....	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakmiut.....	8	6	2	.....	2	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mary's River.....	24	8	16	.....	12	12	5	3	7	9	7	9	.....	.....
Santiam.....	9	7	2	.....	5	4	5	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Wapato.....	44	40	4	.....	17	27	15	25	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Yamel.....	5	4	1	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Yonkalla.....	11	11	.....	.....	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KAROK STOCK.....	775	364	411	.....	388	387	166	198	222	189	218	183	.....	.....
Orleans.....	775	364	411	.....	388	387	166	198	222	189	218	183	.....	.....

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 50—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.									
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
									Total.		White and Indian.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
KERESAN STOCK.....	4,027	3,976	33	18	2,126	1,901	2,105	1,871	15	18	11	16	6	12
Acoma.....	691	686	5	.....	347	344	345	341	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Cochiti.....	237	237	.....	.....	131	106	131	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laguna.....	1,472	1,427	27	18	756	716	738	689	12	15	8	13	6	12
San Felipe.....	490	459	1	.....	272	218	271	218	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	211	211	.....	.....	125	86	125	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	817	817	.....	.....	434	383	434	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sia.....	109	109	.....	.....	61	48	61	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.....	1,126	818	296	12	536	590	373	445	159	137	159	137	4	8
Kiowa.....	1,126	818	296	12	536	590	373	445	159	137	159	137	4	8
KUSAN STOCK.....	93	35	58	.....	51	42	16	19	35	23	35	23	.....	.....
Kusa.....	93	35	58	.....	51	42	16	19	35	23	35	23	.....	.....
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	538	255	283	.....	286	252	130	125	156	127	156	127	.....	.....
Kutenai.....	538	255	283	.....	286	252	130	125	156	127	156	127	.....	.....
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	978	657	320	1	468	510	297	360	170	150	155	139	1	.....
Klamath.....	696	459	236	1	334	362	209	250	124	112	109	101	1	.....
Modoc.....	282	198	84	.....	134	148	88	110	46	38	46	38	.....	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	1,100	544	541	15	568	532	269	275	290	251	280	245	9	6
Maidu.....	1,100	544	541	15	568	532	269	275	290	251	280	245	9	6
Miwok STOCK.....	699	343	355	1	340	359	163	180	177	178	176	178	.....	1
Marin.....	22	4	18	.....	14	8	3	1	11	7	11	7	.....	.....
Middle Town.....	7	4	3	.....	3	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Miwok.....	670	335	334	1	323	347	159	176	164	170	163	170	.....	1
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	29,191	13,625	15,321	245	14,727	14,464	6,853	6,772	7,743	7,578	6,898	6,825	131	114
Alibamu.....	298	288	6	4	144	154	138	150	3	3	.....	.....	3	1
Chickasaw.....	4,204	1,128	3,075	1	2,061	2,143	514	614	1,546	1,529	1,450	1,431	1	.....
Choctaw.....	15,917	7,094	8,715	108	8,118	7,799	3,698	3,396	4,363	4,352	4,069	4,080	57	51
Creek.....	6,945	3,730	3,131	84	3,468	3,477	1,817	1,913	1,609	1,522	1,287	1,240	42	42
Koasati.....	96	96	2	.....	45	53	45	51	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seminole.....	1,729	1,289	392	48	891	838	641	648	222	170	92	72	28	20
PIMAN STOCK.....	8,607	8,344	167	96	4,467	4,140	4,316	4,028	101	66	100	66	50	46
Mayo.....	40	35	5	.....	18	22	13	22	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Opata.....	5	5	.....	.....	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Papago.....	3,798	3,703	55	40	1,947	1,851	1,900	1,803	27	28	26	28	20	20
Pima.....	4,236	4,175	19	42	2,198	2,038	2,163	2,012	14	5	14	5	21	21
Yaqui.....	528	426	88	14	301	227	237	189	55	33	55	33	9	5
POMO STOCK.....	1,193	907	220	66	603	590	458	449	112	108	106	103	33	33
Clear Lake.....	193	127	54	12	99	94	67	60	28	26	28	26	4	8
Gynomehro.....	33	19	13	1	12	21	8	11	3	10	3	7	1	.....
Little Lake.....	94	59	35	.....	45	49	30	29	15	20	15	20	.....	.....
Lower Lake.....	96	95	1	.....	50	46	49	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pomo.....	777	607	117	53	397	380	304	303	65	52	59	50	28	25
SALINAN STOCK.....	16	14	2	.....	9	7	7	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	16	14	2	.....	9	7	7	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
SALISHAN STOCK.....	7,833	5,006	2,746	81	4,017	3,816	2,491	2,515	1,485	1,261	1,454	1,233	41	40
Bellaçoola.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chehalis.....	282	201	81	.....	149	133	114	87	35	46	35	46	.....	.....
Clallam.....	398	252	146	.....	213	185	126	126	87	59	81	51	.....	.....
Cœur d'Alene.....	293	236	34	23	159	134	123	113	22	12	21	12	14	9
Columbia.....	385	292	88	5	199	186	153	139	44	44	43	44	2	3
Colville.....	785	345	437	3	418	367	170	175	247	190	242	186	1	2
Comox.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cowichan.....	62	30	32	.....	29	33	11	19	18	14	18	13	.....	.....
Cowlitz.....	105	47	58	.....	58	47	22	25	36	22	31	22	.....	.....

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND BLOOD.

119

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.									
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		Male.	Female.
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SALISHAN STOCK—Contd.														
Dwamish.....	20	18	2		13	7	11	7	2					
Flathead.....	486	206	280		236	250	101	105	135	145	135	145		
Kalispel.....	564	361	202	1	291	273	184	177	106	96	105	95	1	
Lummi.....	353	200	153		184	109	94	106	90	63	83	58		
Methow.....	14	14			7	7	7	7						
Muckleshoot.....	194	153	39	2	104	90	84	69	19	20	18	19	1	1
Nespelem.....	46	43	3		22	24	21	22	1	2	1	2		
Nisqualli.....	137	110	26	1	69	68	54	56	14	12	14	12	1	
Nooksak.....	272	72	13		51	34	43	29	8	5	8	5		
Okinagan.....	272	121	135	16	136	136	56	65	73	62	71	61	7	9
Pisquow.....	52	52			21	31	21	31						
Puyallup.....	303	178	119	6	151	152	87	91	62	57	62	57	2	4
Quinalt.....	288	219	69		153	135	111	108	42	27	42	27		
Sanpoil.....	240	180	41	19	114	126	87	93	18	23	17	20	9	10
Shuswap.....	9	1	8		5	4		1	5	3	5	3		
Skagit.....	56	28	28		31	25	18	10	13	13	15	13		
Skokomish.....	195	130	65		86	109	52	78	34	31	34	31		
Snohomish.....	664	472	190	2	343	321	233	239	108	82	108	82	2	
Snoqualmu.....	93	70	23		48	45	33	37	15	8	15	8		
Songish.....	23	15	8		15	8	7	8						
Spokan.....	643	409	233	1	301	342	185	224	115	118	115	118	1	
Squaxon.....	44	34	10		22	22	17	17	5	5	5	5		
Suquamish.....	307	177	130		163	144	92	85	71	59	70	57		
Swinomish.....	333	279	54		178	155	142	137	36	18	36	16		
Tillamook.....	25	22	1	2	13	12	12	10	1		1			2
Twana.....	61	31	30		29	32	19	12	10	20	10	20		
Not reported.....	13	6	7		6	7	1	5	5	2	5	2		
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	4,391	3,372	998	21	2,085	2,306	1,563	1,809	509	489	498	479	13	8
Klikitat.....	405	335	64	6	190	215	155	180	31	33	28	30	4	2
Nez Perces.....	1,259	970	276	13	626	633	470	500	147	129	147	129	9	4
Paloos.....	82	77	5		58	44	35	42	3	2				
Topinish.....	47	47			21	26	21	26						
Umatilla.....	272	219	53		114	158	87	132	27	26	27	26		
Wallawalla.....	397	126	271		204	193	66	60	138	133	136	130		
Warm Springs.....	550	538	12		255	295	250	288	5	7	5	7		
Yakima.....	1,362	1,043	317	2	632	730	474	569	158	159	155	157		2
Not reported.....	17	17			5	12	5	12						
SHASTAN STOCK.....	1,578	1,162	413	3	757	821	557	605	198	215	186	207	2	1
Hat Creek.....	240	220	20		129	111	120	100	9	11	9	11		
Pit River.....	985	841	144		469	516	400	441	69	75	69	73		
Shasta.....	353	101	249	3	159	194	37	64	120	129	108	123	2	1
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	16,842	14,672	1,928	242	8,620	8,222	7,500	7,172	992	936	970	914	128	114
Bannock.....	413	323	90		214	199	169	154	45	45	45	45		
Chemehuevi.....	355	315	40		177	178	156	159	21	19	21	18		
Comanche.....	1,171	736	407	28	590	581	362	374	214	193	211	188	14	14
Gabrieleno.....	11	11			5	6			5	6	5	6		
Hopi.....	2,009	2,006	3		1,061	948	1,059	947	2	1	2	1		
Juaneno.....	16	8	8		8	8	5	3	3	5	3	5		
Kawalist.....	23	23			11	12	11	12						
Kawia.....	755	702	52	1	419	336	398	304	21	31	19	30		1
Kern River.....	105	77	28		50	55	33	33	44	17	11	17		
Mono.....	1,448	1,215	223	10	688	760	564	651	118	105	118	105	6	4
Pahvant.....	37	37			18	19	18	19						
Paiute.....	780	674	78	28	413	367	357	317	40	38	40	37	16	12
Panamint.....	10	9	1		2	8	2	7		1		1		
Paviotso.....	3,038	2,664	227	147	1,483	1,555	1,296	1,368	112	115	106	109	75	72
San Luiseno.....	467	351	115	1	239	228	178	173	60	55	60	55	1	
Serrano.....	118	89	28		62	56	47	42	14	14	14	14	1	
Shoshoni.....	3,840	3,329	505	6	1,967	1,873	1,699	1,630	264	241	263	241	4	2
Tehachapi.....	2	2			2	2								
Ute ¹	2,244	2,112	112	20	1,211	1,033	1,144	968	56	56	46	48	11	9
SIOUAN STOCK.....	32,941	22,535	9,905	501	16,541	16,400	11,157	11,378	5,133	4,772	5,004	4,668	251	250
Assiniboin.....	1,253	793	447	13	643	610	393	400	244	203	243	198	6	7
Catawba.....	124	11	113		68	56	6	5	62	51	62	51		
Crow.....	1,799	1,242	396	161	903	896	616	626	202	194	183	184	85	76
Hidatsa.....	547	418	129		288	259	190	190	60	69	60	69		
Iowa.....	244	59	185		127	117	81	28	96	89	94	89		
Kansa.....	238	71	167		133	102	46	25	87	80	87	80		
Mandan.....	209	165	44		107	105	80	85	27	17	27	17		
Missouri.....	13	8	5		8	5	5	3	3	2	3	2		
Omaha.....	1,105	885	144	76	566	539	449	436	80	64	80	64	37	39
Osage.....	1,373	591	779	3	713	660	307	284	406	373	394	365		3
Oto.....	332	211	121		181	151	112	99	69	52	65	49		
Ponca.....	875	461	408	6	432	443	224	237	205	203	185	184	3	3
Quapaw.....	231	63	118	50	115	116	26	37	63	55	62	54	26	24
Santee Sioux.....	1,539	799	740		782	757	385	414	397	343	381	333		
Sioux.....	996	494	477	25	552	444	271	223	269	208	266	208	12	13

¹ Includes Capote Ute, Grand River Ute, Moache Ute, Southern Ute, Uinta Ute, Uncompahgre Ute, White River Ute, and Wiminuchi Ute.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.									
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		Male.	Female.
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.														
Sisseton Sioux.....	2,514	1,631	876	7	1,278	1,236	801	830	474	402	469	394	3	4
Teton Sioux.....	14,284	10,598	3,551	135	7,100	7,184	5,235	5,363	1,796	1,755	1,768	1,740	69	66
Brule Sioux.....	806	593	212	1	415	391	300	293	115	97	108	92	4	1
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	1,072	954	109	9	525	547	471	483	50	59	50	59	4	5
Minniconjou Sioux.....	397	353	33	11	186	211	166	187	15	18	15	18	5	6
Oglala Sioux.....	6,045	4,165	1,794	83	3,018	3,027	2,094	2,074	879	915	867	909	45	38
Sans Arc Sioux.....	222	64	152	6	110	112	27	37	81	71	81	71	2	4
Sihasapa.....	485	333	143	9	243	242	165	168	74	69	73	67	4	5
Two Kettle Sioux.....	293	143	146	4	169	124	79	64	88	58	87	58	2	2
Other Teton Sioux.....	4,964	3,990	962	12	2,434	2,530	1,933	2,057	494	468	487	466	7	5
Winnebago.....	1,820	1,543	277	.....	918	902	769	774	149	128	149	127	.....	.....
Yankton Sioux.....	2,088	1,348	718	22	988	1,100	636	712	343	375	327	356	9	13
Yanktonai Sioux.....	1,357	1,144	210	3	639	718	537	607	101	109	94	104	1	2
TAKELMAN STOCK.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Takelma.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TANOAN STOCK.....	3,140	3,005	101	34	1,636	1,504	1,565	1,440	52	49	52	49	19	15
Isleta.....	956	894	28	34	497	459	464	430	14	14	14	14	19	15
Jemez.....	499	499	.....	.....	281	218	281	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nambe.....	88	75	13	.....	45	43	38	37	7	6	7	6	.....	.....
Pecos.....	10	10	.....	.....	6	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Picuris.....	104	92	12	.....	50	54	42	50	8	4	8	4	.....	.....
Pojoaque.....	16	10	6	.....	7	9	4	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
San Ildefonso.....	123	118	5	.....	57	66	55	63	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
San Juan.....	387	382	5	.....	205	182	204	178	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Sandia.....	73	73	.....	.....	39	34	39	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Clara.....	277	268	9	.....	134	143	129	139	5	4	5	4	.....	.....
Taos.....	517	509	8	.....	272	245	268	241	4	4	4	4	.....	.....
Tesuque.....	77	62	15	.....	37	40	29	33	8	7	8	7	.....	.....
Not reported.....	13	13	.....	.....	6	7	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TARASCAN STOCK.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TLINGIT STOCK.....	32	7	25	.....	21	11	6	1	15	10	15	10	.....	.....
Auk.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Chilkat.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Kake.....	3	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Not reported.....	23	7	16	.....	15	8	6	1	9	7	9	7	.....	.....
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	42	41	1	.....	25	17	24	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Tonkawa.....	42	41	1	.....	25	17	24	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	51	11	40	.....	31	20	9	2	22	18	22	18	.....	.....
Tsimshian.....	51	11	40	.....	31	20	9	2	22	18	22	18	.....	.....
TUNICAN STOCK.....	43	18	25	.....	25	18	9	9	16	9	9	5	.....	.....
Tunica.....	43	18	25	.....	25	18	9	9	16	9	9	5	.....	.....
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	329	268	60	1	160	169	125	143	34	26	34	26	1	.....
Cayuse.....	298	254	43	1	139	159	117	137	21	22	21	22	1	.....
Molala.....	31	14	17	.....	21	10	8	6	13	4	13	4	.....	.....
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	388	361	27	.....	195	193	183	178	12	15	11	15	.....	.....
Kitamat.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Kwakiutl.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Makah.....	360	342	18	.....	185	175	177	165	8	10	7	10	.....	.....
Nootka.....	15	13	2	.....	5	10	4	9	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Not reported.....	11	5	6	.....	4	7	1	4	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
WASHOAN STOCK.....	819	643	170	6	414	405	335	308	74	96	73	95	5	1
Washo.....	819	643	170	6	414	405	335	308	74	96	73	95	5	1
WINTUN STOCK.....	710	282	373	55	382	328	156	126	199	174	196	166	27	28
Nomelakl.....	125	51	74	.....	66	59	22	29	44	30	43	29	.....	.....
Patwin.....	186	110	21	55	105	81	68	42	10	11	10	11	27	28
Wintun.....	399	121	278	.....	211	188	66	55	145	133	143	126	.....	.....

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.													
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.									
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		Male.	Female.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
Wiyat Stock.....	152	71	81	.....	92	60	38	33	54	27	54	27	.....	.....
Humboldt Bay.....	152	71	81	.....	92	60	38	33	54	27	54	27	.....	.....
YAKONAN STOCK.....	55	30	25	.....	26	29	11	19	15	10	15	10	.....	.....
Aleas.....	29	18	11	.....	15	14	10	8	5	6	5	6	.....	.....
Siuslaw.....	7	7	.....	.....	1	6	1	6	.....	4	10	4	.....	.....
Yaquina.....	19	5	14	.....	10	9	.....	5	10	4	10	4	.....	.....
YANAN STOCK.....	39	26	13	.....	22	17	14	12	8	5	8	5	.....	.....
Yana.....	39	26	13	.....	22	17	14	12	8	5	8	5	.....	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	533	401	104	28	280	253	206	195	64	40	64	39	10	18
Choinimni.....	18	7	1	10	6	12	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	9
Chookiminh.....	4	3	1	.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chukchansi.....	144	85	56	3	70	74	33	52	36	20	36	20	1	2
Kashowoo.....	4	2	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Tachi.....	27	23	4	.....	13	14	11	12	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Wechikbit.....	6	6	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wikhamni.....	25	17	5	3	13	12	9	8	2	3	2	3	2	1
Yokuts.....	302	255	35	12	172	130	145	110	21	14	21	13	6	6
Yowdanchi.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YUCHEAN STOCK.....	78	61	17	.....	52	26	39	22	13	4	9	1	.....	.....
Yuchi.....	78	61	17	.....	52	26	39	22	13	4	9	1	.....	.....
YUKIAN STOCK.....	198	138	59	1	88	110	54	84	33	26	33	25	1	.....
Coast Yuki.....	15	14	1	.....	5	10	4	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Redwood.....	15	7	8	.....	11	4	5	2	6	2	6	2	.....	.....
Wappo.....	73	45	27	1	32	41	18	27	13	14	13	14	1	.....
Yuki.....	95	72	23	.....	40	55	27	45	13	10	13	9	.....	.....
YUMAN STOCK.....	4,279	4,000	221	58	2,301	1,978	2,149	1,851	123	98	120	96	29	29
Cocopa.....	245	243	2	.....	130	115	130	113	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Diegueno.....	756	585	171	.....	408	348	312	273	96	75	96	75	.....	.....
Havasupai.....	174	174	.....	.....	100	74	100	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariopai.....	386	367	2	17	195	191	189	178	2	.....	.....	.....	4	13
Mobave.....	1,058	1,038	9	11	585	473	572	466	3	6	3	6	10	1
Walapai.....	501	485	16	.....	271	230	262	223	9	7	8	6	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	289	256	5	28	156	133	137	119	4	1	3	.....	15	13
Yuma.....	834	816	16	2	435	399	426	390	9	7	8	7	.....	2
Yuma Apache.....	24	24	.....	.....	15	9	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reported.....	12	12	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YUROK STOCK.....	668	528	140	.....	327	341	246	282	81	59	78	56	.....	.....
Weitspec.....	668	528	140	.....	327	341	246	282	81	59	78	56	.....	.....
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	1,667	1,652	15	.....	870	797	859	793	11	4	11	4	.....	.....
Zuni.....	1,667	1,652	15	.....	870	797	859	793	11	4	11	4	.....	.....
Stock or tribe not reported....	1,644	383	1,099	162	839	805	202	181	557	542	323	295	80	82

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—(Continued).

Table 50—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.												
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Distribution by sex.								
					Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		White and Indian.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
ALASKA.													
TOTAL	25,331	21,444	3,887		12,995	12,336	11,049	10,395	1,946	1,941	1,927	1,916	
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	3	1	2		2	1	1		1	1	1	1	
Delaware.....	3	1	2		2	1	1		1	1	1	1	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	3,916	3,642	274		2,009	1,907	1,875	1,767	134	140	134	139	
Ahtena.....	297	293	4		161	136	158	135	3	1	3	1	
Hankutchin.....	127	127			79	48	79	48					
Kaiyukhotana.....	160	155	5		78	82	75	80	3	2	3	2	
Knaiakhotana.....	697	672	25		380	317	364	308	16	9	16	9	
Kutchin.....	359	349	10		188	171	184	165	4	6	4	6	
Nahane.....	8	2	6		5	3	1	1	4	2	4	2	
Natsitkutchin.....	177	176	1		96	81	96	80		1			
Tenankutchin.....	415	396	19		216	199	204	192	12	7	12	7	
Tukkuthkutchiu.....	6	3	3		1	5		3	1	2	1	2	
Unakhotana.....	193	170	23		98	95	89	81	9	14	9	14	
Vuntakutchin.....	5	5			2	3	2	3					
Not reported.....	1,472	1,294	178		705	767	623	671	82	96	82	96	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	14,087	12,859	1,228		7,310	6,777	6,666	6,193	644	584	637	572	
Aleut.....	1,451	999	452		758	693	523	476	235	217	234	215	
Chugachmiut.....	326	299	27		180	146	165	134	15	12	15	12	
Ikogmiut.....	782	768	14		374	408	366	402	8	6	8	6	
Imaklimiut.....	2	2			1	1	1	1					
Iprakmiut.....	4	4			3	1	3	1					
Kaialigmiut.....	192	191	1		98	94	98	93		1		1	
Kakuakamiut.....	22	22			10	12	10	12					
Kangmaligmiut.....	1	1											
Kaviagmiut.....	238	209	29		120	118	109	100	11	18	11	18	
Kekchabukmiut.....	32	32			16	16	16	16					
Kiugumiut.....	594	576	18		330	264	322	254	8	10	8	10	
Kopagmiut.....	9	9			3	6	3	6					
Kowagmiut.....	561	546	15		301	260	293	253	8	7	8	7	
Kukpaungmiut.....	77	76			4	2	4	2					
Kunmiut.....	133	125	8		43	34	43	34					
Kusetrimmiut.....	370	361	9		212	158	206	155	6	3	6	3	
Kuskovakmiut.....	37	36	1		18	19	17	19	1		1		
Kuskwoigmiut.....	1,480	1,447	33		741	739	723	724	18	15	18	15	
Mazemiut.....	376	376			176	200	176	200					
Malemiut.....	563	546	17		292	271	282	264	10	7	8	6	
Naparktoo.....	9	9			8	1	8	1					
Neechuktamiut.....	25	25			12	13	12	13					
Nunatogmiut.....	285	277	8		158	127	153	124	5	3	5	3	
Nunivagmiut.....	301	299	2		161	140	160	139	1	1	1	1	
Nunochogmiut.....	158	158			73	85	73	85					
Nushagagmiut.....	31	24	7		20	11	16	8	4	3	4	3	
Nuwukmiut.....	81	71	10		40	41	34	37	6	4	6	4	
Pitukmiut.....	4	4			3	1	3	1					
Polazramiut.....	14	14			8	6	8	6					
Selawigmiut.....	258	258			140	118	140	118					
Sidarumiut.....	5	4	1		3	2	2	2			1		
Tikeramiut.....	320	300	20		159	161	153	147	6				
Togjagmiut.....	93	89	4		52	41	48	41	4	14	4	14	
Ukiyokmiut.....	140	140			77	63	77	63					
Unaligmiut.....	441	421	20		221	220	211	210	10	10	10	10	
Utkiavinmiut.....	123	119	4		63	60	62	57	1	3	1	3	
Utukamiut.....	127	116	11		65	62	57	59	8	3	8	3	
Yuit.....	292	290	2		149	143	148	142	1	1	1	1	
Southern Eskimo.....	3,650	3,186	464		1,899	1,751	1,645	1,541	254	210	250	204	
Not reported.....	474	423	51		237	237	219	204	18	33	18	30	
HAIQAN STOCK.....	530	377	153		281	249	201	176	80	73	80	73	
Haida.....	530	377	153		281	249	201	176	80	73	80	73	
TLINGIT STOCK.....	4,426	3,890	536		2,223	2,203	1,945	1,945	278	258	271	251	
Auk.....	267	242	25		143	124	132	110	11	14	11	14	
Chilkat.....	690	629	61		350	340	318	311	32	29	32	29	
Henya.....	214	192	22		114	100	101	91	13	9	13	9	
Huna.....	625	590	35		303	322	286	304	17	18	17	18	
Hutsuuwu.....	536	498	38		268	247	251	211	21	17	18	13	
Kake.....	322	276	46		163	159	141	135	22	24	22	23	
Kuyu.....	29	29			17	12	17	12					
Sitka.....	698	527	171		295	313	248	279	47	34	46	34	
Stikine.....	189	150	39		96	93	72	78	24	15	24	15	
Taku.....	142	128	14		70	72	62	66	8	6	7	6	
Tongas.....	184	156	28		88	96	76	80	12	16	12	16	
Yakutat.....	307	276	31		143	164	131	145	12	19	12	18	
Not reported.....	343	197	146		173	140	114	83	59	57	57	56	
TSMISHIAN STOCK.....	729	615	114		384	345	333	282	51	63	51	63	
Tsmishlan.....	729	615	114		384	345	333	282	51	63	51	63	
Stock or tribe not reported...	1,640	60	1,580		786	854	28	32	758	822	733	817	

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910.

Table 51	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.																				
			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.																	
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.																			ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.																		
BROTHERTON—Contd.																																					
Total.....	40,975	21,004	10,416	7,831	2,722	19,971	10,141	7,082	2,713	Mixed blood.....	132	72	35	33	4	60	37	16	7																		
Full blood.....	18,396	9,257	3,796	3,749	1,689	9,139	3,590	3,635	1,889	White and Indian.....	113	59	30	26	3	54	34	13	7																		
Pure stock.....	17,925	9,021	3,650	3,673	1,675	8,904	3,467	3,557	1,855	Less than one-half white.....	13	8	3	4	1	5	3	1	1																		
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	352	170	92	66	12	182	86	64	32	Halfwhite, half Indian.....	49	24	8	14	2	25	11	9	5																		
Stock in part unknown.....	119	66	54	10	2	53	37	14	2	More than one-half white.....	51	27	19	8	.....	24	20	3	1																	
Mixed blood.....	22,319	11,608	6,551	4,030	1,016	10,711	6,496	3,400	805	Negro and Indian.....	14	10	3	6	1	4	1	3	.....																	
White and Indian.....	21,318	11,089	6,314	3,814	954	10,229	6,233	3,237	750	Less than one-half Negro.....	12	8	3	4	1	4	1	3	.....																	
Less than one-half white.....	5,565	2,976	1,806	909	260	2,589	1,632	764	191	Half Negro, half Indian.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....													
Half white, half Indian.....	7,780	3,982	1,856	1,645	479	3,798	2,000	1,431	362	Negro, white, and Indian.....	5	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....																
More than one-half white.....	7,804	4,046	2,606	1,228	208	3,758	2,543	1,020	193	CHEYENNE.....	3,055	1,510	637	619	252	1,545	595	627	319																		
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	169	85	46	32	7	84	58	22	4	Full blood.....	2,662	1,310	519	548	241	1,352	492	551	302																		
Negro and Indian.....	409	224	82	110	32	185	86	76	23	Full tribal.....	2,507	1,220	462	521	235	1,287	454	534	295																		
Less than one-half Negro.....	180	109	40	52	17	71	37	28	6	Mixed tribal.....	139	80	51	23	6	59	34	18	7																		
Half Negro, half Indian.....	205	103	34	54	15	102	42	43	17	Two tribes.....	132	76	47	23	6	56	31	18	7																		
More than one-half Negro.....	24	12	8	4	.....	12	7	5	.....	Three or more tribes.....	7	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....																
Negro, white, and Indian.....	515	255	127	96	28	260	149	80	30	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	16	10	6	4	.....	6	4	2	.....																	
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	6	4	1	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	319	164	101	56	7	155	86	63	6																
Mixture unknown.....	71	36	27	8	1	35	26	7	2	Less than one-half white.....	122	68	54	14	.....	54	32	20	2																	
Blood not reported.....	260	139	69	52	17	121	55	47	19	Half white, half Indian.....	106	50	13	31	6	56	20	32	4																		
ABNAKI.....	37	18	4	8	6	19	8	6	5	More than one-half white.....	77	39	31	8	.....	38	30	8	.....																	
Full blood (full tribal).....	9	5	.....	2	3	4	1	1	2	Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	14	7	3	3	1	7	4	3	.....																	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	27	12	4	5	3	15	7	5	3	Blood not reported.....	74	36	17	15	4	38	17	10	11																		
Less than one-half white.....	14	6	3	3	.....	8	3	3	2	NORTHERN CHEYENNE.....	1,346	640	285	261	94	706	308	257	141																	
Half white, half Indian.....	9	5	1	1	3	4	4	.....	.....	Full blood.....	1,181	550	230	230	90	631	269	234	128																
More than one-half white.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	1	Full tribal.....	1,103	507	199	220	88	596	250	221	125															
Blood not reported.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mixed tribal.....	64	35	26	7	2	29	15	11	3												
ARAPAHO.....	1,419	727	307	312	98	692	303	290	97	Two tribes.....	62	34	25	7	2	28	14	11	3																		
Full blood.....	1,311	670	271	291	98	641	266	276	97	Three or more tribes.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....																
Full tribal.....	1,269	641	257	282	92	628	258	274	94	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	14	8	5	3	.....	6	4	2	.....																	
Mixed tribal.....	42	29	14	9	6	13	8	2	3	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	97	56	38	17	1	41	24	13	4																		
Two tribes.....	40	27	12	9	6	13	8	2	3	Less than one-half white.....	32	21	17	4	.....	11	7	3	1																	
Three or more tribes.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Half white, half Indian.....	25	13	5	7	1	12	3	6	3											
Mixed blood.....	108	57	36	21	.....	51	37	14	.....	More than one-half white.....	32	17	14	3	.....	15	11	4	.....																	
White and Indian.....	101	54	36	18	.....	47	35	12	.....	Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	8	5	2	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....																
Less than one-half white.....	53	25	22	3	.....	28	22	6	.....	Blood not reported.....	68	34	17	14	3	34	15	10	9																
Halfwhite, half Indian.....	30	17	7	10	.....	13	9	4	.....	SOUTHERN CHEYENNE.....	1,522	771	301	319	149	751	246	336	165																
More than one-half white.....	10	6	4	2	.....	4	2	2	.....	Full blood.....	1,379	702	263	293	144	677	204	306	163																
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	8	6	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Full tribal.....	1,346	679	248	287	142	667	196	305	162															
Negro and Indian.....	7	3	.....	3	.....	4	2	2	.....	Mixed tribal.....	33	23	15	6	2	10	8	1	1															
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Two tribes.....	31	21	13	6	2	10	8	1	1											
Half Negro, half Indian.....	5	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Three or more tribes.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....											
BLACKFEET.....	99	54	29	21	4	45	25	10	9	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	139	67	38	25	4	72	40	30	2																		
Full blood.....	32	15	5	8	2	17	3	7	7	Less than one-half white.....	78	39	30	9	.....	39	24	14	1																	
Full tribal.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	4	2	2	.....	Half white, half Indian.....	38	18	2	13	3	20	7	12	1															
Mixed tribal.....	27	14	5	8	1	13	1	5	7	More than one-half white.....	17	8	5	3	.....	9	8	1	.....																	
Two tribes.....	20	9	1	8	.....	11	.....	4	7	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	6	2	1	.....	1	4	1	3	.....																	
Three or more tribes.....	7	5	4	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	Blood not reported.....	4	2	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....																
Mixed blood.....	67	39	24	13	2	28	22	3	2	CHICKAHOMNY.....	115	58	21	30	7	57	29	21	7																		
White and Indian.....	66	39	24	13	2	27	22	3	1	Full blood (full tribal).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....																	
Less than one-half white.....	25	17	13	4	.....	8	7	.....	.....	Mixed blood.....	114	58	21	30	7	56	29	20	7															
Half white, half Indian.....	33	19	9	8	2	14	12	1	1	White and Indian.....	68	31	11	16	4	37	20	12	5																		
More than one-half white.....	8	3	2	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	Less than one-half white.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1													
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Halfwhite, half Indian.....	52	23	8	12	3	29	16	9	4											
BROTHERTON.....	172	90	40	41	9	82	41	27	14	More than one-half white.....	13	7	3	4	.....	6	4	2	.....																	
Full blood.....	40	18	5	8	5	22	4	11	7	Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....																
Full tribal.....	26	10	.....	6	4	16	1	8	7	Negro, white, and Indian.....	45	27	10	14	3	18	8	8	2																	
Mixed tribal.....	14	8	5	2	1	6	3	3	.....																											
Two tribes.....	13	8	5	2	1	5	2	3	.....																											
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....																										

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.	ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.										ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
	MALE.					FEMALE.					MALE.					FEMALE.				
	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
CHIPPEWA (Michigan)—Continued.										CHIPPEWA (Michigan)—Continued.										
Full blood.....	6,970	3,482	1,483	1,329	664	3,485	1,323	1,370	789	Mixed blood.....	2,152	1,154	573	439	141	998	566	333	99	
Full tribal.....	6,784	3,387	1,435	1,299	647	3,397	1,272	1,342	777	White and Indian.....	2,123	1,144	563	439	141	979	551	329	99	
Mixed tribal.....	173	90	43	30	17	83	46	26	11	Less than one-half white.....	830	459	221	181	56	371	211	123	37	
Two tribes.....	167	87	41	29	17	80	45	24	11	Half white, half Indian.....	506	267	96	116	55	239	107	99	33	
Three or more tribes.....	6	3	2	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	More than one-half white.....	766	405	237	138	30	361	226	106	29
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	13	5	5	.....	.....	8	5	2	1	Unknown proportions.....	21	13	9	4	.....	8	7	1	.....
Mixed blood.....	13,138	6,781	3,785	2,350	640	6,357	3,830	2,025	498	Negro, white, and Indian.....	20	6	6	.....	.....	14	10	4	.....
White and Indian.....	13,031	6,732	3,753	2,337	636	6,299	3,789	2,012	494	Mixture unknown.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	3,051	1,601	969	493	138	1,450	909	428	113	Blood not reported.....	15	6	4	2	.....	9	4	5	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	5,516	2,830	1,347	1,126	355	2,686	1,459	979	246	CHIPPEWA (North Dakota)—Continued.										
More than one-half white.....	4,388	2,261	1,417	703	138	2,127	1,399	593	133	Full blood.....	2,966	1,496	849	487	160	1,470	917	431	122	
Unknown proportions.....	76	40	20	15	5	36	22	12	2	Full tribal.....	58	34	16	12	6	24	12	8	4	
Negro and Indian.....	21	11	4	4	3	10	4	4	2	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	57	33	16	11	6	24	12	8	4	
Less than one-half Negro.....	14	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half Negro, half Indian.....	7	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	2	2	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2,829	1,410	807	458	145	1,419	897	408	114
Negro, white, and Indian.....	54	20	15	5	.....	34	27	7	.....	Less than one-half white.....	27	13	10	2	1	14	10	2	2
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Half white, half Indian.....	2,153	1,068	610	344	114	1,085	688	314	83
Mixture unknown.....	29	15	12	2	1	14	10	2	2	More than one-half white.....	648	329	187	112	30	319	199	91	29	
Blood not reported.....	106	62	30	21	10	44	15	24	5	Unknown proportions.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
CHIPPEWA (Minnesota)—Continued.										CHIPPEWA (Minnesota)—Continued.										
Full blood.....	3,595	1,789	820	657	311	1,806	684	713	407	Blood not reported.....	79	52	26	17	9	27	8	15	4	
Full tribal.....	3,575	1,780	815	653	311	1,795	676	711	406	CREE.—Continued.										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	15	8	4	4	.....	7	5	1	1	Full blood.....	459	224	118	84	22	235	138	73	23
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	Full tribal.....	40	18	4	11	3	22	4	12	6
Mixed blood.....	4,629	2,374	1,393	789	190	2,255	1,345	742	167	Mixed tribal.....	26	13	4	8	1	13	3	7	3	
White and Indian.....	4,556	2,339	1,372	778	187	2,217	1,319	734	163	Two tribes.....	13	5	.....	3	2	8	1	4	3
Less than one-half white.....	1,349	691	459	180	52	658	413	189	56	Three or more tribes.....	12	5	.....	3	2	7	.....	4	3
Half white, half Indian.....	1,362	710	297	322	90	652	295	293	64	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	1,844	937	615	276	45	907	611	252	43	Mixed blood.....	418	205	113	73	19	213	134	61	17	
Unknown proportions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	White and Indian.....	413	203	111	73	19	210	132	60	17
Negro and Indian.....	20	10	4	4	2	10	4	4	2	Less than one-half white.....	10	6	5	1	.....	4	3	1	.....
Less than one-half Negro.....	14	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	.....	Half white, half Indian.....	196	104	55	39	10	92	52	32	7
Half Negro, half Indian.....	6	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	2	2	More than one-half white.....	204	92	50	33	9	112	75	27	10
Negro, white, and Indian.....	34	14	9	5	.....	20	17	3	.....	Unknown proportions.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	
Mixture unknown.....	19	11	8	2	1	8	5	1	2	Negro, white, and Indian.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....
Blood not reported.....	10	3	.....	1	1	7	2	4	1	Blood not reported.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHIPPEWA (Wisconsin)—Continued.										CHIPPEWA (Wisconsin)—Continued.										
Full blood.....	1,601	765	319	282	161	836	322	332	181	DELAWARE.—Continued.										
Full tribal.....	1,574	751	308	281	159	823	313	330	179	Full blood.....	914	456	271	150	34	458	256	151	51	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	22	11	8	1	2	11	7	2	2	Full tribal.....	279	128	50	60	17	151	56	61	34	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Mixed tribal.....	213	97	30	53	13	116	36	51	29
Mixed blood.....	2,696	1,409	770	504	133	1,287	768	420	96	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	66	31	20	7	4	35	20	10	5	
White and Indian.....	2,693	1,406	769	502	133	1,287	768	420	96	Three or more tribes.....	64	30	19	7	4	34	19	10	5	
Less than one-half white.....	714	371	245	104	22	343	234	95	14	Mixed blood.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	1,121	589	253	260	76	532	267	213	50	White and Indian.....	633	326	221	88	17	307	200	90	17	
More than one-half white.....	816	425	263	129	31	391	257	103	30	Less than one-half white.....	631	325	221	87	17	306	200	89	17	
Unknown proportions.....	42	21	8	9	4	21	10	9	2	Half white, half Indian.....	68	36	16	14	6	32	15	14	3	
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	More than one-half white.....	143	72	50	17	5	71	40	24	7
Blood not reported.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	405	212	153	53	6	193	136	51	6
CHIPPEWA (Michigan)—Continued.										CHIPPEWA (Michigan)—Continued.										
Full blood.....	1,558	817	298	338	179	741	250	296	183	Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	15	5	2	3	.....	10	9	.....	1
Full tribal.....	1,433	751	267	317	165	682	231	273	175	Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal.....	122	65	30	21	14	57	28	22	7	Blood not reported.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two tribes.....	116	62	28	20	14	54	27	20	7	GROS VENTRES.—Continued.										
Three or more tribes.....	6	3	2	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	Full blood.....	510	257	108	119	30	253	124	86	42
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	Full tribal.....	390	198	74	94	30	192	79	71	41
¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.										Mixed tribal.....	357	177	67	80	30	180	72	67	40	
										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	33	21	7	14	.....	12	7	4	1
										Two tribes.....	32	21	7	14	.....	11	7	3	1
										Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.		MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.										ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
GROS VENTRÉS—Continued.										MEMONINEE—Con.									
Mixed blood.....	119	59	34	25	.....	60	44	15	1	Mixed blood.....	716	391	239	115	37	325	225	86	14
White and Indian.....	118	58	34	24	.....	60	44	15	1	White and Indian.....	713	389	238	114	37	324	225	85	14
Less than one-half white.....	21	12	10	2	.....	9	8	1	.....	Less than one-half white.....	318	178	104	59	15	140	100	36	4
Halfwhite,half Indian.....	64	30	12	18	.....	34	23	10	1	Halfwhite,half Indian.....	180	80	37	29	14	100	60	32	8
More than one-half white.....	32	16	12	4	.....	16	12	4	.....	More than one-half white.....	215	131	97	26	8	84	65	17	2
Unknown proportions.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixture unknown.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Blood not reported.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Blood not reported.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KICKAPOO.....										MIAMI.....									
Full blood.....	348	194	91	78	24	154	68	62	21	Full blood.....	226	122	60	44	18	104	60	29	15
Full tribal.....	240	127	46	60	20	113	43	48	19	Full tribal.....	59	32	12	12	8	27	14	7	6
Mixed tribal.....	200	100	33	49	18	100	36	45	19	Mixed tribal.....	47	24	5	12	7	23	11	7	5
Two tribes.....	30	23	11	9	2	13	7	3	.....	Two tribes.....	12	8	7	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Three or more tribes.....	35	22	10	9	2	13	7	3	.....	Three or more tribes.....	9	5	4	.....	1	4	3	.....	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed blood.....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	107	67	45	18	4	40	25	13	2	White and Indian.....	166	89	48	31	10	77	46	22	9
White and Indian.....	103	65	43	18	4	38	23	13	2	Less than one-half white.....	164	88	47	31	10	76	46	22	8
Less than one-half white.....	61	39	28	9	2	22	14	7	1	Halfwhite,half Indian.....	42	22	11	7	4	20	12	4	4
Halfwhite,half Indian.....	31	17	7	8	2	14	9	4	1	More than one-half white.....	42	24	11	10	3	18	9	7	2
More than one-half white.....	10	8	8	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	80	42	25	14	3	38	25	11	2
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mixture unknown.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Mixture unknown.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Blood not reported.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	MICMAC.....									
MALECITE.....										Full blood.....									
Full blood.....	142	73	38	23	12	69	35	27	7	Full blood.....	45	21	6	13	2	24	12	9	3
Full tribal.....	37	20	9	5	6	17	6	7	4	Full tribal.....	17	10	2	6	2	7	3	2	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	28	13	6	3	4	15	5	6	4	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	14	8	1	6	1	6	2	2	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	9	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	105	53	29	18	6	52	29	20	3	Less than one-half white.....	28	11	4	7	.....	17	9	7	1
Half white, half Indian.....	68	31	18	9	4	37	23	12	2	Less than one-half white.....	12	5	3	2	.....	7	5	2	.....
More than one-half white.....	21	11	3	6	2	10	2	7	1	Half white, half Indian.....	7	2	1	1	.....	5	1	3	1
MASHPEE.....	16	11	8	3	.....	5	4	1	.....	More than one-half white.....	9	4	4	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....
Full blood (full tribal).....	206	111	44	52	15	95	43	37	15	MOHEGAN.....	22	13	2	9	2	9	2	3	3
Mixed blood.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mixed blood:.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White and Indian.....	205	110	43	52	15	95	43	37	15	White and Indian.....	14	8	.....	6	2	6	1	2	3
Less than one-half white.....	38	20	9	9	2	18	9	6	3	Less than one-half white.....	10	5	.....	3	2	5	1	1	3
Halfwhite,half Indian.....	22	10	4	5	1	12	7	3	2	More than one-half white.....	4	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
More than one-half white.....	7	6	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	6	5	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....
Negro and Indian.....	15	7	1	5	1	8	4	4	.....	Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Less than one-half Negro.....	5	2	.....	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half Negro, half Indian.....	7	3	1	2	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half Negro.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	152	83	33	38	12	69	30	27	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MATTAPONY.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MENOMINEE.....	1,422	766	376	267	123	656	364	194	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood.....	704	373	137	150	86	331	139	108	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full tribal.....	665	349	119	145	85	316	131	104	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	33	20	14	5	1	13	7	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	6	4	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.	MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.																							
	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.		51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.																		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.																			ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.																		
NARRAGANSET.																			PEORIA—Continued.																		
Full blood.....	16	8	3	4	1	8	2	1	5	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	119	59	35	20	4	60	41	17	2																		
Full tribal.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	Less than one-half white.....	20	11	7	3	1	9	6	2	1																		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Half white, half Indian.....	22	14	5	7	2	8	4	4	1																		
Mixed blood.....	10	5	2	2	1	5	1	1	3	More than one-half white.....	74	32	21	10	1	42	30	11	1																		
White and Indian.....	6	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	Unknown proportions.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Less than one-half white.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	Blood not reported.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1																		
Half white, half Indian.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	PEQUOT.....	60	35	18	11	6	31	18	9	4																		
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Full blood (full tribal).....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Negro and Indian, (less than one-half Negro).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Mixed blood.....	63	33	18	10	5	30	18	8	4																		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	White and Indian.....	25	15	9	4	2	10	4	4	2																		
NIANTIC.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Less than one-half white.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Full blood (full tribal).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Half white, half Indian.....	11	6	3	3	1	5	1	4	1																		
OTTAWA.....	2,717	1,429	665	524	237	1,288	600	489	196	More than one-half white.....	11	7	6	1	1	4	3	1	1																		
Full blood.....	1,720	904	369	353	180	816	325	328	161	Negro and Indian.....	10	6	1	3	2	4	2	1	1																		
Full tribal.....	1,535	803	315	315	171	732	276	302	152	Less than one-half Negro.....	8	4	1	2	1	4	2	1	1																		
Mixed tribal.....	140	97	50	38	9	83	49	25	9	Half Negro, half Indian.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Two tribes.....	166	93	47	37	9	73	40	24	9	Negro, white, and Indian.....	28	12	8	3	1	16	12	3	1																		
Three or more tribes.....	14	4	3	1	1	10	9	1	1	PIANKASHAW.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	Full blood (full tribal).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Mixed blood.....	997	525	296	171	57	472	275	161	35	Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
White and Indian.....	966	508	288	166	54	458	265	158	34	PIEGAN.....	2,268	1,122	590	430	102	1,146	595	418	132																		
Less than one-half white.....	523	279	153	94	32	244	151	77	15	Full blood.....	1,214	573	257	229	87	641	279	246	115																		
Half white, half Indian.....	213	111	56	40	15	102	40	48	14	Full tribal.....	1,206	569	255	227	87	637	276	245	115																		
More than one-half white.....	221	112	74	31	7	109	72	32	5	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	8	4	2	2	1	4	3	1	1																		
Unknown proportions.....	9	6	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	Mixed blood.....	1,053	548	333	200	15	505	316	172	17																		
Negro and Indian.....	15	10	2	5	3	5	1	3	1	White and Indian.....	1,025	532	322	195	15	493	307	169	17																		
Less than one-half Negro.....	14	9	2	5	2	5	1	3	1	Less than one-half white.....	200	110	88	22	15	90	74	15	1																		
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Half white, half Indian.....	377	191	85	96	10	186	80	92	14																		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	12	5	4	1	1	7	7	1	1	More than one-half white.....	422	220	142	74	4	202	143	58	1																		
Mixture unknown.....	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	26	11	7	3	1	15	10	4	1																		
PAMUNKEY.....	83	48	21	23	4	35	14	14	7	Negro and Indian.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Full blood.....	7	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	Less than one-half Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Full tribal.....	6	4	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Mixture unknown.....	26	14	10	4	1	12	9	3	1																		
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	73	41	19	19	3	32	14	14	4	Blood not reported.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Less than one-half white.....	18	9	5	3	1	9	5	3	1	POOSEPATUCK.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Half white, half Indian.....	53	32	14	16	2	21	8	10	3	Mixed blood (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
More than one-half white.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	POTAWATOMI.....	2,440	1,368	725	491	150	1,072	609	341	118																		
Blood not reported.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Full blood.....	960	533	228	207	97	427	200	150	73																		
PASSAMAQUODDY.....	386	197	69	95	33	189	83	78	28	Full tribal.....	795	441	166	183	91	354	152	132	68																		
Full blood.....	295	150	55	70	25	145	63	58	24	Mixed tribal.....	164	92	62	24	6	72	48	17	5																		
Full tribal.....	289	149	55	70	24	140	60	57	23	Two tribes.....	158	89	59	24	6	69	45	17	5																		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	6	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	Three or more tribes.....	6	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	1																		
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	91	47	14	25	8	44	20	20	4	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Less than one-half white.....	32	20	6	13	1	12	7	5	1	Mixed blood.....	1,478	833	497	283	52	645	409	191	45																		
Half white, half Indian.....	53	24	7	10	7	29	11	14	4	White and Indian.....	1,461	828	495	280	52	633	402	186	45																		
More than one-half white.....	5	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	Less than one-half white.....	418	257	164	71	22	161	99	51	11																		
Unknown proportions.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	Half white, half Indian.....	212	112	40	61	11	100	48	35	17																		
PENOBSCOT.....	266	140	51	58	31	126	52	48	25	More than one-half white.....	828	457	290	147	19	371	255	99	17																		
Full blood.....	85	49	3	29	17	36	9	12	15	Unknown proportions.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Full tribal.....	69	35	1	19	15	25	5	10	10	Negro and Indian.....	9	2	2	2	2	7	4	3	1																		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	25	14	2	10	2	11	4	2	5	Less than one-half Negro.....	8	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	1																		
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	181	91	48	29	14	90	43	36	10	Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
Less than one-half white.....	115	56	32	16	8	59	33	21	5	Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	3	2	1	1	4	2	2	1																		
Half white, half Indian.....	59	33	15	12	6	26	9	11	5	Mixture unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																		
More than one-half white.....	7	2	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	Blood not reported.....	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1																		
PEORIA.....	128	61	35	22	4	67	41	22	4																												
Full blood.....	7	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	1																												
Full tribal.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																												
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1																												
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1																												

¹Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
POWHATAN.....	131	66	40	23	3	65	36	23	6
Full blood.....	9	5	3	2	4	2	1	1	1
Full tribal.....	4	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	77	39	22	14	3	38	21	13	4
Less than one-half white.....	16	9	6	3	7	3	4	4	4
Half white, half Indian.....	40	18	6	9	3	22	11	7	4
More than one-half white.....	21	12	10	2	9	7	2	2	2
Blood not reported.....	45	22	15	7	23	13	9	1	1
SAUK AND FOX.....	724	377	186	149	42	347	180	131	34
Full blood.....	547	288	133	120	35	259	118	109	30
Full tribal.....	490	261	116	111	34	229	100	104	27
Mixed tribal.....	55	26	17	8	1	29	18	8	2
Two tribes.....	3	25	16	8	1	27	16	8	2
Three or more tribes.....	52	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed blood.....	171	86	50	29	7	85	60	21	4
White and Indian.....	154	77	44	27	6	77	56	18	3
Less than one-half white.....	52	24	15	9	2	25	24	4	4
Half white, half Indian.....	45	24	11	10	3	21	11	7	3
More than one-half white.....	57	29	18	8	3	28	21	7	7
Negro and Indian.....	13	8	5	2	1	5	4	1	1
Less than one-half Negro.....	6	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
More than one-half Negro.....	6	4	3	1	1	2	2	2	2
Negro, white, and Indian.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Mixture unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blood not reported.....	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	1
SHAWNEE.....	1,338	626	337	230	59	712	404	250	57
Full blood.....	535	246	102	104	40	289	121	132	36
Full tribal.....	467	213	85	92	36	254	106	115	33
Mixed tribal.....	68	33	17	12	4	35	15	17	3
Two tribes.....	61	29	13	12	4	32	12	17	3
Three or more tribes.....	7	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Mixed blood.....	800	378	235	125	18	422	283	117	21
White and Indian.....	776	371	232	121	18	405	270	113	21
Less than one-half white.....	139	69	37	24	8	70	35	27	8
Half white, half Indian.....	101	48	16	27	5	53	26	23	3
More than one-half white.....	527	250	177	68	5	277	205	62	10
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	9	4	2	2	1	5	4	1	1
Negro and Indian.....	8	3	2	1	1	5	4	1	1
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
More than one-half Negro.....	5	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	10	3	1	2	1	7	5	2	2
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Mixture unknown.....	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1
Blood not reported.....	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
SHINNECOCK.....	167	80	31	39	10	87	41	34	12
Mixed blood.....	163	79	30	39	10	84	38	34	12
Half Negro, half Indian.....	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
More than one-half Negro.....	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
STOCKBRIDGES.....	533	270	128	102	40	263	124	101	38
Full blood.....	184	72	23	33	16	112	36	51	25
Full tribal.....	143	57	18	26	13	86	30	37	19
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	40	14	4	7	3	26	6	14	6
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
STOCKBRIDGES—Con.									
Mixed blood.....	340	196	103	69	24	144	81	50	13
White and Indian.....	216	120	68	39	13	96	53	34	9
Less than one-half white.....	72	39	21	11	7	33	23	7	3
Half white, half Indian.....	84	45	22	18	5	39	16	19	4
More than one-half white.....	60	36	25	10	1	24	14	8	2
Negro and Indian.....	101	67	27	29	11	34	16	15	3
Less than one-half Negro.....	94	61	24	26	11	33	15	15	3
Half Negro, half Indian.....	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	23	9	8	1	1	14	12	1	1
Blood not reported.....	9	2	2	2	2	7	7	7	7
WAMPANOAG.....	162	93	40	35	15	69	28	28	13
Full blood (full tribal).....	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1
Mixed blood.....	158	92	40	34	15	66	28	26	12
White and Indian.....	21	12	4	6	2	9	1	5	3
Less than one-half white.....	17	10	4	4	2	7	1	4	2
Half white, half Indian.....	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro and Indian.....	10	8	3	5	2	2	1	1	1
Less than one-half Negro.....	5	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Half Negro, half Indian.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
More than one-half Negro.....	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	126	71	33	23	12	55	26	20	9
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
WEA.....	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes).....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mixed blood (more than one-half white).....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.									
Total.....	30,406	15,324	8,674	5,146	1,457	15,082	8,256	5,230	1,551
Full blood.....	28,264	14,211	8,027	4,753	1,387	14,053	7,693	4,848	1,470
Pure stock.....	28,024	14,094	7,954	4,720	1,376	13,930	7,616	4,816	1,456
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	190	98	58	30	10	92	57	25	10
Stock in part unknown.....	50	19	15	3	1	31	20	7	4
Mixed blood.....	1,045	568	374	178	16	477	324	144	9
White and Indian.....	1,015	553	362	175	16	462	315	138	9
Less than one-half white.....	235	117	110	6	1	118	103	14	1
Half white, half Indian.....	562	310	155	141	14	252	140	104	8
More than one-half white.....	142	81	63	18	1	61	49	12	1
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	76	45	34	10	1	31	23	8	1
Negro and Indian.....	12	7	6	1	1	5	3	2	1
Half Negro, half Indian.....	11	6	5	1	1	5	3	2	1
More than one-half Negro.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other races and Indian.....	13	7	6	1	1	6	4	2	1
Polynesian.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Chinese.....	10	7	6	1	1	3	3	3	3
Blood not reported.....	1,097	545	273	215	54	552	239	238	72
AHTENA.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.					FEMALE.					Both sexes.		MALE.					FEMALE.				
		Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.			20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.				
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.																							
APACHE.....		4,973	2,514	1,286	917	305	2,459	1,151	937	366													
Full blood.....		3,801	1,919	975	690	249	1,882	892	693	295													
Full tribal.....		3,749	1,892	956	686	245	1,857	874	688	293													
Mixed tribal.....		50	27	19	4	4	23	18	3	2													
Two tribes.....		48	26	18	4	4	22	17	3	2													
Three or more tribes.....		2	1	1			1	1															
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....		2					2		2														
Mixed blood.....		127	75	53	19	3	52	37	14	1													
White and Indian.....		122	72	51	18	3	50	35	14	1													
Less than one-half white.....		34	16	16			18	15	3														
Half white, half Indian.....		52	29	13	14	2	23	13	9	1													
More than one-half white.....		14	11	10	1		3	3															
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....		22	16	12	3	1	6	4	2														
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....		5	3	2	1		2	2															
Blood not reported.....		1,045	520	258	208	53	525	222	230	70													
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.																							
KAI-POMO—Contd.																							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		15	10	7	3		5	4	1														
Less than one-half white.....		7	4	4			3	3															
Half white, half Indian.....		8	6	3	3		2	1	1														
KIOWA APACHE.....		139	56	28	22	6	83	40	33	10													
Full blood.....		117	48	24	18	6	69	29	30	10													
Full tribal.....		92	35	14	15	6	57	21	27	9													
Mixed tribal.....		25	13	10	3		12	8	3	1													
Two tribes.....		17	8	5	3		9	6	2	1													
Three or more tribes.....		8	5	5			3	2	1														
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		22	8	4	4		14	11	3														
Less than one-half white.....		1	1	1																			
Half white, half Indian.....		1	1																				
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....		20	6	3	3		14	11	3														
LIPAN APACHE.....		28	11	6	3	2	17	7	3	7													
Full blood.....		26	9	4	3	2	17	7	3	7													
Full tribal.....		15	8	3	3	2	7		2	5													
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....		11	1	1			10	7	1	2													
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....		2	2	2																			
MATTOLE.....		34	15	7	6	2	19	8	10	1													
Full blood.....		10	5		3	2	5	1	3	1													
Full tribal.....		8	5		3	2	3		2	1													
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....		1					1	1															
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....		1					1		1														
Mixed blood.....		24	10	7	3		14	7	7														
White and Indian.....		21	10	7	3		11	6	5														
Less than one-half white.....		4	2	2			2	2															
Half white, half Indian.....		15	6	4	2		9	4	5														
More than one-half white.....		2	2	1	1																		
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....		3					3	1	2														
MESCALERO APACHE.....		424	190	94	68	28	234	100	75	59													
Full blood.....		411	185	92	66	27	226	92	75	59													
Full tribal.....		392	174	84	64	26	218	89	72	57													
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....		19	11	8	2	1	8	3	3	2													
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....		13	5	2	2	1	8	8															
NAVAJO.....		22,455	11,346	6,683	3,712	910	11,109	6,413	3,761	898													
Full blood.....		22,304	11,257	6,624	3,686	908	11,047	6,367	3,747	890													
Full tribal.....		22,241	11,227	6,598	3,683	907	11,014	6,344	3,739	894													
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....		63	30	26	3	1	33	23	8	2													
Mixed blood.....		99	64	44	19	1	35	29	6														
White and Indian.....		91	59	40	18	1	32	27	5														
Less than one-half white.....		22	14	13	1		8	7	1														
Half white, half Indian.....		41	24	11	12	1	17	14	3														
More than one-half white.....		5	5	3	2																		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....		23	16	13	3		7	6	1														
Negro and Indian.....		6	4	4			2	1	1														
Half Negro, half Indian.....		5	3	3			2	1	1														
More than one-half Negro.....		1	1	1																			
Negro, white, and Indian.....		1					1	1															
Either white or Negro and Indian.....		1	1																				
Blood not reported.....		52	25	15	7	1	27	17	8	2													

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.									
REDWOOD (WHILKUT).....	76	44	18	17	9	32	15	9	8
Full blood.....	53	32	9	14	9	21	6	7	8
Full tribal.....	41	23	3	12	8	18	4	6	8
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	12	9	6	2	1	3	2	1	.....
Mixed blood.....	23	12	9	3	.....	11	9	2	.....
White and Indian.....	15	6	4	2	.....	9	7	2	.....
Less than one-half white.....	8	2	2	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
More than one-half white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	8	6	5	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
ROGUE RIVER.....	383	206	107	59	40	177	82	54	40
Full blood.....	223	113	43	33	37	110	37	32	40
Full tribal.....	167	84	29	23	32	83	20	27	35
Mixed tribal.....	48	26	14	8	4	22	16	5	1
Two tribes.....	32	20	9	7	4	12	9	2	1
Three or more tribes.....	16	6	5	1	.....	10	7	3	.....
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	8	3	.....	2	1	5	1	.....	4
Mixed blood.....	160	93	64	26	3	67	45	22	.....
White and Indian.....	159	93	64	26	3	66	45	21	.....
Less than one-half white.....	40	16	16	.....	.....	24	20	4	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	72	47	24	20	3	25	15	10	.....
More than one-half white.....	37	24	18	6	.....	13	8	5	.....
Unknown proportions.....	10	6	6	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
SALAZ.....	6	3	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	2
Full blood.....	5	2	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	2
Full tribal.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed blood (more than one-half white).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENANKUTCHIN.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TLATSKANAI.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Mixed blood (less than half white).....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
TOLOWA.....	121	64	30	24	10	57	25	24	6
Full blood.....	78	37	12	15	10	41	14	19	6
Full tribal.....	67	34	10	14	10	33	9	16	6
Mixed tribal.....	11	3	2	1	.....	8	5	3	.....
Two tribes.....	10	3	2	1	.....	7	4	3	.....
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	43	27	18	9	.....	16	11	5	.....
White and Indian.....	42	27	18	9	.....	15	11	4	.....
Less than one-half white.....	20	11	11	.....	.....	9	7	2	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	21	15	7	8	.....	6	4	2	.....
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
UMPQUA.....	109	55	24	22	9	54	24	18	12
Full blood.....	60	33	10	17	6	27	9	7	11
Full tribal.....	32	17	3	8	6	15	2	3	10
Mixed tribal.....	28	16	7	9	.....	12	7	4	1
Two tribes.....	26	14	5	9	.....	12	7	4	1
Three or more tribes.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	49	22	14	5	3	27	15	11	1
Less than one-half white.....	32	15	13	2	.....	17	13	3	1
Half white, half Indian.....	10	6	1	2	3	4	1	3	.....
More than one-half white.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	6	1	5	.....

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.									
UPPER COQUILLE.....	15	6	3	1	2	9	.....	4	5
Full blood.....	14	5	2	1	2	9	.....	4	5
Full tribal.....	8	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	6	3	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WAILAKI.....	227	105	50	38	17	122	60	38	24
Full blood.....	82	34	4	13	17	48	7	18	23
Full tribal.....	74	32	3	13	16	42	5	16	21
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	8	2	1	.....	1	6	2	2	2
Mixed blood.....	145	71	46	25	.....	74	53	20	1
White and Indian.....	143	71	46	25	.....	72	52	19	1
Less than one-half white.....	18	9	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	106	51	28	23	.....	55	36	18	1
More than one-half white.....	19	11	9	2	.....	8	7	1	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
CADDOAN STOCK.									
Total.....	1,863	906	451	311	108	957	504	347	105
Full blood.....	1,574	758	355	299	100	816	411	311	93
Pure stock.....	1,449	702	319	287	93	747	369	288	89
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	107	45	26	11	7	62	37	21	4
Stock in part unknown.....	18	11	10	1	.....	7	5	2	.....
Mixed blood.....	277	143	94	40	7	134	91	33	10
White and Indian.....	261	132	85	40	6	129	87	32	10
Less than one-half white.....	94	49	34	13	1	45	35	7	3
Half white, half Indian.....	84	45	24	17	4	39	17	16	6
More than one-half white.....	77	36	25	10	1	41	33	7	1
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....
Negro and Indian.....	16	11	9	.....	1	5	4	1	.....
Less than one-half Negro.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Half Negro, half Indian.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
More than one-half Negro.....	10	8	7	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	12	5	2	2	1	7	2	3	2
ARIKARA.....	444	209	104	72	32	235	124	76	35
Full blood.....	372	171	80	62	28	201	103	68	36
Full tribal.....	319	151	71	57	23	168	82	59	27
Mixed tribal.....	50	17	7	4	5	33	21	9	3
Two tribes.....	48	17	7	4	5	31	20	8	3
Three or more tribes.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	72	38	24	10	4	34	21	8	5
White and Indian.....	66	34	21	10	3	32	19	8	5
Less than one-half white.....	42	24	18	5	1	18	14	3	1
Half white, half Indian.....	14	5	1	3	1	9	1	4	4
More than one-half white.....	10	5	2	2	1	5	4	1	.....
Negro and Indian (more than one-half Negro).....	6	4	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
CADDO.....	452	231	128	82	19	221	128	79	14
Full blood.....	336	172	89	65	18	164	88	63	13
Full tribal.....	299	150	71	61	18	149	79	57	13
Mixed tribal.....	37	22	18	4	.....	15	9	6	.....
Two tribes.....	31	17	13	4	.....	14	8	6	.....
Three or more tribes.....	6	5	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	116	59	39	17	1	57	40	16	1
White and Indian.....	111	54	35	17	1	57	40	16	1
Less than one-half white.....	30	14	9	4	.....	16	13	2	1
Half white, half Indian.....	36	21	11	9	1	15	6	9	.....
More than one-half white.....	40	18	14	4	.....	22	19	3	.....
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.		MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
CADDOAN STOCK—Continued.																			
Caddo—Continued.																			
Mixed blood—Continued.																			
Negro and Indian.....	5	5	4																
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1																	
More than one-half Negro.....	4	4	4																
Kichai.....	10	6	2	4		4	2	1	1										
Full blood.....	8	5	2	3		3	1	1	1										
Full tribal.....	1					1													
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	7	5	2	3		2	1	1											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	1		1		1	1												
Less than one-half white.....	1					1	1												
Half white, half Indian.....	1	1		1															
Pawnee.....	633	307	142	127	35	326	153	136	36										
Full blood.....	544	261	113	113	32	283	127	125	30										
Full tribal.....	530	256	111	111	31	274	122	121	30										
Mixed tribal.....	14	5	2	2	1	9	5	4											
Two tribes.....	11	4	1	2	1	7	3	4											
Three or more tribes.....	3	1	1			2	2												
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	77	41	27	12	2	36	24	8	4										
Less than one-half white.....	21	11	7	4		10	7	2	1										
Half white, half Indian.....	29	16	10	4	2	13	8	3	2										
More than one-half white.....	26	13	9	4		13	9	3	1										
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																
Blood not reported.....	12	5	2	2	1	7	2	3	2										
Tawakoni.....	1					1		1											
Full blood (full tribal).....	1					1		1											
Waco.....	5	3	1	1	1	2		1	1										
Full blood.....	3	2		1	1	1			1										
Full tribal.....	3	2		1	1	1			1										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	1	1			1		1											
Wichita.....	318	150	74	55	21	168	97	53	18										
Full blood.....	308	146	70	55	21	162	92	52	18										
Full tribal.....	274	131	61	50	20	143	81	46	16										
Mixed tribal.....	34	15	9	5	1	19	11	6	2										
Two tribes.....	30	13	7	5	1	17	10	5	2										
Three or more tribes.....	4	2	2			2	1	1											
Mixed blood.....	10	4	4			6	5	1											
White and Indian.....	5	2	2			3	3												
Half white, half Indian.....	4	2	2			2	2												
More than one-half white.....	1					1	1												
Negro and Indian.....	5	2	2			3	2	1											
Less than one-half Negro.....	1					1													
Half Negro, half Indian.....	4	2	2			2	2												
More than one-half white.....	1					1		1											
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.																			
Total.....	306	154	76	52	25	152	56	62	33										
Full blood.....	286	142	65	51	25	144	51	61	31										
Pure stock.....	272	133	59	48	25	139	48	60	30										
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	8	5	2	3		3	2	1											
Stock in part unknown.....	6	4	4			2	1		1										
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	20	12	11	1		8	5	1	2										
Less than one-half white.....	4	3	3			1	1												
Half white, half Indian.....	12	7	6	1		5	3		2										
More than one-half white.....	4	2	2			2	1	1											
CHIMAKUAN STOCK—Continued.																			
Chimakum.....																			
Full blood.....	2	2	1	1															
Full tribal.....	1	1		1															
Mixed tribal.....	1	1	1																
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1		1															
Hoh.....	44	22	12	8	2	22	8	11	3										
Full blood.....	30	16	8	6	2	14	5	7	2										
Full tribal.....	14	6	4	2		8	3	4	1										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1					1													
Quileute.....	259	129	63	42	23	130	48	51	30										
Full blood.....	240	118	52	42	23	122	43	50	28										
Full tribal.....	206	98	37	38	22	108	34	47	26										
Mixed tribal.....	33	20	15	4	1	13	9	3	1										
Two tribes.....	29	17	12	4	1	12	8	3	1										
Three or more tribes.....	4	3	3			1	1												
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1			1										
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	19	11	11			8	5	1	2										
Less than one-half white.....	4	3	3			1	1												
Half white, half Indian.....	11	6	6			5	3		2										
More than one-half white.....	4	2	2			2	1	1											
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.																			
Total.....	31	16	7	7	2	15	9	5	1										
Full blood.....	3	1			1	2		2											
Full tribal.....	2	1			1	1		1											
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1					1		1											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	28	15	7	7	1	13	9	3	1										
Half white, half Indian.....	22	12	6	5	1	10	6	3	1										
More than one-half white.....	6	3	1	2		3	3												
CHINOOKAN STOCK.																			
Total.....	897	459	217	170	70	438	195	164	75										
Full blood.....	459	222	90	84	47	237	73	102	59										
Pure stock.....	310	148	46	61	40	162	30	77	32										
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	116	55	27	21	7	61	31	23	7										
Stock in part unknown.....	33	19	17	2		14	12	2											
Mixed blood.....	436	237	127	86	23	199	122	61	15										
White and Indian.....	416	225	122	82	20	191	116	59	15										
Less than one-half white.....	63	25	15	10		38	23	13	2										
Half white, half Indian.....	183	109	47	44	18	74	37	26	10										
More than one-half white.....	170	91	60	28	2	79	56	20	3										
Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2															
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	2	1	1															
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1		1															
Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	2		1	1														
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	15	7	4	1	2	8	6	2											
Blood not reported.....	2					2		1	1										
Chinook.....	315	160	76	62	20	155	90	47	18										
Full blood.....	53	25	9	10	5	28	7	11	10										
Full tribal.....	31	18	8	6	3	13	2	7	4										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	20	6	1	3	2	14	4	4	6										
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	1		1		1	1												
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	261	135	67	52	15	126	83	36	7										
Less than one-half white.....	18	6	1	5		12	7	5											
Half white, half Indian.....	122	74	33	28	13	48	28	16	4										
More than one-half white.....	121	55	33	19	2	66	48	15	3										
Blood not reported.....	1					1			1										

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.																						
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.																			
CHINOOKAN STOCK—Continued.																			CHUMASHAN STOCK.																		
CLACKAMAS.....	40	17	11	4	2	23	11	7	5	Total.....	38	20	8	9	3	18	9	5	4																		
Full blood.....	23	10	6	2	2	13	4	5	4	Full blood (pure stock)....	7	3		1	2	4			4																		
Full tribal.....	11	4	1	2	1	7			3	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	31	17	8	8	1	14	9	5																			
Mixed tribal.....	12	6	5		1	6	4	2		Less than one-half white.....	2					2			2																		
Two tribes.....	3	1			1	2		2		Half white, half Indian....	23	13	4	8	1	10	5	5																			
Three or more tribes....	9	5	5			4	4			More than one-half white....	5	3	3			2	2																				
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	17	7	5	2		10	7	2	1	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																								
Less than one-half white.....	11	5	5			6	6			SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1	1		1																							
Half white, half Indian....	5	1		1		4	1	2	1	Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1																									
More than one-half white.....	1	1								SANTA BARBARENO.....	2	1			1	1	1																				
CLATSOP.....	26	17	12	4	1	9	2	5	2	Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1			1																						
Full blood.....	8	4		3	1	4		2	2	SANTA YNEZ.....	35	18	8	8	2	17	8	5	4																		
Full tribal.....	2	2		1	1					Full blood (full tribal)....	5	1			1	4			4																		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	2		2		3		1	2	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	30	17	8	8	1	13	8	5																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1		1		Less than one-half white.....	2					2			2																		
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	18	13	12	1		5	2	3		Half white, half Indian....	22	13	4	8	1	9	4	5																			
Less than one-half white.....	3	2	2			1	1			More than one-half white....	5	3	3			2	2																				
Half white, half Indian....	4	1				3	1	2		Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																								
More than one-half white.....	11	10	9	1		1		1		SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1	1		1																							
WASCO.....	242	127	60	45	22	115	47	39	28	Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1																									
Full blood.....	159	75	29	29	17	84	32	29	23	SANTA BARBARENO.....	2	1			1	1	1																				
Full tribal.....	95	40	11	16	13	55	12	23	20	Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1			1																						
Mixed tribal.....	64	35	18	13	4	29	20	6	3	SANTA YNEZ.....	35	18	8	8	2	17	8	5	4																		
Two tribes.....	54	29	12	13	4	25	16	6	3	Full blood (full tribal)....	5	1			1	4			4																		
Three or more tribes....	10	6	6			4	4			Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	30	17	8	8	1	13	8	5																			
Mixed blood.....	83	52	31	16	5	31	15	10	5	Less than one-half white.....	2					2			2																		
White and Indian.....	82	51	31	16	4	31	15	10	5	Half white, half Indian....	22	13	4	8	1	9	4	5																			
Less than one-half white.....	27	11	7	4		16	9	5	2	More than one-half white....	5	3	3			2	2																				
Half white, half Indian....	30	22	11	7	4	8	2	2	3	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																								
More than one-half white.....	25	18	13	5		7	4	3		SANTA YNEZ.....	35	18	8	8	2	17	8	5	4																		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1			1					Full blood (full tribal)....	5	1			1	4			4																		
WISHRAM.....	274	138	58	55	25	136	45	66	22	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	30	17	8	8	1	13	8	5																			
Full blood.....	216	108	46	40	22	108	30	55	20	Less than one-half white.....	2					2			2																		
Full tribal.....	154	76	23	33	20	78	12	43	20	Half white, half Indian....	22	13	4	8	1	9	4	5																			
Mixed tribal.....	56	29	21	6	2	27	15	12		More than one-half white....	5	3	3			2	2																				
Two tribes.....	51	25	17	6	2	26	15	11		Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																								
Three or more tribes....	5	4	4			1	1			SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1	1		1																							
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	6	3	2	1		3	3			Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1																									
Mixed blood.....	57	30	12	15	3	27	15	10	2	SANTA BARBARENO.....	2	1			1	1	1																				
White and Indian.....	38	19	7	11	1	19	9	8	2	Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1			1																						
Less than one-half white.....	4	1		1		3		3		SANTA YNEZ.....	35	18	8	8	2	17	8	5	4																		
Half white, half Indian....	22	11	2	8	1	11	5	4	2	Full blood (full tribal)....	5	1			1	4			4																		
More than one-half white.....	12	7	5	2		5	4	1		Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	30	17	8	8	1	13	8	5																			
Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2						Less than one-half white.....	2					2			2																		
Less than one-half white.....	2	2	1	1						Half white, half Indian....	22	13	4	8	1	9	4	5																			
Half Negro, half Indian....	1	1								More than one-half white....	5	3	3			2	2																				
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1								Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1																								
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	15	7	4	1	2	8	6	2		SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1	1		1																							
Blood not reported.....	1					1		1		Full blood (full tribal)....	1	1																									
CHIITINACHAN STOCK.																			COSTANOAN STOCK.																		
Total.....	69	37	29	6	2	32	14	15	3	Total.....	17	8	4	2	2	9	6	1	2																		
Full blood (full tribal)....	10	4	1	1	2	6		6		Full blood (full tribal)....	4	1			1	3	2		1																		
Mixed blood.....	59	33	28	5		26	14	9	3	Mixed blood.....	5	3	1	1	1	2	2																				
White and Indian.....	52	31	26	5		21	9	9	3	White and Indian (less than one-half white).....	4	3	1	1	1	1	1																				
Less than one-half white.....	7	4	4			3		3		Negro, white, and Indian....	1					1	1																				
Half white, half Indian....	15	9	8	1		6	2	2	2	Blood not reported.....	8	4	3	1		4	2	1	1																		
More than one-half white.....	30	18	14	4		12	7	4	1	CROATAN GROUP.																											
Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	2	2			5	5			Total.....	5,865	2,913	1,643	968	298	2,952	1,650	1,054	246																		
																			Full blood.....	458	222	127	72	20	236	130	88	17									
																			Full tribal.....	457	221	126	72	20	236	130	88	17									
																			Mixed tribal (two tribes)....	1	1	1															
																			Mixed blood.....	5,372	2,674	1,505	892	276	2,698	1,511	960	226									
																			White and Indian.....	4,668	2,306	1,298	776	232	2,362	1,314	847	200									
																			Less than one-half white.....	2,540	1,276	737	413	126	1,264	713	443	107									
																			Half white, half Indian....	1,856	898	488	317	93	958	517	360	81									
																			More than one-half white....	272	132	73	46	13	140	84	44	12									
																			Negro and Indian.....	190	103	51	40	12	87	43	33	11									
																			Less than one-half white.....	162	89	47	33	9	73	36	27	10									
																			Negro.....	6	3		1	2	3	2	1										
																			Half Negro, half Indian....	19	9	4	4	1	10	5	4	1									
																			More than one-half white....	3	2		2		1												
																			Negro.....	494	253	149	72	31	241	149	78	14									
																			Unknown proportions.....	4	2	2			2	2											
																			Negro, white, and Indian....	16	10	5	4	1	6	3	2	1									
																			Either white or Negro and Indian.....	35	17	11	4	2	18	9	6	3									
																			Mixture unknown.....																		
																			Blood not reported.....																		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.					FEMALE.					Both sexes.		MALE.					FEMALE.				
		Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.			20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.				
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.																							
Total.....	56	28	22	5	1	28	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood (pure stock)....	8	7	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	48	21	19	2	.....	27	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	25	9	8	1	.....	16	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	19	11	10	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ALEUT.....																							
Full blood (full tribal).....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	37	18	16	2	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	23	9	8	1	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	13	8	7	1	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALEMUT.....																							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HAIKAN STOCK.																							
Total.....	31	22	17	3	2	9	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood (full tribal).....	11	7	4	2	1	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	20	15	13	1	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	12	9	7	1	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	6	4	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN STOCK.																							
Total.....	39,679	20,339	11,717	6,759	1,829	19,340	11,324	6,396	1,601	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood.....	11,936	6,143	2,739	2,517	875	5,793	2,652	2,358	779	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pure stock.....	11,618	5,979	2,635	2,466	867	5,639	2,549	2,315	771	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	183	105	56	41	8	78	43	29	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock in part unknown.....	135	59	48	10	.....	76	60	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	27,143	13,917	8,844	4,139	917	13,226	8,504	3,926	789	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White and Indian.....	26,102	13,352	8,582	3,926	858	12,720	8,228	3,747	738	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	2,137	1,101	598	395	106	1,036	590	365	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	3,835	1,999	978	765	250	1,836	898	708	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	19,994	10,207	6,932	2,748	499	9,787	6,093	2,664	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	136	75	54	18	3	61	47	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro and Indian.....	305	164	86	60	17	141	80	52	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half Negro.....	55	28	13	13	1	27	14	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half Negro, half Indian.....	60	32	10	14	8	28	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half Negro.....	190	104	63	33	8	86	52	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	267	125	70	39	16	142	101	31	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	287	151	64	74	13	136	50	61	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixture unknown.....	182	95	42	40	13	87	45	35	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	600	279	134	103	37	321	168	112	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CAYUGA.....																							
Full blood.....	56	31	9	14	8	25	13	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full tribal.....	18	9	4	4	1	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal.....	38	22	5	10	7	16	10	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two tribes.....	37	22	5	10	7	15	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	19	7	1	4	2	12	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White and Indian.....	17	6	1	3	2	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	7	2	1	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	6	2	.....	1	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixture unknown.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	6	3	1	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.																							
CHEROKEE.....	31,488	16,105	9,727	5,131	1,229	15,384	9,301	4,937	1,138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood.....	6,900	3,555	1,607	1,475	472	3,345	1,468	1,414	470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full tribal.....	6,785	3,487	1,567	1,448	471	3,298	1,449	1,388	457	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal.....	95	58	33	24	1	37	16	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two tribes.....	94	57	32	24	1	37	16	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	20	10	7	3	.....	10	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	24,320	12,420	8,048	3,617	746	11,903	7,762	3,469	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White and Indian.....	23,510	12,005	7,834	3,453	704	11,505	7,553	3,322	625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half white.....	1,700	867	462	325	78	835	476	295	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	2,294	1,193	573	458	158	1,101	512	439	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	19,384	9,871	6,746	2,652	465	9,513	6,523	2,578	408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	130	74	53	18	3	56	42	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro and Indian.....	299	161	86	57	17	138	78	52	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Less than one-half Negro.....	51	25	13	10	1	26	14	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half Negro, half Indian.....	58	32	10	14	8	26	12	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half Negro.....	190	104	63	33	8	86	52	31	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	165	74	44	23	7	91	58	25	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	285	149	63	73	13	136	50	61	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixture unknown.....	70	37	21	11	5	33	23	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	260	124	72	39	11	136	71	54	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHEROKEE (Oklahoma).....	29,610	15,083	9,226	4,746	1,063	14,527	8,866	4,629	1,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full blood.....	5,919	3,024	1,387	1,255	381	2,895	1,297	1,222	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Full tribal.....	5,827	2,970	1,357	1,232	380	2,857	1,284	1,200	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal.....	72	44	23	20	1	28	10	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Two tribes.....	71	43	22	20	1	28	10	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	20	10	7	3	.....	10	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood.....	23,440	11,939	7,769	3,434	701	11,501	7,499	3,357	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White and Indian.....	22,722	11,566	7,580	3,30																			

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.									
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.									
MOHAWK—Contd.									
Mixed blood.....	304	146	69	55	22	158	60	78	19
White and Indian.....	293	138	64	52	22	155	58	77	19
Less than one-half white.....	14	9	2	2	5	5	3	2	
Half white, half Indian.....	252	107	52	43	12	145	54	72	18
More than one-half white.....	27	22	10	7	5	5	1	3	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	8	5	4	1		3	2	1	
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	2	2	1	1					
Mixture unknown.....	1	1							
Blood not reported.....	1	1							
ONEIDA.....	2,436	1,276	590	501	183	1,100	578	439	143
Full blood.....	2,098	1,102	482	448	170	996	488	381	127
Full tribal.....	1,904	986	416	413	155	918	446	354	118
Mixed tribal.....	184	108	58	35	15	76	41	26	9
Two tribes.....	174	101	53	33	15	73	39	25	9
Three or more tribes.....	10	7	5	2		3	2	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	10	8	8			2	1	1	
Mixed blood.....	333	172	107	52	13	161	90	55	16
White and Indian.....	312	162	104	45	13	150	83	53	14
Less than one-half white.....	107	52	34	15	3	55	32	20	3
Half white, half Indian.....	103	55	34	14	7	48	24	19	5
More than one-half white.....	102	55	36	16	3	47	27	14	6
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1					1			1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	8	3	2	1		5	5		
Mixture unknown.....	12	7	1	6		5	2	2	1
Blood not reported.....	5	2	1	1		3		3	
ONEIDA (Wisconsin).....	2,107	1,109	510	438	159	998	517	366	115
Full blood.....	1,854	975	428	397	148	879	444	329	106
Full tribal.....	1,760	918	392	382	142	842	418	321	103
Mixed tribal.....	85	50	29	15	6	35	25	7	3
Two tribes.....	82	48	28	14	6	34	25	6	3
Three or more tribes.....	3	2	1	1		1		1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	9	7	7			2	1	1	
Mixed blood.....	248	132	81	40	11	116	73	34	9
White and Indian.....	227	122	78	33	11	105	66	32	7
Less than one-half white.....	78	42	27	13	2	36	27	7	2
Half white, half Indian.....	75	41	28	7	6	34	18	14	2
More than one-half white.....	74	39	23	13	3	35	21	11	3
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1					1			1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	8	3	2	1		5	5		
Mixture unknown.....	12	7	1	6		5	2	2	1
Blood not reported.....	5	2	1	1		3		3	
ONEIDA (New York).....	211	113	48	42	23	98	34	41	23
Full blood.....	188	100	41	38	21	88	31	36	21
Full tribal.....	89	42	11	19	12	47	15	17	15
Mixed tribal.....	98	57	29	19	9	41	16	19	6
Two tribes.....	91	52	25	18	9	39	14	19	6
Three or more tribes.....	7	5	4	1		2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	23	13	7	4	2	10	3	5	2
Less than one-half white.....	5	3	2		1	2		1	1
Half white, half Indian.....	14	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
More than one-half white.....	4	3	2	1		1		1	
ONONDAGA.....	365	183	83	80	19	182	96	67	18
Full blood.....	299	141	56	69	16	158	82	61	14
Full tribal.....	135	70	19	41	10	65	18	36	10
Mixed tribal.....	164	71	37	28	6	93	64	25	4
Two tribes.....	134	63	31	26	6	71	43	24	4
Three or more tribes.....	30	8	6	2		22	21	1	
Mixed blood.....	64	41	26	11	3	23	14	5	4
White and Indian.....	62	41	26	11	3	21	13	4	4
Less than one-half white.....	23	19	14	4	1	4	4		
Half white, half Indian.....	34	18	12	4	1	16	8	4	4
More than one-half white.....	5	4		3	1	1	1		
Mixture unknown.....	2					2	1	1	
Blood not reported.....	2	1	1			1		1	
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.									
ST. REGIS.....									
Full blood.....	1,219	643	324	242	77	576	340	185	50
Full tribal.....	133	48	25	19	4	85	58	20	7
Mixed tribal.....	94	37	17	16	4	57	37	15	5
Two tribes.....	39	11	8	3		28	21	5	2
Three or more tribes.....	27	9	6	3		18	13	3	2
Mixed blood.....	1,086	595	299	223	73	491	282	165	43
White and Indian.....	1,005	552	280	207	65	453	250	161	41
Less than one-half white.....	44	26	13	11	2	18	5	11	2
Half white, half Indian.....	848	470	229	183	58	378	204	136	37
More than one-half white.....	107	55	37	13	5	52	36	14	2
Unknown proportions.....	6	1	1			5	5		
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	2	2		2					
Negro, white, and Indian.....	79	41	19	14	8	38	32	4	2
SENECA.....	2,907	1,478	678	567	220	1,429	698	535	190
Full blood.....	2,022	1,043	465	403	166	979	449	388	142
Full tribal.....	1,738	892	383	353	149	846	378	343	125
Mixed tribal.....	271	145	77	48	17	126	67	43	16
Two tribes.....	253	136	69	47	17	117	59	42	16
Three or more tribes.....	18	9	8	1		9	8	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	13	6	5			7	4	2	1
Mixed blood.....	572	291	157	104	29	281	159	96	26
White and Indian.....	479	241	136	84	20	238	143	78	22
Less than one-half white.....	163	84	53	25	6	79	48	25	6
Half white, half Indian.....	208	106	53	42	10	102	63	28	11
More than one-half white.....	108	51	30	17	4	57	32	20	5
Negro and Indian.....	2	1		1		1	1		
Less than one-half Negro.....	1	1		1					
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1					1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	2	1	1					
Mixture unknown.....	89	47	20	19	8	42	15	23	4
Blood not reported.....	313	144	56	60	25	169	90	51	22
SENECA (New York).....	2,485	1,266	550	495	208	1,219	580	463	170
Full blood.....	1,858	959	412	376	162	899	409	260	130
Full tribal.....	1,582	810	330	330	145	772	340	317	115
Mixed tribal.....	263	143	77	46	17	120	65	41	14
Two tribes.....	245	134	69	45	17	111	57	40	14
Three or more tribes.....	18	9	8	1		9	8	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	13	6	5			7	4	2	1
Mixed blood.....	314	163	82	59	21	151	81	52	18
White and Indian.....	221	113	61	39	12	108	65	29	14
Less than one-half white.....	108	54	32	17	5	54	37	12	5
Half white, half Indian.....	59	32	14	13	4	27	12	10	5
More than one-half white.....	54	27	15	9	3	27	16	7	4
Negro and Indian.....	2	1		1		1	1		
Less than one-half Negro.....	1	1		1					
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1					1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	2	2	1	1					
Mixture unknown.....	89	47	20	19	8	42	15	23	4
Blood not reported.....	313	144	56	60	25	169	90	51	22
SENECA (Oklahoma).....	215	99	61	33	5	116	59	43	14
Full blood.....	70	28	13	12	3	42	15	17	10
Full tribal.....	63	26	13	10	3	37	13	15	9
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	7	2		2		5	2	2	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	145	71	48	21	2	74	44	26	4
Less than one-half white.....	45	24	16	7	1	21	10	10	1
Half white, half Indian.....	60	30	21	8	1	30	23	5	2
More than one-half white.....	40	17	11	6		23	11	11	1
TUSCARORA.....	400	214	92	88	34	186	96	60	28
Full blood.....	305	164	69	67	28	141	63	54	24
Full tribal.....	218	110	32	55	23	108	43	45	20
Mixed tribal.....	86	53	37	11	5	33	20	9	4
Two tribes.....	83	51	35	11	5	32	19	9	4
Three or more tribes.....	3	2	2			1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1		1					

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.		MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	To- tal. ¹	Un- der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To- tal. ¹	Un- der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	To- tal. ¹	Un- der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To- tal. ¹	Un- der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SAN FELIPE.....	490	272	104	131	37	218	109	75	33	Total.....	978	468	218	172	76	510	225	167	117
Full blood.....	489	271	104	131	36	218	109	75	33	Full blood.....	657	297	109	114	73	360	121	122	116
Full tribal.....	487	269	102	131	36	218	109	75	33	Pure stock.....	581	262	82	107	72	319	95	115	108
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	2	2							Mixed stock (two stocks).....	51	23	15	7	1	28	14	6	8
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1			1					Stock in part unknown.....	25	12	12			13	12	1	
SANTA ANA.....	211	125	45	58	22	86	41	42	3	Mixed blood.....	320	170	108	58	3	150	104	45	1
Full blood.....										White and Indian.....	294	155	98	53	3	139	96	42	1
Full tribal.....	206	123	44	58	21	83	39	41	3	Less than one-half white.....	79	45	39	6		34	32	2	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	2	1		1	3	2	1		Half white, half Indian.....	148	76	32	40	3	72	36	35	1
SANTO DOMINGO.....	817	434	217	176	41	383	198	168	17	More than one-half white.....	67	34	27	7		33	28	5	
Full blood.....										Negro and Indian.....	25	15	10	5		10	8	2	
Full tribal.....	811	431	214	176	41	380	195	168	17	Less than one-half Negro.....	21	12	9	3		9	8	1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	6	3	3			3	3			Half Negro, half Indian.....	4	3	1	2		1		1	
SLA.....	109	61	32	20	9	48	19	23	6	Negro, white, and Indian.....	1					1		1	
Full blood.....										Blood not reported.....	1	1	1						
Full tribal.....	98	52	28	17	7	46	18	22	6	KLAMATH.....	696	334	156	119	58	362	157	120	84
Mixed tribal.....	11	9	4	3	2	2	1	1		Full blood.....	459	209	78	75	55	250	78	88	83
Two tribes.....	10	8	3	3	2	2	1	1		Full tribal.....	380	170	54	63	52	210	56	76	77
Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1							Mixed tribal.....	79	39	24	12	3	40	22	12	6
										Two tribes.....	68	34	19	12	3	34	17	11	6
										Three or more tribes.....	11	5	5			6	5	1	
										Mixed blood.....	236	124	77	44	3	112	79	32	1
										White and Indian.....	210	109	67	39	3	101	71	29	1
										Less than one-half white.....	63	37	33	4		26	26		
										Half white, half Indian.....	98	50	15	32	3	48	22	25	1
										More than one-half white.....	49	22	19	3		27	23	4	
										Negro and Indian.....	25	15	10	5		10	8	2	
										Less than one-half Negro.....	21	12	9	3		9	8	1	
										Half Negro, half Indian.....	4	3	1	2		1		1	
										Negro, white, and Indian.....	1					1		1	
										Blood not reported.....	1	1	1						
										MODOC.....	282	134	62	53	18	148	68	47	33
										Full blood.....	198	88	31	39	18	110	43	34	33
										Full tribal.....	124	53	10	28	15	71	15	27	29
										Mixed tribal.....	74	35	21	11	3	39	28	7	4
										Two tribes.....	60	28	14	11	3	32	21	7	4
										Three or more tribes.....	14	7	7			7	7		
										Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	84	46	31	14		38	25	13	
										Less than one-half white.....	16	8	6	2		8	6	2	
										Half white, half Indian.....	50	26	17	8		24	14	10	
										More than one-half white.....	18	12	8	4		6	5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK.										MAIDU STOCK.									
Total.....	1,126	536	305	168	61	590	329	193	66	Total.....	1,100	568	258	224	86	532	264	184	80
Full blood.....	818	373	189	128	54	445	215	170	60	Full blood.....	544	269	87	104	78	275	94	102	75
Full tribal.....	766	353	175	124	53	413	193	163	57	Full tribal.....	513	254	80	98	76	259	85	96	74
Mixed tribal.....	48	20	14	4	1	28	19	6	3	Mixed tribal.....	31	15	7	6	2	16	9	6	1
Two tribes.....	39	17	12	3	1	22	13	6	3	Two tribes.....	29	13	6	5	2	16	9	6	1
Three or more tribes.....	9	3	2	1		6	6			Three or more tribes.....	2	2	1	1					
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	4					4	3	1		Mixed blood.....	541	290	169	115	6	251	169	78	4
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	296	159	116	38	5	137	109	22	4	White and Indian.....	525	280	162	113	5	245	165	76	4
Less than one-half white.....	103	59	49	10		44	37	7		Less than one-half white.....	161	87	67	19	1	74	61	13	
Half white, half Indian.....	39	21	11	10		18	12	6		Half white, half Indian.....	290	151	61	86	4	139	76	59	4
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1							More than one-half white.....	71	42	34	8		29	26	3	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	153	78	55	18	5	75	60	9	4	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	3					3	2	1	
Blood not reported.....	12	4		2	2	8	5	1	2	Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1		1					
										Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	6	5	1		1		1	
										Other races and Indian.....	8	3	2			5	4	1	
										Polynesian.....	2	1				1		1	
										Chinese.....	6	2	2			4	4		
										Blood not reported.....	15	9	2	5	2	6	1	4	1
KUSAN STOCK.										KUTENAIAN STOCK.									
Total.....	93	51	21	21	9	42	19	9	13	Total.....	538	286	132	119	35	252	114	105	33
Full blood.....	35	16		9	7	19	4	3	11	Full blood.....	255	130	44	59	27	125	39	64	22
Full tribal.....	30	15		8	7	15	3	3	9	Full tribal.....	246	122	44	54	24	124	38	64	22
Mixed tribal.....	5	1		1		4	1		2	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	9	8		5	3	1	1		
Two tribes.....	4	1		1		3			2	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	283	156	88	60	8	127	75	41	11
Three or more tribes.....	1					1	1			Less than one-half white.....	22	15	8	3	4	7	3	1	3
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	58	35	21	12	2	23	15	6	2	Half white, half Indian.....	60	25	9	14	2	35	12	17	6
Less than one-half white.....	17	10	8	2		7	7			More than one-half white.....	201	116	71	43	2	85	60	23	2
Half white, half Indian.....	30	17	7	8	2	13	6	5	2										
More than one-half white.....	11	8	6	2		3	2	1											

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.	MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.		51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
MIWOK STOCK.																	
Total.....	699	340	151	142	44	359	162	127	69								
Full blood.....	343	163	51	74	37	180	48	67	65								
Pure stock.....	314	146	43	66	36	168	40	64	64								
Mixed stock (two stocks).	19	10	4	6	.....	9	5	3	1								
Stock in part unknown.....	10	7	4	2	1	3	3	.....	.....						
Mixed blood.....	355	177	100	68	7	178	114	59	4								
White and Indian.....	354	176	100	67	7	178	114	59	4								
Less than one-half white.....	87	45	33	11	1	42	39	3	.....							
Half white, half Indian.....	169	85	29	48	6	84	33	46	4								
More than one-half white.....	76	41	34	7	.....	35	28	7	.....							
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	22	5	4	1	.....	17	14	3	.....							
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Blood not reported.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....							
MARIN.....	22	14	4	7	3	8	6	1	1								
Full blood (full tribal).....	4	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	18	11	4	5	2	7	6	1	.....							
Less than one-half white.....	13	8	3	4	1	5	5	.....	.....						
Half white, half Indian.....	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....							
More than one-half white.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
MIDDLE TOWN.....	7	3	1	1	1	4	3	1	.....							
Full blood.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	.....							
Full tribal.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....							
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....						
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
Less than one-half white.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
Half white, half Indian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
MIWOK.....	670	323	146	134	40	347	153	125	68								
Full blood.....	335	159	51	72	35	176	46	66	64								
Full tribal.....	308	142	43	64	34	166	40	63	63								
Mixed tribal.....	22	13	7	6	.....	9	5	3	1								
Two tribes.....	17	10	4	6	.....	7	3	3	1								
Three or more tribes.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....						
Mixed blood.....	334	164	95	62	5	170	107	58	4								
White and Indian.....	333	163	95	61	5	170	107	58	4								
Less than one-half white.....	73	37	30	7	.....	36	33	3	.....							
Half white, half Indian.....	165	82	27	48	5	83	33	45	4								
More than one-half white.....	74	40	34	6	.....	34	27	7	.....							
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	21	4	4	.....	.....	17	14	3	.....							
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Blood not reported.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....							
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.																	
Total.....	29,191	14,727	8,584	5,041	1,061	14,464	8,417	5,115	880								
Full blood.....	13,625	6,853	3,215	2,923	680	6,772	3,143	2,988	599								
Pure stock.....	13,506	6,804	3,187	2,906	676	6,702	3,101	2,965	594								
Mixed stock (two stocks).	85	38	21	14	3	47	30	14	3								
Stock in part unknown.....	34	11	7	3	1	23	12	9	2								
Mixed blood.....	15,321	7,743	5,300	2,070	368	7,578	5,224	2,077	267								
White and Indian.....	13,723	6,898	4,769	1,828	299	6,825	4,762	1,821	234								
Less than one-half white.....	1,648	851	523	289	39	797	521	238	38								
Half white, half Indian.....	2,336	1,171	655	410	104	1,165	651	422	90								
More than one-half white.....	9,586	4,805	3,538	1,113	154	4,781	3,530	1,139	106								
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	153	71	53	16	2	82	60	22	.....							
Negro and Indian.....	1,172	621	373	188	57	551	327	197	26								
Less than one-half Negro.....	248	128	87	29	12	120	77	41	2								
Half Negro, half Indian.....	368	202	94	77	29	166	68	82	15								
More than one-half Negro.....	533	280	184	81	15	253	174	71	8								
Unknown proportions.....	23	11	8	1	1	12	8	3	.....							
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.																	
Total—Continued.																	
Mixed blood—Continued.																	
Negro, white, and Indian.....	352	190	137	45	8	162	111	45	5								
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	59	26	15	8	3	33	18	14	1								
Mixture unknown.....	15	8	6	1	1	7	6	.....	1								
Blood not reported.....	245	131	69	48	13	114	50	50	14								
ALIBAMU.....	298	144	74	56	14	154	85	56	13								
Full blood.....	288	138	72	55	11	150	82	56	12								
Full tribal.....	287	137	72	54	11	150	82	56	12								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Mixed blood.....	6	3	2	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....						
Negro and Indian (more than one-half Negro).....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mixture unknown.....	5	2	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....						
Blood not reported.....	4	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1								
CHICKASAW.....	4,204	2,061	1,353	623	82	2,143	1,370	663	104								
Full blood.....	1,128	514	238	238	35	614	266	280	64								
Full tribal.....	1,040	475	217	217	34	565	241	262	58								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	80	39	21	17	1	41	20	16	5								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	2	1								
Mixed blood.....	3,075	1,546	1,115	384	47	1,529	1,104	383	47								
White and Indian.....	2,881	1,450	1,052	361	37	1,431	1,045	349	35								
Less than one-half white.....	182	90	50	35	5	92	56	32	4								
Half white, half Indian.....	493	233	159	70	1	260	177	68	15								
More than one-half white.....	2,189	1,121	838	256	27	1,068	803	247	16								
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	17	6	5	.....	1	11	9	2	.....							
Negro and Indian.....	138	70	41	20	9	68	37	26	5								
Less than one-half Negro.....	29	12	9	.....	.....	17	12	5	.....							
Half Negro, half Indian.....	22	11	2	4	5	11	3	6	2								
More than one-half Negro.....	86	46	30	13	3	40	22	15	3								
Unknown proportions.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Negro, white, and Indian.....	53	25	21	3	1	28	20	8	.....							
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
Mixture unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
Blood not reported.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
CHOCTAW.....	15,917	8,118	4,840	2,675	582	7,799	4,628	2,693	449								
Full blood.....	7,094	3,698	1,781	1,517	380	3,395	1,588	1,487	297								
Full tribal.....	6,975	3,640	1,754	1,491	375	3,335	1,554	1,465	292								
Mixed tribal.....	106	54	25	25	4	52	31	17	4								
Two tribes.....	105	54	25	25	4	51	30	17	4								
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	13	4	2	1	1	9	3	5	1								
Mixed blood.....	8,715	4,363	3,029	1,136	197	4,352	3,016	1,185	146								
White and Indian.....	8,149	4,069	2,835	1,055	178	4,080	2,836	1,099	141								
Less than one-half white.....	900	455	280	156	19	445	285	135	25								
Half white, half Indian.....	1,296	648	345	240	59	651	343	255	51								
More than one-half white.....	5,865	2,926	2,176	650	100	2,939	2,176	696	65								
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	88	43	34	9	.....	45	32	13	.....							
Negro and Indian.....	447	232	150	65	17	215	141	68	5								
Less than one-half Negro.....	97	46	36	6	4	51	33	18	.....							
Half Negro, half Indian.....	72	42	9	25	8	30	12	14	3								
More than one-half Negro.....	270	141	103	33	5	129	92	35	2								
Unknown proportions.....	8	3	2	1	.....	5	4	1	.....							
Negro, white, and Indian.....	94	50	37	12	1	44	30	14	.....							
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	23	11	7	4	.....	12	8	4	.....							
Mixture unknown.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....					
Blood not reported.....	108	57	30	22	5	51	24	21	6								
CREEK.....	6,945	3,468	1,842	1,311	302	3,477	1,832	1,364	247								
Full blood.....	3,730	1,817	789	825	192	1,913	833	899	169								
Full tribal.....	3,531	1,731	740	793	187	1,800	765	858	165								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	192	83	47	31	5	109	66	39	4								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	7	3	2	1	.....	4	2	2	.....							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.

MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.

CREEK—Continued.									
Mixed blood.....	3,131	1,669	1,028	471	108	1,522	1,003	444	73
White and Indian.....	2,527	1,287	829	380	77	1,240	831	350	57
Less than one-half white.....	503	272	173	87	12	231	156	66	9
Half white, half Indian.....	490	263	136	89	37	227	117	87	23
More than one-half white.....	1,497	737	510	200	27	760	543	190	25
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	37	15	10	4	1	22	15	7	.....
Negro and Indian.....	422	229	135	69	24	193	114	68	11
Less than one-half Negro.....	105	60	36	18	6	45	27	17	1
Half Negro, half Indian.....	139	75	46	17	12	64	28	29	7
More than one-half Negro.....	164	87	47	34	6	77	55	20	2
Unknown proportions, Negro, white, and Indian.....	143	75	54	17	4	68	49	16	3
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	33	14	7	4	3	19	8	10	1
Mixture unknown.....	6	4	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Blood not reported.....	84	42	25	15	2	42	16	21	5
KOASATI.....									
Full blood.....	98	45	22	22	1	53	35	18	.....
Full tribal.....	96	45	22	22	1	51	33	18	.....
Mixed tribal.....	91	42	19	22	1	49	32	17	.....
Two tribes.....	5	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Three or more tribes.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (more than one-half white).....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
SEMINOLE.....									
Full blood.....	1,729	891	453	354	80	838	447	321	67
Full tribal.....	1,289	641	313	266	61	648	341	248	57
Mixed tribal.....	1,158	567	253	253	60	591	298	234	57
Two tribes.....	131	74	60	13	1	57	43	14	.....
Three or more tribes.....	129	72	59	12	1	57	43	14	.....
Mixed blood.....	392	222	126	79	15	170	96	65	8
White and Indian.....	164	92	53	32	7	72	48	23	1
Less than one-half white.....	63	34	20	11	3	29	24	5	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	57	30	15	11	4	27	14	12	1
More than one-half white.....	33	21	14	7	.....	12	6	6	.....
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	11	7	4	3	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Negro and Indian.....	164	89	47	34	6	75	35	35	5
Less than one-half Negro.....	17	10	6	2	2	7	5	1	1
Half Negro, half Indian.....	135	74	37	31	4	61	25	33	3
More than one-half Negro.....	12	5	4	1	.....	7	5	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian.....	62	40	25	13	2	22	12	7	2
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mixture unknown.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	48	25	14	9	4	20	10	8	2

PIMAN STOCK.

Total.....	8,607	4,467	2,282	1,628	548	4,140	2,128	1,506	489
Full blood.....	8,344	4,316	2,198	1,574	535	4,028	2,070	1,461	480
Pure stock.....	8,255	4,263	2,169	1,556	529	3,992	2,043	1,453	479
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	77	45	22	17	6	32	24	7	1
Stock in part unknown.....	12	8	7	1	.....	4	3	1	.....
Mixed blood.....	167	101	63	32	6	66	41	22	3
White and Indian.....	166	100	62	32	6	66	41	22	3
Less than one-half white.....	23	13	12	1	.....	10	8	2	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	19	12	8	4	.....	7	3	3	1
More than one-half white.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	121	73	41	26	6	48	30	16	2
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	96	50	21	22	7	46	17	23	6

PIMAN STOCK—Continued.

MAYO.....	40	18	9	8	1	22	13	8	1
Full blood.....	35	13	7	5	1	22	13	8	1
Full tribal.....	29	10	4	5	1	19	10	8	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	6	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian, unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture).....	5	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OPATA.....	5	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Full blood.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
PAPAGO.....	3,798	1,947	1,034	704	206	1,851	961	712	171
Full blood.....	3,703	1,900	1,005	690	202	1,803	931	698	167
Full tribal.....	3,638	1,873	989	684	197	1,765	903	689	166
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	62	25	14	6	5	37	28	8	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Mixed blood.....	55	27	20	6	1	28	20	7	1
White and Indian.....	54	26	19	6	1	28	20	7	1
Less than one-half white.....	12	3	2	1	.....	9	7	2	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	8	5	3	2	.....	3	2	.....	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	34	18	14	3	1	16	11	5	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	40	20	9	8	3	20	10	7	3
PIMA.....	4,236	2,198	1,092	784	317	2,038	1,033	694	302
Full blood.....	4,175	2,163	1,072	772	314	2,012	1,025	678	300
Full tribal.....	4,039	2,090	1,017	758	310	1,949	967	673	300
Mixed tribal.....	136	73	55	14	4	63	58	5	.....
Two tribes.....	127	67	50	13	4	60	55	5	.....
Three or more tribes.....	9	6	5	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	19	14	12	2	.....	5	1	4	.....
Less than one-half white.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	.....
More than one-half white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	42	21	8	10	3	21	7	12	2
YAQUI.....	528	301	145	131	24	227	119	92	15
Full blood.....	426	237	112	106	18	189	99	77	12
Full tribal.....	401	222	108	96	17	179	94	72	12
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	25	15	4	10	1	10	5	5	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	88	55	29	21	5	33	20	11	2
Less than one-half white.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Half white, half Indian.....	5	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
More than one-half white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	78	46	23	18	5	32	19	11	2
Blood not reported.....	14	9	4	4	1	5	.....	4	1

POMO STOCK.

Total.....	1,193	603	240	231	131	590	250	219	120
Full blood.....	907	458	174	169	114	449	168	171	109
Pure stock.....	853	430	157	158	114	423	146	167	109
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	37	19	12	7	.....	18	15	3	.....
Stock in part unknown.....	17	9	5	4	.....	8	7	1	.....
Mixed blood.....	220	112	58	44	10	108	70	32	6
White and Indian.....	209	106	55	42	9	103	66	31	6
Less than one-half white.....	80	40	30	9	1	40	27	12	1
Half white, half Indian.....	102	54	19	27	8	48	28	15	5
More than one-half white.....	27	12	6	6	.....	15	11	4	.....
Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	6	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Other races and Indian.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chinese.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Filipino.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Blood not reported.....	66	33	8	18	7	33	12	16	5

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.					FEMALE.					Both sexes.		MALE.					FEMALE.				
		Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.			20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.				
POMO STOCK—Continued.																							
CLEAR LAKE.....	193	99	44	40	15	94	43	35	16														
Full blood.....	127	67	31	24	12	60	20	26	14														
Full tribal.....	95	53	23	20	10	42	17	21	10														
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	29	14	8	4	2	15	7	4	4														
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3					3	2	1															
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	54	28	12	13	3	26	19	6	1														
Less than one-half white.....	20	9	5	3	1	11	7	4															
Half white, half Indian.....	32	18	7	9	2	14	11	2	1														
More than one-half white.....	2	1				1																	
Blood not reported.....	12	4	1	3		8	4	3	1														
GYNOMEHRO.....																							
Full blood.....	33	12	5	4	3	21	8	9	4														
Full tribal.....	19	8	2	4	2	11	2	6	3														
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	17	8	2	4	2	9	1	5	3														
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1		1															
Mixed blood.....	13	3	3			10	6	3	1														
White and Indian.....	10	3	3			7	3	3	1														
Less than one-half white.....	5	1	1			4	1	3															
Half white, half Indian.....	3	1	1			2	1	1	1														
More than one-half white.....	2	1	1			1	1																
Other races and Indian (Filipino).....	3					3	3																
Blood not reported.....	1	1			1																		
LITTLE LAKE.....																							
Full blood.....	94	45	10	21	14	49	23	16	10														
Full tribal.....	59	30	4	13	13	29	10	10	9														
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	48	27	2	12	13	21	4	8	9														
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	11	3	2	1		8	6	2															
Less than one-half white.....	35	15	6	8	1	20	13	6	1														
Half white, half Indian.....	11	5	4	1		6	5	1															
More than one-half white.....	22	10	2	7	1	12	6	5	1														
Blood not reported.....	2					2	2																
LOWER LAKE.....																							
Full blood.....	96	50	23	19	8	46	18	19	9														
Full tribal.....	95	49	23	18	8	46	18	19	9														
Mixed tribal.....	74	37	14	15	8	37	12	16	9														
Two tribes.....	21	12	9	3		9	6	3															
Three or more tribes.....	18	10	7	3		8	5	3															
Blood not reported.....	3	2	2			1	1																
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....	1	1		1																			
POMO.....																							
Full blood.....	777	397	158	147	91	380	158	140	81														
Full tribal.....	607	304	114	110	79	303	118	110	74														
Mixed tribal.....	568	283	104	99	79	285	102	108	74														
Two tribes.....	34	17	9	8		17	15	2															
Three or more tribes.....	29	14	7	7		15	13	2															
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	3	2	1		2	2																
Mixed blood.....	117	65	37	22	6	52	32	17	3														
White and Indian.....	109	59	34	20	5	50	31	16	3														
Less than one-half white.....	43	24	20	4		19	14	4	1														
Half white, half Indian.....	45	25	9	11	5	20	10	8	2														
More than one-half white.....	21	10	5	5		11	7	4															
Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	6	3	2	1	1		1															
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	1					1	1																
Blood not reported.....	53	28	7	15	6	25	8	13	4														
SALINAN STOCK.																							
Total.....	16	9	4	4	1	7	1	5	1														
Full blood (full tribal).....	14	7	3	4		7	1	5	1														
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	2	1		1																		
Less than one-half white.....	1	1	1																				
Half white, half Indian.....	1	1			1																		
SALISHAN STOCK.																							
Total.....	7,833	4,017	1,917	1,423	661	3,816	1,811	1,315	666														
Full blood.....	5,096	2,491	1,003	897	579	2,515	954	928	613														
Pure stock.....	4,592	2,278	884	830	552	2,314	818	855	592														
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	156	83	40	29	14	73	37	22	14														
Stock in part unknown.....	258	130	79	38	13	128	99	21	7														
Mixed blood.....	2,746	1,485	901	511	69	1,261	847	369	41														
White and Indian.....	2,687	1,454	881	500	69	1,233	825	364	40														
Less than one-half white.....	750	396	319	74	3	354	302	50	1														
Half white, half Indian.....	1,133	640	247	330	59	493	223	231	36														
More than one-half white.....	801	416	314	95	7	385	299	83	3														
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	3	2	1	1		1	1																
Negro and Indian.....	7	4	1	3		3	2	1															
Less than one-half Negro.....	3	2	1	1		1	1																
Half Negro, half Indian.....	4	2		2		2	1	1															
Negro, white, and Indian.....	18	10	9	1		8	6	2															
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	17	9	5	4		8	6	2															
Other races and Indian.....	17	8	5	3		9	8		1														
Polynesian.....	12	6	4	2		6	5		1														
Chinese.....	5	2	1	1		3	3																
Blood not reported.....	81	41	13	15	13	40	19	18	12														
BELLACOOLA.....																							
Full blood (full tribal).....	2					2			1														
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1					1			1														
CHEHALIS.....																							
Full blood.....	282	149	68	50	31	133	77	35	21														
Full tribal.....	201	114	44	41	29	87	44	22	21														
Mixed tribal.....	109	66	17	27	22	43	14	19	10														
Two tribes.....	90	46	26	13	7	44	30	3	11														
Three or more tribes.....	55	30	15	8	7	25	13	3	9														
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	35	16	11	5		19	17		2														
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	81	35	24	9	2	46	33	13															
Less than one-half white.....	36	12	10	2		24	16	8															
Half white, half Indian.....	27	15	7	6	2	12	8	4															
More than one-half white.....	16	7	6	1		9	8	1															
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	2	1	1			1	1																
CLALLAM.....																							
Full blood.....	398	213	116	79	16	185	96	71	16														
Full tribal.....	252	126	59	50	16	126	55	53	16														
Mixed tribal.....	214	110	51	44	14	104	43	46	13														
Two tribes.....	35	15	8	5	2	20	11	6	3														
Three or more tribes.....	34	14	7	5	2	20	11	6	3														
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1																				
Mixed blood.....	146	87	57	29		59	41	18															
White and Indian.....	132	81	53	27		51	35	16															
Less than one-half white.....	43	28	23	5		15	15																
Half white, half Indian.....	54	34	11	22		20	7	13															
More than one-half white.....	35	19	19			16	13	3															
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1	1		1		7	5	2															
Negro, white, and Indian.....	12	5	4	1																			
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	1					1	1																
COEUR D'ALENE.....																							
Full blood.....	293	159	71	54	33	134	63	46	23														
Full tribal.....	236	123	54	40	28	113	52	39	20														
Mixed tribal.....	199	100	40	32	27	99	45	34	18														
Two tribes.....	30	20	13	7		10	5	5															
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	7	3	1	1	1	4	2		2														
Mixed blood.....	34	22	13	9		12	8	4															
White and Indian.....	33	21	13	8		12	8	4															
Less than one-half white.....	8	7	7			1	1																
Half white, half Indian.....	15	9	3	6		6	2	4															
More than one-half white.....	10	5	3	2		5	5																
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	1	1		1																			
Blood not reported.....	23	14	4	5	5	9	3	3	3														

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND BLOOD.

139

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.						MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.										SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.									
COLUMBIA.....	385	199	81	76	36	186	82	72	30	FLATHEAD.....	486	236	120	94	22	250	137	78	35
Full blood.....	292	153	49	64	35	139	48	59	30	Full blood.....	206	101	41	42	18	105	38	41	26
Full tribal.....	215	109	28	50	26	106	32	49	24	Full tribal.....	168	85	32	36	17	83	28	34	21
Mixed tribal.....	69	41	20	14	7	28	14	9	5	Mixed tribal.....	37	16	9	6	1	21	10	6	5
Two tribes.....	67	40	20	13	7	27	14	8	5	Two tribes.....	31	12	7	4	1	19	8	6	5
Three or more tribes.....	2	1				1		1		Three or more tribes.....	6	4	2	2		2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	8	3	1		2	5	2	1	1	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1		1	
Mixed blood.....	88	44	30	12	1	44	34	10		Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	280	135	79	52	4	145	99	37	9
White and Indian.....	87	43	30	11	1	44	34	10		Less than one-half white.....	95	48	27	21		47	39	7	1
Less than one-half white.....	20	10	8	2		10	10			Half white, half Indian.....	70	33	15	15	3	37	14	15	8
Half white, half Indian.....	36	18	8	8	1	18	9	9		More than one-half white.....	115	54	37	16	1	61	46	15	
More than one-half white.....	31	15	14	1		16	15	1		KALISPEL.....	564	291	130	107	54	273	110	102	61
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	1	1		1						Full blood.....	361	184	63	74	47	177	50	68	59
Blood not reported.....	5	2	2			3		3		Full tribal.....	319	157	54	57	46	162	43	65	54
COLVILLE.....	785	418	209	152	57	367	172	140	54	Mixed tribal.....	40	25	9	15	1	15	7	3	5
Full blood.....	345	170	67	62	41	175	57	72	45	Two tribes.....	37	23	7	15	1	14	6	3	5
Full tribal.....	321	157	64	55	38	164	52	69	42	Three or more tribes.....	3	2				1	1		
Mixed tribal.....	17	9	1	5	3	8	4	2	2	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	2		2					
Two tribes.....	13	8		5	3	5	1	2	2	Mixed blood.....	202	106	67	32	7	96	60	34	2
Three or more tribes.....	4	1	1			3	3			White and Indian.....	200	105	66	32	7	95	60	33	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	7	4	2	2		3	1	1	1	Less than one-half white.....	37	17	12	3	2	20	18	2	
Mixed blood.....	437	247	142	90	15	190	115	67	8	Half white, half Indian.....	53	27	9	13	5	26	7	17	2
White and Indian.....	428	242	138	89	15	186	112	66	8	More than one-half white.....	110	61	45	16		49	35	14	
Less than one-half white.....	52	27	18	9		25	20	5		Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1			1		1	
Half white, half Indian.....	215	118	46	59	13	97	43	47	7	Less than one-half Negro.....	1	1	1			1			
More than one-half white.....	160	96	74	20	2	64	49	14	1	Half Negro, half Indian.....	1					1		1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1		1						Blood not reported.....	1	1		1					
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	9	5	4	1		4	3	1		LUMMI.....	353	184	115	47	22	169	110	44	15
Blood not reported.....	3	1			1	2		1	1	Full blood.....	200	94	46	25	22	106	56	36	14
COMOX.....	1					1			1	Full tribal.....	101	49	22	12	15	52	18	22	12
Full blood (full tribal).....	1					1			1	Mixed tribal.....	89	37	18	13	6	52	36	14	2
COWICHAN.....	62	29	18	11		33	14	12	7	Two tribes.....	61	29	10	13	6	32	16	14	2
Full blood.....	30	11	6	5		19	7	6	6	Three or more tribes.....	28	8	8			20	20		
Full tribal.....	17	3	1	2		14	3	5	6	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	10	8	6	1	1	2	2		
Mixed tribal.....	13	8	5	3		5	4	1		Mixed blood.....	153	90	69	21		63	54	8	1
Two tribes.....	5	4	2	2		1		1		White and Indian.....	141	83	63	20		58	50	7	1
Three or more tribes.....	8	4	3	1		4	4			Less than one-half white.....	73	44	43	1		29	28	1	
Mixed blood.....	32	18	12	6		14	7	6	1	Half white, half Indian.....	46	30	11	19		16	10	5	1
White and Indian.....	31	18	12	6		13	7	6		More than one-half white.....	22	9	9			13	12	1	
Less than one-half white.....	7	5	5			2	2			Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1						
Half white, half Indian.....	24	13	7	6		11	5	6		Either white or Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1			1		1	
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	1	1				1			1	Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	9	5	4	1		4	4		
COWLITZ.....	105	58	30	18	10	47	18	18	11	METHOW.....	14	7	3	2	2	7	4	1	2
Full blood.....	47	22	7	9	6	25	5	10	10	Full blood:									
Full tribal.....	30	15	5	6	4	15	2	6	7	Full tribal.....	6	3		1	2	3		1	2
Mixed tribal.....	17	7	2	3	2	10	3	4	3	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	8	4	3	1		4	4		
Two tribes.....	11	3		1	2	8	1	4	3	MUCKLESHOOT.....	194	104	51	38	15	90	47	29	12
Three or more tribes.....	6	4	2	2		2	2			Full blood.....	153	84	41	28	15	69	31	25	12
Mixed blood.....	58	36	23	9	4	22	13	8	1	Full tribal.....	134	71	30	26	15	63	27	25	11
White and Indian.....	53	31	19	8	4	22	13	8	1	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	19	13	11	2		6	4		1
Less than one-half white.....	13	6	5	1		7	6	1		Mixed blood.....	39	19	10	9		20	16	3	
Half white, half Indian.....	26	18	8	6	4	8	3	4	1	White and Indian.....	37	18	10	8		19	15	3	
More than one-half white.....	14	7	6	1		7	4	3		Less than one-half white.....	11	8	7	1		3	3		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	4	4	4							Half white, half Indian.....	26	10	3	7		16	12	3	
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	1	1								Negro and Indian.....	2	1		1		1	1		
DWAMISH.....	20	13	3	7	3	7	1	5	1	Less than one-half Negro.....	1					1	1		
Full blood.....	18	11	2	6	3	7	1	5	1	Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1		1					
Full tribal.....	13	8	2	3	3	5		4	1	Blood not reported.....	2	1		1		1		1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	3		3		2	1	1		NESPELIM.....	46	22	9	9	4	24	3	11	10
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	2	1	1						Full blood.....	43	21	9	9	3	22	3	11	8
Less than one-half white.....	1	1		1						Full tribal.....	19	9	1	6	2	10	1	7	2
More than one-half white.....	1	1								Mixed tribal.....	24	12	8	3	1	12	2	4	6
	1	1								Two tribes.....	21	10	6	3	1	11	1	4	6
	1	1								Three or more tribes.....	3	2	2			1	1		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.						MALE.				FEMALE.				
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	
																				SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.
NESPELIM—Contd.										QUINAIJELT—Contd.										
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	3	1			1	2				2		69	42	25	15	2	27	18	9	
NISQUALLI.....										SANPOIL.....										
Full blood.....	137	69	26	24	18	68	25	23	20	240	114	44	47	22	126	46	46	30		
Full tribal.....	110	54	20	17	17	56	19	20	17	Full blood.....	180	87	30	39	17	93	28	38	25	
Mixed tribal.....	60	28	7	10	11	32	5	12	15	Full tribal.....	169	81	29	34	17	88	28	34	24	
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	45	24	13	6	5	21	14	5	2	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	7	3		3		4		3	1	
Two tribes.....	26	13	6	2	5	13	9	3	1	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	4	3	1	2		1		1		
Three or more tribes.....	19	11	7	4		8	5	2	1	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	41	18	10	5	3	23	13	6	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	2		1	1	3		3		White and Indian.....	37	17	10	4	3	20	10	6	2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	26	14	6	7		12	6	3	3	Less than one-half white.....	2	2	2							
Less than one-half white.....	7	4	3	1		3	3			Half white, half Indian.....	27	10	4	4	2	17	7	6	2	
Half white, half Indian.....	6	2		1		4		1	3	More than one-half white.....	8	5	4		1	3	3			
More than one-half white.....	13	8	3	5		5	3	2		Either white or Negro and Indian.....	4	1		1		3	3			
Blood not reported.....	1	1			1					Blood not reported.....	19	9	4	3	2	10	5	2	3	
NOOKSAK.....										SHUSWAP.....										
Full blood.....	85	51	31	10	10	34	13	12	9	Full blood (full tribal).....	1					1			1	
Full tribal.....	72	43	24	9	10	29	9	11	9	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	8	5	3	2		3	3			
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	66	41	22	9	10	25	7	9	9	Half white, half Indian.....	2	2		2						
Mixed tribal.....	2					2	2			More than one-half white.....	6	3	3			3	3			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	4	2	2			2		2		SKAGIT.....	56	31	16	7	8	25	14	6	5	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	13	8	7	1		5	4	1		Full blood.....	28	18	7	3	8	10	3	2	5	
Less than one-half white.....	11	6	6			5	4	1		Full tribal.....	8	4		2	2	4		2	2	
Half white, half Indian.....	2	2	1	1						Mixed tribal.....	20	14	7	1	6	6	3	3	3	
OKINAGAN.....										SKOKOMISH.....										
Full blood.....	272	136	65	53	18	136	61	52	22	Full blood.....	195	86	39	27	19	109	63	28	18	
Full tribal.....	121	56	25	23	8	65	26	24	14	Full blood.....	130	52	16	16	19	78	40	20	18	
Mixed tribal.....	90	38	12	19	7	52	20	18	13	Full tribal.....	94	38	12	15	10	56	25	16	15	
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	28	17	13	4		11	4	6	1	Mixed tribal.....	31	12	3		9	19	12	4	3	
Two tribes.....	27	16	12	4		11	4	6	1	Two tribes.....	25	11	2		9	14	9	2	3	
Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1							Three or more tribes.....	6	1	1			5	3	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1			1	2	2			Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	2	1	1		3	3			
Mixed blood.....	135	73	37	28	8	62	33	23	6	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	28	13	9	4		15	11	4		
White and Indian.....	132	71	36	27	8	61	32	23	6	Less than one-half white.....	10	4	4			6	6			
Less than one-half white.....	18	9	5	4		9	7	2		Half white, half Indian.....	8	3	1	2		5	1	4		
Half white, half Indian.....	64	31	9	16	6	33	11	17	5	More than one-half white.....	10	6	4	2		4	4			
More than one-half white.....	50	31	22	7	2	19	14	4	1	SKOKOMISH.....	195	86	39	27	19	109	63	28	18	
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	3	2	1	1		1	1			Full blood.....	130	52	16	16	19	78	40	20	18	
Blood not reported.....	16	7	3	2	2	9	2	5	2	Full tribal.....	94	38	12	15	10	56	25	16	15	
PISQUOW.....										SNOHOMISH.....										
Full blood.....	52	21	10	5	6	31	13	7	11	Full blood.....	664	343	169	123	50	321	161	100	55	
Full tribal.....	49	20	9	5	6	29	11	7	11	Full blood.....	472	233	112	72	48	239	100	81	53	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	3	1	1			2	2			Full tribal.....	434	208	98	63	46	226	90	79	52	
PUYALLUP.....										SNOQUALMU.....										
Full blood.....	303	151	71	57	22	152	76	55	21	Full blood.....	70	33	12	13	8	37	16	14	7	
Full tribal.....	178	87	35	38	14	91	38	34	19	Full tribal.....	61	29	10	13	6	32	12	14	6	
Mixed tribal.....	143	75	30	34	11	68	24	26	18	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	9	4	2		2	5	4		1	
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	24	10	4	3	3	14	8	5	1	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	23	15	4	11		8	6	2		
Two tribes.....	20	6	4	1	1	14	8	5	1	Less than one-half white.....	10	5	4	1		5	5			
Three or more tribes.....	4	4		2	2					Half white, half Indian.....	12	10		10		2		2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	11	2	1	1		9	6	3		More than one-half white.....	1					1				
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	119	62	36	18	7	57	38	19		Blood not reported.....	2	2		2						
Less than one-half white.....	50	23	19	3	1	27	18	9		SNOQUALMU.....										
Half white, half Indian.....	45	28	7	14	6	17	9	8		Full blood.....	93	48	16	24	8	45	22	16	7	
More than one-half white.....	24	11	10	1		13	11	2		Full tribal.....	70	33	12	13	8	37	16	14	7	
Blood not reported.....	6	2		1	1	4		2	2	Full tribal.....	61	29	10	13	6	32	12	14	6	
QUINAIJELT.....										SNOQUALMU.....										
Full blood.....	288	153	71	52	30	135	58	53	24	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	9	4	2		2	5	4		1	
Full tribal.....	219	111	46	37	28	108	40	44	24	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	23	15	4	11		8	6	2		
Mixed tribal.....	198	96	36	34	26	102	36	42	24	Less than one-half white.....	10	5	4	1		5	5			
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	21	15	10	3	2	6	4	2		Half white, half Indian.....	12	10		10		2		2		
Two tribes.....	17	12	7	3	2	5	3	2		More than one-half white.....	1					1				
Three or more tribes.....	4	3	3			1	1													

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.												
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.									
																				SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.								
SONOISH.....	23	15	8	4	3	8	3	3	2	TWANA.....	61	29	15	8	6	32	18	10	4									
Full blood.....	15	7	4	.....	3	8	3	3	2	Full blood.....	31	19	8	5	6	12	4	4	4								
Full tribal.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Full tribal.....	13	9	1	3	5	4	.....	.....	1		
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	12	6	4	.....	2	6	3	2	1	Mixed tribal.....	18	10	7	2	1	8	4	3	1								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	Two tribes.....	16	8	5	2	1	8	4	3	1			
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	8	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Three or more tribes.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
SPOKAN.....	643	301	123	101	76	342	144	131	63	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	30	10	7	3	.....	20	14	6	.....								
Full blood.....	409	185	56	62	66	224	72	89	59	Less than one-half white.....	21	7	6	1	.....	14	11	3	.....								
Full tribal.....	356	162	47	54	60	194	56	80	55	Half white, half Indian.....	6	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	3	.....								
Mixed tribal.....	51	21	9	7	5	30	16	9	4	More than one-half white.....	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....							
Two tribes.....	39	16	5	6	5	23	10	8	4	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.																		
Three or more tribes.....	12	5	4	1	.....	7	6	1	.....	Total.....	4,391	2,085	866	807	393	2,306	905	884	485							
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Full blood.....	3,372	1,563	580	618	349	1,809	579	737	462				
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	233	115	67	39	9	118	72	42	4	Pure stock.....	3,106	1,444	515	582	331	1,662	507	690	435									
Less than one-half white.....	44	24	20	4	.....	20	18	2	.....	Mixed stock (two stocks)	210	95	48	31	16	115	49	42	23							
Half white, half Indian.....	96	56	23	25	8	40	12	25	3	Stock in part unknown.....	56	24	17	5	2	32	23	5	4									
More than one-half white.....	93	35	24	10	1	58	42	15	1	Mixed blood.....	998	509	283	184	40	489	323	145	20									
Blood not reported.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	White and Indian.....	977	498	277	179	40	479	316	142	20			
SQUAXON.....	41	22	6	12	4	22	8	8	6	Less than one-half white.....	272	134	90	42	2	138	90	38	1									
Full blood.....	34	17	2	11	4	17	5	6	6	Half white, half Indian.....	359	203	81	86	34	156	81	59	15									
Full tribal.....	21	9	.....	6	3	12	3	3	6	More than one-half white.....	338	159	105	50	4	179	132	43	4								
Mixed tribal.....	11	6	2	4	.....	5	2	3	.....	Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	8	2	1	1	.....	6	4	2	.....								
Two tribes.....	10	6	2	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	Negro and Indian.....	4	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Less than one-half Negro.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....	10	5	4	1	.....	5	3	2	.....	Negro, white, and Indian.....	5	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....						
SUQUAMISH.....	307	163	84	54	24	144	77	43	23	Other races and Indian.....	12	6	3	3	.....	6	4	2	.....								
Full blood.....	177	92	36	33	22	85	30	32	23	Polynesian.....	7	3	2	1	.....	4	2	2	.....								
Full tribal.....	145	72	29	27	15	73	26	28	19	Chinese.....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
Mixed tribal.....	27	15	5	6	4	12	4	4	4	Blood not reported.....	21	13	3	5	4	8	3	2	3									
Two tribes.....	18	10	2	4	4	8	1	3	4	KLIKITAT.....	405	190	77	76	37	215	76	87	51									
Three or more tribes.....	9	5	3	2	.....	4	3	1	.....	Full blood.....	335	155	61	59	35	180	56	74	49							
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Full tribal.....	252	119	39	49	31	133	26	65	41				
Mixed blood.....	130	71	48	24	2	59	47	11	.....	Mixed tribal.....	80	35	22	10	3	45	29	9	7								
White and Indian.....	127	70	48	20	2	57	45	11	.....	Two tribes.....	65	29	17	9	3	36	20	9	7								
Less than one-half white.....	58	26	22	4	.....	32	20	2	.....	Three or more tribes.....	15	6	5	1	.....	9	9	.....	.....							
Half white, half Indian.....	53	36	19	15	2	17	9	8	.....	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....							
More than one-half white.....	16	8	7	1	.....	8	7	1	.....	Mixed blood.....	64	31	16	14	1	33	20	12	1							
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	White and Indian.....	58	28	14	13	1	30	18	11	1					
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Less than one-half white.....	29	12	7	5	.....	17	9	7	1			
SWINOMISH.....	333	178	91	59	28	155	68	51	36	Half white, half Indian.....	8	6	.....	5	1	2	.....	2	.....								
Full blood.....	279	142	67	48	27	137	54	47	36	More than one-half white.....	20	10	7	3	.....	10	8	2	.....								
Full tribal.....	270	138	66	47	25	132	51	46	35	Unknown proportions, Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	3	1	.....	2	3	1	1	1	Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	5	3	2	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Blood not reported.....	6	4	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	1			
Mixed blood.....	54	36	24	11	1	18	14	4	.....	NEZ PERCES.....	1,259	626	247	231	134	633	247	226	144								
White and Indian.....	52	36	24	11	1	16	12	4	.....	Full blood.....	970	470	162	176	121	500	157	188	139								
Less than one-half white.....	13	10	10	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	Full tribal.....	865	421	136	161	113	444	131	169	128					
Half white, half Indian.....	38	25	13	11	1	13	9	4	.....	Mixed tribal.....	104	49	26	15	8	55	25	19	11								
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Two tribes.....	98	45	24	13	8	53	24	18	11			
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Three or more tribes.....	6	4	2	2	.....	2	1	1	.....								
TILLAMOOK.....	25	13	3	7	3	12	1	5	6	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....						
Full blood.....	22	12	2	7	3	10	1	4	5	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	276	147	82	53	10	129	87	38	4									
Full tribal.....	15	8	1	4	3	7	1	2	4	Less than one-half white.....	120	59	40	19	.....	61	47	14	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	Half white, half Indian.....	101	59	19	28	10	42	21	18	3							
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	More than one-half white.....	55	29	23	6	.....	26	19	6	1		
Blood not reported.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	Blood not reported.....	13	9	3	2	3	4	3	.....	1			
										PALOO.....	82	38	10	22	6	44	10	19	15									
										Full blood.....	77	35	9	20	6	42	8	19	15									
										Full tribal.....	56	25	5	14	6	31	3	15	13									
										Mixed tribal.....	21	10	4	6	.....	11	5	4	2								
										Two tribes.....	20	9	3	6	.....	11	5	4	2								
										Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
										Mixed blood (other races and Indian, Chinese).....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.										Table 51—Continued.									
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK—Continued.										SHASTAN STOCK—Continued.									
TOPINISH	47	21	9	8	4	26	11	14	1	Total—Continued.									
Full blood:										Mixed blood.....	413	198	120	72	6	215	146	64	3
Full tribal.....	43	20	8	8	4	23	9	13	1	White and Indian.....	393	186	115	65	6	207	142	62	3
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	1	1			3	2	1		Less than one-half white.....	103	45	29	16		58	45	13	
UMATILLA.....	272	114	34	54	26	158	56	56	43	Halfwhite, half Indian.....	196	97	46	45	6	99	55	41	3
Full blood.....	219	87	21	44	22	132	40	50	39	More than one-half white.....	94	44	40	4		50	42	8	
Full tribal.....	158	65	9	36	20	93	12	45	33	Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	5	3		3		2		2	
Mixed tribal.....	61	22	12	8	2	39	28	5	6	Negro, white, and Indian.....	11	7	5	2		4	4		
Two tribes.....	54	20	10	8	2	34	23	5	6	Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	2	2		2					
Three or more tribes.....	7	2				5	5			Mixture unknown.....	2					2			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	53	27	13	10	4	26	16	6	4	Blood not reported.....	3	2		2		1			1
Less than one-half white.....	15	7	4	3		8	7	1		HAT CREEK.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	12	9	2	4	3	3	1		2	HAT CREEK.....	240	129	53	46	29	111	42	41	27
More than one-half white.....	21	10	7	2	1	11	6	3	2	Full blood.....	220	120	47	43	29	100	36	36	27
Unknown proportions.....	5	1		1		4	2	2		Full tribal.....	174	92	33	32	27	82	27	30	24
WALLAWALLA.....	397	204	108	70	26	193	96	65	32	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	46	28	14	11	2	18	9	6	3
Full blood.....	126	66	28	25	13	60	8	25	27	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	20	9	6	3		11	6	5	
Full tribal.....	100	49	19	20	10	51	7	22	22	Less than one-half white.....	11	2	1	1		9	6	3	
Mixed tribal.....	26	17	9	5	3	9	1	3	5	Half white, half Indian.....	8	6	4	2		2		2	
Two tribes.....	23	15	7	5	3	8	1	2	5	More than one-half white.....	1	1	1						
Three or more tribes.....	3	2				1		1		PIT RIVER.....	985	469	204	180	74	516	258	193	52
Mixed blood.....	271	138	80	45	13	133	88	40	5	Full blood.....	841	400	160	156	73	441	209	170	51
White and Indian.....	266	136	78	45	13	130	85	40	5	Full tribal.....	697	334	126	131	67	363	160	145	48
Less than one-half white.....	20	11	5	4	2	9	7	2		Mixed tribal.....	137	64	32	25	6	73	46	24	2
Half white, half Indian.....	100	59	35	16	8	41	21	16	4	Two tribes.....	129	61	30	24	6	68	41	24	2
More than one-half white.....	146	66	38	25	3	80	57	22	1	Three or more tribes.....	8	3	2	1		5	5		
Negro, white, and Indian.....	5	2	2			3	3			Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	7	2	2			5	3	1	1
WARM SPRINGS.....	550	255	102	95	58	295	116	113	66	Mixed blood.....	144	69	44	24	1	75	49	23	1
Full blood.....	538	250	98	94	58	288	113	109	66	White and Indian.....	142	69	44	24	1	73	49	23	1
Full tribal.....	470	215	79	82	54	255	95	96	64	Less than one-half white.....	43	21	14	7		22	17	5	
Mixed tribal.....	68	35	19	12	4	33	18	13	2	Half white, half Indian.....	73	33	16	16	1	40	23	16	1
Two tribes.....	60	31	17	10	4	29	15	12	2	More than one-half white.....	26	15	14	1		11	9	2	
Three or more tribes.....	8	4	2	2		4	3	1		Mixture unknown.....	2					2			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	12	5	4	1		7	3	4		SHASTA.....	353	159	83	61	15	194	105	55	34
Less than one-half white.....	8	3	3			5	3	2		Full blood.....	101	37	13	14	10	64	14	19	31
Half white, half Indian.....	3	2	1	1		1	1	1		Full tribal.....	75	26	5	13	8	49	3	17	29
More than one-half white.....	1					1		1		Mixed tribal.....	26	11	8	1	2	15	11	2	2
YAKIMA.....	1,362	632	278	249	100	730	287	299	132	Two tribes.....	21	10	7	1	2	11	7	2	2
Full blood.....	1,043	474	191	190	88	569	180	253	125	Three or more tribes.....	5	1	1			4	4		
Full tribal.....	916	413	150	175	83	503	144	232	117	Mixed blood.....	249	120	70	45	5	129	91	36	2
Mixed tribal.....	125	61	41	15	5	64	36	21	6	White and Indian.....	231	108	65	38	5	123	87	34	2
Two tribes.....	115	57	38	15	4	58	33	19	5	Less than one-half white.....	49	22	14	8		27	22	5	
Three or more tribes.....	10	4	3		1	6	3	2	1	Half white, half Indian.....	115	58	26	27	5	57	32	23	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2					2			2	More than one-half white.....	67	28	25	3		39	33	6	
Mixed blood.....	317	158	87	59	12	159	107	45	6	Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	5	3		3		2		2	
White and Indian.....	312	155	86	57	12	157	107	43	6	Negro, white, and Indian.....	11	7	5	2		4	4		
Less than one-half white.....	80	42	31	11		38	26	12		Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	2	2		2					
Half white, half Indian.....	135	68	24	32	12	67	38	22	6	Blood not reported.....	3	2		2		1			1
More than one-half white.....	95	44	30	14		51	42	9		SHOSHONEAN STOCK.									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	2	1	1			1	1			Total.....	16,842	8,620	3,733	3,518	1,295	8,222	3,529	3,364	1,256
Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2						Full blood.....	14,672	7,500	3,097	3,136	1,236	7,172	2,872	3,043	1,219
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	2	1	1						Pure stock.....	14,451	7,383	3,017	3,106	1,229	7,068	2,804	3,018	1,209
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1								Mixed stock (two stocks).....	150	76	48	21	7	74	48	18	8
Other races and Indian (Polynesian).....	2					2		2		Stock in part unknown.....	71	41	32	9		30	20	7	2
Blood not reported.....	2					2		1	1	Mixed blood.....	1,928	992	609	336	40	936	632	274	25.
SHASTAN STOCK.										White and Indian.....	1,884	970	592	332	39	914	618	266	25
Total.....	1,578	757	340	287	118	821	405	289	113	Less than one-half white.....	546	275	223	44	8	271	214	50	6
Full blood.....	1,162	557	220	213	112	605	259	225	109	Halfwhite, half Indian.....	771	417	192	201	20	354	185	154	14
Pure stock.....	1,039	499	186	195	107	540	215	208	105	More than one-half white.....	287	138	93	41	2	149	120	28	
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	103	52	29	17	5	51	32	16	3	Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	280	140	84	46	9	140	99	34	5
Stock in part unknown.....	20	6	5	1		14	12	1	1										

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.						MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
Total—Continued.																			
Mixed blood—Continued.																			
Negro and Indian.....																			
Less than one-half																			
Negro.....																			
Half Negro, half Indian.....																			
Negro, white, and Indian.....																			
Either white or Negro and Indian.....																			
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....																			
Blood not reported.....																			
BANNOCK.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....																			
CHEMEHUEVI.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Mixed blood.....																			
White and Indian.....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....																			
Either white or Negro and Indian.....																			
COMANCHE.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal.....																			
Two tribes.....																			
Three or more tribes.....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
Mixed blood.....																			
White and Indian.....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....																			
Negro and Indian.....																			
Less than one-half Negro.....																			
Half Negro, half Indian.....																			
Negro, white, and Indian.....																			
Either white or Negro and Indian.....																			
Blood not reported.....																			
GABRIELENO.....																			
Mixed blood:																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
HOPI.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....																			
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.																			
JUANENO.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
KAWAIA.....																			
Full blood:																			
Full tribal.....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
KAWIA.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
Mixed blood.....																			
White and Indian.....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....																			
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....																			
Negro, white, and Indian.....																			
Blood not reported.....																			
KERN RIVER.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....																			
Mono.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal.....																			
Two tribes.....																			
Three or more tribes.....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....																			
Less than one-half white.....																			
Half white, half Indian.....																			
More than one-half white.....																			
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....																			
Blood not reported.....																			
PAHVANT.....																			
Full blood:																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
PAIUTE.....																			
Full blood.....																			
Full tribal.....																			
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....																			

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.								FEMALE.							
		Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.																	
PAIUTE—Continued.																	
Mixed blood.....	78	40	19	17	3	38	28	8	2								
White and Indian.....	77	40	19	17	3	37	27	8	2								
Less than one-half white.....	21	11	7	3	1	10	7	1	2								
Half white, half Indian.....	35	22	6	13	2	13	7	6									
More than one-half white.....	12	2	1	1		10	10										
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	9	5	5			4	3	1									
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1					1	1										
Blood not reported.....	28	16	4	8	3	12	5	6	1								
PANAMINT.....																	
Full blood (full tribal).....	9	2		2		7	3	3	1								
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1					1		1									
PAVIOTSO.....																	
Full blood.....	2,664	1,296	486	562	245	1,368	485	634	244								
Full tribal.....	2,598	1,264	467	553	241	1,334	468	622	239								
Mixed tribal.....	65	31	19	8	4	34	17	12	5								
Two tribes.....	58	27	15	8	4	31	15	11	5								
Three or more tribes.....	7	4	4			3	2	1									
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1		1													
Mixed blood.....	227	112	77	33	2	115	78	35	2								
White and Indian.....	215	106	71	32	2	109	74	33	2								
Less than one-half white.....	85	39	32	6	1	46	39	6	1								
Half white, half Indian.....	110	57	32	24	1	53	26	26	1								
More than one-half white.....	18	8	6	2		10	9	1									
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	2	2	1	1													
Negro and Indian.....	10	5	5			5	3	2									
Less than one-half Negro.....	7	4	4			3	3										
Half Negro, half Indian.....	3	1	1			2		2									
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	2	1	1			1	1										
Blood not reported.....	147	75	11	19	14	72	12	27	8								
SAN LUISENO.....																	
Full blood.....	351	178	69	75	33	173	70	68	34								
Full tribal.....	339	171	66	72	32	168	65	68	34								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	7	3		2	1	4	4										
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	4	3	1		1	1										
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	115	60	38	19	3	55	39	15									
Less than one-half white.....	44	25	23	2		19	13	6									
Half white, half Indian.....	30	17	6	9	2	13	7	5									
More than one-half white.....	6	2	2			4	2	2									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	35	16	7	8	1	19	17	2									
Blood not reported.....	1	1		1													
SERRANO.....																	
Full blood.....	89	47	17	19	11	42	16	17	9								
Full tribal.....	87	45	16	19	10	42	16	17	9								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1	1															
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	1														
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	28	14	9	5		14	10	4									
Less than one-half white.....	9	4	4			5	5										
Half white, half Indian.....	6	5	3	2		1		1									
More than one-half white.....	5	2	2			3	2	1									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	8	3	2	1		5	3	2									
Blood not reported.....	1	1		1													
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.																	
SHOSHONI.....																	
Full blood.....	3,329	1,699	670	718	309	1,630	599	704	321								
Full tribal.....	3,224	1,632	623	703	304	1,592	573	697	316								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	103	67	47	15	5	36	26	6	4								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2					2			1								
Mixed blood.....	505	264	151	106	7	241	165	71	5								
White and Indian.....	504	263	150	106	7	241	165	71	5								
Less than one-half white.....	132	70	56	14		62	54	8									
Half white, half Indian.....	207	110	41	64	5	97	47	46	4								
More than one-half white.....	117	58	37	20	1	59	48	16									
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	48	25	16	8	1	23	21	1	1								
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	1														
Blood not reported.....	6	4	1	3		2		2									
TEHACHAPI.....																	
Full blood (full tribal).....	2	2	1	1													
UTE.....																	
Full blood.....	2,112	1,144	499	451	185	968	426	396	130								
Full tribal.....	2,088	1,132	491	447	185	956	415	396	140								
Mixed tribal.....	20	11	8	3		9	8										
Two tribes.....	19	11	8	3		8	8										
Three or more tribes.....	1					1											
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	4	1		1		3	3										
Mixed blood.....	112	56	33	20	1	56	44	11									
White and Indian.....	94	46	26	18		48	38	9									
Less than one-half white.....	10	3	3			7	7										
Half white, half Indian.....	45	24	10	14		21	13	8									
More than one-half white.....	33	15	9	4		18	16	1									
Unknown proportions, ("Mexican" mixture).....	6	4	4			2	2										
Negro and Indian.....	8	4	3		1	4	3	1									
Less than one-half Negro.....	5	2	1		1	3	2	1									
Half Negro, half Indian.....	3	2	2			1	1										
Negro, white, and Indian.....	10	6	4	2		4	3	1									
Blood not reported.....	20	11	2	4	1	9	2	3									
SIUAN STOCK.																	
Total.....	32,941	16,541	7,729	6,153	2,619	16,400	7,486	5,804	3,068								
Full blood.....	22,535	11,157	4,468	4,356	2,301	11,378	4,318	4,253	2,774								
Pure stock.....	21,438	10,579	4,078	4,215	2,254	10,859	3,967	4,134	2,726								
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	256	142	69	41	32	114	60	30	24								
Stock in part unknown.....	841	436	321	100	15	405	291	89	24								
Mixed blood.....	9,905	5,133	3,149	1,709	268	4,772	3,072	1,456	235								
White and Indian.....	9,672	5,004	3,080	1,660	257	4,668	3,012	1,421	226								
Less than one-half white.....	3,022	1,564	1,152	369	42	1,458	1,120	305	30								
Half white, half Indian.....	3,114	1,609	691	752	164	1,505	705	646	151								
More than one-half white.....	3,320	1,717	1,163	501	50	1,608	1,120	441	40								
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	216	114	74	38	1	102	67	29	5								
Negro and Indian.....	50	32	13	15	4	18	10	8									
Less than one-half Negro.....	12	8	5	3		4	2	2									
Half Negro, half Indian.....	36	23	8	11	4	13	8	5									
More than one-half Negro.....	2	1		1		1		1									
Negro, white, and Indian.....	47	27	20	7		20	12	8									
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	69	38	16	18	4	31	21	8	2								
Mixture unknown.....	67	32	20	9	3	35	17	11	7								
Blood not reported.....	501	251	112	88	50	250	96	95	59								

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.		MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																			
ASSINIBOIN.....	1,253	643	300	239	104	610	245	220	145										
Full blood.....	793	393	132	163	98	400	118	147	135										
Full tribal.....	762	378	124	158	96	384	107	142	135										
Mixed tribal.....	30	14	8	4	2	16	11	5	.....									
Two tribes.....	28	13	8	3	2	15	11	4	.....									
Three or more tribes.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....									
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Mixed blood.....	447	244	167	73	4	203	124	72	7										
White and Indian.....	441	243	167	72	4	198	120	71	7										
Less than one-half white.....	72	40	36	4	.....	32	29	3	.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	203	116	62	51	3	87	31	49	7										
More than one-half white.....	166	87	69	17	1	79	60	19	.....									
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	6	1	.....	1	.....	5	4	1	.....									
Blood not reported.....	13	6	1	3	2	7	3	1	3										
CATAWBA.....	124	68	43	18	7	56	33	15	7										
Full blood (full tribal).....	11	6	.....	4	2	5	.....	2	2								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	113	62	43	14	5	51	33	13	5										
Less than one-half white.....	64	33	23	7	3	31	23	6	2										
Half white, half Indian.....	13	7	2	3	2	8	2	2	2										
More than one-half white.....	33	19	15	4	.....	14	8	5	1									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Crow.....	1,799	903	388	349	165	896	359	327	209										
Full blood.....	1,242	616	209	270	136	626	200	242	183										
Full tribal.....	1,178	581	192	262	126	597	181	237	178										
Mixed tribal.....	64	35	17	8	10	29	19	5	5										
Two tribes.....	55	31	15	6	10	24	15	4	5										
Three or more tribes.....	9	4	2	2	.....	5	4	1	.....									
Mixed blood.....	396	202	144	54	4	194	130	57	7										
White and Indian.....	372	188	133	51	4	184	127	53	4										
Less than one-half white.....	66	29	29	.....	.....	37	35	2	.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	195	101	54	43	4	94	48	43	3										
More than one-half white.....	104	55	48	7	.....	49	41	8	.....									
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	7	3	2	1	.....	4	3	.....	1								
Negro and Indian.....	9	7	4	3	.....	2	1	1	.....									
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Half Negro, half Indian.....	7	5	2	3	.....	2	1	1	.....									
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mixture unknown.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	8	2	3	3								
Blood not reported.....	161	85	35	25	25	76	29	28	19										
HIDATSA.....	547	288	170	83	34	259	137	81	36										
Full blood.....	418	228	128	67	32	190	88	64	35										
Full tribal.....	235	132	60	44	27	103	29	44	27										
Mixed tribal.....	182	96	68	23	5	86	58	20	8										
Two tribes.....	153	80	52	23	5	73	47	18	8										
Three or more tribes.....	29	16	16	.....	.....	13	11	2	.....									
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	129	60	42	16	2	69	49	17	1										
Less than one-half white.....	65	35	30	5	.....	30	27	3	.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	43	16	6	9	1	27	11	13	1										
More than one-half white.....	21	9	6	2	1	12	11	1	.....									
IOWA.....	244	127	72	44	11	117	65	42	9										
Full blood.....	59	31	12	14	5	28	9	14	5										
Full tribal.....	34	17	2	11	4	17	3	11	3										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	25	14	10	3	1	11	6	3	2										
Mixed blood.....	185	96	60	30	6	89	56	28	4										
White and Indian.....	183	94	60	29	5	89	56	28	4										
Less than one-half white.....	46	27	20	7	.....	19	11	8	.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	35	19	5	10	4	16	3	10	3										
More than one-half white.....	99	47	34	12	1	52	40	10	1										
Unknown proportions.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....								
Mixture unknown.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....						
SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																			
KANSA.....	238	133	73	49	9	105	81	18	6										
Full blood.....	71	46	19	20	5	25	12	8	5										
Full tribal.....	66	42	16	19	5	24	11	8	5										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	4	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	167	87	54	29	4	80	69	10	1										
Less than one-half white.....	15	7	3	3	1	8	8	.....	.....								
Half white, half Indian.....	35	22	8	13	1	13	10	2	1										
More than one-half white.....	115	57	43	12	2	58	50	8	.....									
Unknown proportions.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....								
MANDAN.....	209	107	51	35	20	102	43	32	27										
Full blood.....	165	80	30	30	19	85	31	27	27										
Full tribal.....	79	35	5	13	16	44	9	14	21										
Mixed tribal.....	86	45	25	17	3	41	22	13	6										
Two tribes.....	81	44	25	16	3	37	19	12	6										
Three or more tribes.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	4	3	1	.....									
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	44	27	21	5	1	17	12	5	.....									
Less than one-half white.....	30	19	16	3	.....	11	9	2	.....									
Half white, half Indian.....	10	6	3	2	1	4	3	1	.....									
More than one-half white.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....								
MISSOURI.....	13	8	2	5	1	5	1	2	2										
Full blood.....	8	5	1	3	1	3	1	2	.....									
Full tribal.....	3	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....							
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1								
Mixed blood (less than one-half white).....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....									
OMAHA.....	1,105	566	300	195	70	539	281	192	64										
Full blood.....	885	449	222	162	64	436	214	162	58										
Full tribal.....	877	443	217	162	63	434	212	162	58										
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	8	6	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	144	80	57	21	2	64	47	15	2										
Less than one-half white.....	38	23	16	7	.....	15	15	.....	.....								
Half white, half Indian.....	32	19	8	9	2	13	9	3	1										
More than one-half white.....	74	38	33	5	.....	36	23	12	1									

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.																				
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.																	
																			TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.																
SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																		SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																	
PONCA.....																		SISSETON SIOUX.....																	
875	432	220	162	50	443	242	154	47	2,514	1,278	566	500	211	1,236	542	429	262	1,631	801	289	329	182	830	271	315	241									
461	224	91	93	40	237	98	96	43	1,394	665	221	287	156	729	219	285	222	1,394	665	221	287	156	729	219	285	222									
6	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	228	131	63	42	26	97	50	29	18	184	105	44	36	25	79	37	24	18									
408	205	127	68	10	203	142	57	4	44	26	19	6	1	18	13	5	1	184	105	44	36	25	79	37	24	18									
369	185	116	61	8	184	129	51	4	9	5	5	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	44	26	19	6	1	18	13	5	1							
160	72	51	20	1	88	75	13	.....	876	474	276	169	29	402	269	113	20	9	5	5	.....	.....	4	2	1	1						
64	34	14	16	4	30	13	16	1	863	469	273	167	29	394	263	111	20	876	474	276	169	29	402	269	113	20									
72	42	27	13	2	30	21	8	1	354	186	130	49	7	168	127	34	7	863	469	273	167	29	394	263	111	20									
73	37	24	12	1	36	20	14	2	346	191	84	90	17	155	90	55	10	354	186	130	49	7	168	127	34	7									
39	20	11	7	2	19	13	6	.....	157	90	57	28	5	67	43	21	3	346	191	84	90	17	155	90	55	10								
6	3	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	157	90	57	28	5	67	43	21	3				
231	115	72	32	11	116	70	35	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....								
63	26	17	8	1	37	20	13	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
31	12	7	5	.....	19	6	9	4	32	14	10	3	1	18	14	4	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
32	14	10	3	1	18	14	4	.....	25	8	3	1	.....	13	10	3	.....	32	14	10	3	1	18	14	4	.....								
25	8	3	1	.....	13	10	3	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	25	8	3	1	.....	13	10	3	.....								
118	63	44	16	3	55	44	10	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....								
116	62	44	15	3	54	44	9	1	118	63	44	16	3	55	44	10	1	116	62	44	15	3	54	44	9	1									
4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	22	9	7	2	.....	13	11	1	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
22	9	7	2	.....	13	11	1	1	81	47	33	13	1	34	27	7	.....	22	9	7	2	.....	13	11	1	1						
81	47	33	13	1	34	27	7	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	81	47	33	13	1	34	27	7	.....								
9	4	4	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	4	4	.....	.....	5	4	1	.....								
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
50	26	11	8	7	24	6	12	6	50	26	11	8	7	24	6	12	6	50	26	11	8	7	24	6	12	6									
1,539	782	380	274	128	757	364	244	148	1,539	782	380	274	128	757	364	244	148	1,539	782	380	274	128	757	364	244	148									
799	385	158	133	94	414	145	145	123	799	385	158	133	94	414	145	145	123	799	385	158	133	94	414	145	145	123									
672	319	124	109	86	353	118	131	104	672	319	124	109	86	353	118	131	104	672	319	124	109	86	353	118	131	104									
125	65	33	24	8	60	27	14	19	125	65	33	24	8	60	27	14	19	125	65	33	24	8	60	27	14	19									
89	46	16	23	7	43	13	11	19	89	46	16	23	7	43	13	11	19	89	46	16	23	7	43	13	11	19									
36	19	17	1	1	17	14	3	.....	36	19	17	1	1	17	14	3	.....	36	19	17	1	1	17	14	3	.....								
2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
740	397	222	141	34	343	219	99	25	740	397	222	141	34	343	219	99	25	740	397	222	141	34	343	219	99	25									
714	381	214	136	31	333	214	95	24	714	381	214	136	31	333	214	95	24	714	381	214	136	31	333	214	95	24									
286	154	102	45	7	132	95	31	6	286	154	102	45	7	132	95	31	6	286	154	102	45	7	132	95	31	6									
160	82	19	46	17	78	30	34	14	160	82	19	46	17	78	30	34	14	160	82	19	46	17	78	30	34	14									
268	145	93	45	7	123	89	30	4	268	145	93	45	7	123	89	30	4	268	145	93	45	7	123	89	30	4									
11	9	6	1	2	2	1	1	.....	11	9	6	1	2	2	1	1	.....	11	9	6	1	2	2	1	1	.....								
3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
8	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
9	4	1	3	.....	5	3	2	.....	9	4	1	3	.....	5	3	2	.....	9	4	1	3	.....	5	3	2	.....								
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
4	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....								
996	552	253	248	51	444	215	168	60	996	552	253	248	51	444	215	168	60	996	552	253	248	51	444	215	168	60									
494	271	96	140	35	223	87	91	44	494	271	96	140	35	223	87	91	44	494	271	96	140	35	223	87	91	44									
441	248	86	132	30	193	67	84	41	441	248	86	132	30	193	67	84	41	441	248	86	132	30	193	67	84	41									
50	21	10	8	3	29	20	7	2	50	21	10	8	3	29	20	7	2	50	21	10	8	3	29	20	7	2									
37	15	5	7	3	22	13	7	2	37	15	5	7	3	22	13	7	2	37	15	5	7	3	22	13	7	2									
13	6	5	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....	13	6	5	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....	13	6	5	1	.....	7	7	.....	.....							
3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
477	269	148	106	15	208	124	72	12	477	269	148	106	15	208	124	72	12	477	269	148	106	15	208	124	72	12									
474	266	148	103	15	208	124	72	12	474	266	148	103	15	208	124	72	12	474	266	148	103	15	208	124	72	12									
75	44	34	10	.....	31	18	12	1	75	44	34	10	.....	31	18	12	1	75	44	34	10	.....	31	18	12	1						
187	112	41	59	12	75	32	35	8	187	112	41	59	12	75	32	35	8	187	112	41	59	12	75	32	35	8									
198	103	66	34	3	95	67	25	3	198	103	66	34	3	95	67	25	3	198	103	66	34	3	95	67	25	3									
14	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	14	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	14	7	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....							
2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....						
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....						
25	12	9	2	1	13	4	5	4	25	12	9	2	1	13	4	5	4	25	12	9	2	1	13	4	5	4									
SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																		SIUAN STOCK—Continued.																	
TETON SIOUX.....																		TETON SIOUX.....																	
14,284																		14,284																	
10,598																		10,598																	
9,747																		9,747																	
772																		772																	
379																		379																	
393																		393																	
79																		79																	
3,551																		3,551																	
3,508																		3,508																	
1,142																		1,142																	
1,277																		1,277																	
995																																			

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND BLOOD.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Both sexes.		
																				SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.	
<i>Minniconjou Sioux</i>	397	186	76	64	46	211	71	72	67												
Full blood.....	353	166	64	59	43	187	60	60	66												
Full tribal.....	142	55	9	22	24	87	13	33	41												
Mixed tribal.....	197	105	51	36	18	92	40	26	25												
Two tribes.....	154	81	34	29	18	73	27	20	25												
Three or more tribes.....	43	24	17	7	.....	19	13	6	.....											
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	14	6	4	1	1	8	7	1	.....											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	33	15	8	4	3	18	9	8	1												
Less than one-half white.....	10	3	3	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....											
Half white, half Indian.....	11	5	.....	3	2	6	.....	5	1										
More than one-half white.....	12	7	5	1	1	5	3	2	.....											
Blood not reported.....	11	5	4	1	.....	6	2	4	.....											
<i>Oglala Sioux</i>	6,045	3,018	1,438	1,117	460	3,027	1,372	1,105	546												
Full blood.....	4,168	2,094	876	789	428	2,074	804	782	485												
Full tribal.....	3,744	1,849	734	723	391	1,895	693	743	456												
Mixed tribal.....	405	237	139	62	36	168	106	37	25												
Two tribes.....	302	178	91	51	36	124	72	28	24												
Three or more tribes.....	103	59	48	11	.....	44	34	9	1											
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	19	8	3	4	1	11	5	2	4												
Mixed blood.....	1,794	879	541	310	27	915	555	310	49												
White and Indian.....	1,776	867	533	307	20	909	552	308	48												
Less than one-half white.....	512	260	207	51	2	252	191	59	2												
Half white, half Indian.....	638	238	135	141	22	340	159	138	42												
More than one-half white.....	534	258	162	94	2	276	176	98	2												
Unknown proportions and "Mexican" mixture.....	92	51	29	21	.....	41	26	13	2											
Negro and Indian.....	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
Less than one-half Negro.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....							
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Negro, white, and Indian.....	9	6	6	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....											
Either white or Negro and Indian.....	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....											
Mixture unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1										
Blood not reported.....	83	45	21	18	5	38	13	13	12												
<i>Sans Arc Sioux</i>	222	110	64	32	14	112	58	31	23												
Full blood.....	64	27	7	11	9	37	11	11	15												
Full tribal.....	21	8	.....	6	2	13	.....	4	9										
Mixed tribal.....	43	19	7	5	7	24	11	7	6												
Two tribes.....	28	14	3	4	7	14	2	6	6												
Three or more tribes.....	15	5	4	1	.....	10	9	1	.....											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	152	81	57	20	4	71	47	19	5												
Less than one-half white.....	22	14	14	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....											
Half white, half Indian.....	44	23	10	10	3	21	9	8	4												
More than one-half white.....	86	44	33	10	1	42	31	10	1												
Blood not reported.....	6	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	3										
<i>Sihasapa</i>	485	243	92	102	49	242	99	90	53												
Full blood.....	333	165	57	64	44	168	54	66	48												
Full tribal.....	122	55	10	25	20	67	11	32	24												
Mixed tribal.....	206	109	47	38	24	97	43	31	23												
Two tribes.....	143	71	16	31	24	72	25	24	23												
Three or more tribes.....	63	38	31	7	.....	25	18	7	.....											
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3	1										
Mixed blood.....	143	74	33	36	5	69	43	21	5												
White and Indian.....	140	73	33	36	4	67	43	20	4												
Less than one-half white.....	45	17	11	6	.....	28	25	3	.....											
Half white, half Indian.....	78	45	13	28	4	33	14	15	4												
More than one-half white.....	17	11	9	2	.....	6	4	2	.....											
Negro and Indian.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....											
Less than one-half Negro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....									
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Mixture unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1										
Blood not reported.....	9	4	2	2	.....	5	2	3	.....											
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.																					
<i>Two Kettle Sioux</i>	293	169	73	57	39	124	57	48	19												
Full blood.....	143	79	24	26	26	64	22	27	15												
Full tribal.....	55	34	9	13	12	21	3	11	7												
Mixed tribal.....	87	45	15	16	14	42	19	16	7												
Two tribes.....	69	38	8	16	14	31	8	16	7												
Three or more tribes.....	18	7	.....	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....										
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1										
Mixed blood.....	146	88	49	28	11	58	35	20	3												
White and Indian.....	145	87	49	28	10	58	35	20	3												
Less than one-half white.....	55	35	20	9	.....	20	16	4	.....											
Half white, half Indian.....	61	37	11	16	10	24	10	11	3												
More than one-half white.....	29	15	12	3	.....	14	9	5	.....											
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....								
Blood not reported.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1										
<i>WINNEBAGO</i>	1,820	918	417	353	133	902	413	343	138												
Full blood.....	1,543	769	332	300	122	774	339	299	128												
Full tribal.....	1,530	761	326	298	122	769	336	297	128												
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	13	8	6	2	.....	5	3	2	.....											
Mixed blood.....	277	149	85	53	11	128	74	44	10												
White and Indian.....	276	149	85	53	11	127	74	43	10												
Less than one-half white.....	197	102	58	35	9	95	55	35	5												
Half white, half Indian.....	39	22	10	11	1	17	7	5	5												
More than one-half white.....	40	25	17	7	1	15	12	3	.....											
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....											
<i>YANKTON SIOUX</i>	2,088	988	419	363	203	1,100	486														

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.	Both sexes.	MALE.					FEMALE.					Both sexes.	MALE.					FEMALE.																	
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.		20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.																	
																			TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.															
TAKELMAN STOCK.																		TANOAN STOCK—Continued.																	
Total.....	1	1			1													SAN ILDEFONSO.....	123	57	20	23	8	66	29	30	7								
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1			1													Full blood.....	118	55	25	22	8	63	28	29	6								
TANOAN STOCK.																		TANOAN STOCK—Continued.																	
Total.....	3,140	1,636	667	745	222	1,504	722	615	163									Full tribal.....	104	49	21	20	8	55	23	26	6								
Full blood.....	3,005	1,565	629	722	212	1,440	685	598	156									Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	14	6	4	2		8	5	3									
Pure stock.....	2,892	1,512	606	692	212	1,380	643	581	155									Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture).....	5	2	1	1		3	1	1	1								
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	96	46	19	27		50	35	14	1									SAN JUAN.....	387	205	90	89	25	182	89	77	16								
Stock in part unknown.....	17	7	4	3		10	7	3										Full blood.....	382	204	89	89	25	178	86	76	16								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	101	52	34	15	3	49	31	15	3									Full tribal.....	380	202	87	89	25	178	86	76	16								
Less than one-half white.....	36	21	16	3	2	15	13	1	1									Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	2	2														
Half white, half Indian.....	22	11	7	3	1	11	4	6	1									Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	5	1	1			4	3	1									
More than one-half white.....	3	1		1		2	2											Half white, half Indian.....	2	1	1			1	1										
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	40	19	11	8		21	12	8	1									More than one-half white.....	2					2	2										
Blood not reported.....	34	19	4	8	7	15	6	5	4									Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1					1		1									
ISLETA.....	956	497	185	246	66	459	189	207	63									SANDIA.....	73	39	15	17	7	34	16	16	2								
Full blood.....	894	464	172	234	58	430	174	197	59									Full blood.....	72	38	15	17	6	34	16	16	2								
Full tribal.....	851	443	161	224	58	408	158	192	58									Full tribal.....	1	1			1												
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	43	21	11	10		22	16	5	1									Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	277	134	51	69	14	143	86	46	11								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	28	14	9	4	1	14	9	5										Full blood.....	268	129	48	67	14	139	82	46	11								
Less than one-half white.....	16	8	6	1	1	8	8											Full tribal.....	251	121	42	65	14	130	73	46	11								
Half white, half Indian.....	11	5	3	2		6	1	5										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	17	8	6	2		9	9										
More than one-half white.....	1	1		1														Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture).....	9	5	3	2		4	4										
Blood not reported.....	34	19	4	8	7	15	6	5	4									SANTA CLARA.....	517	272	128	101	43	245	133	87	24								
JEMEZ.....	499	281	108	136	37	218	103	89	26									Full blood.....	509	268	125	100	43	241	129	87	24								
Full blood.....	418	236	90	110	36	182	75	81	26									Full tribal.....	505	265	122	100	43	240	129	87	23								
Full tribal.....	81	45	18	26	1	36	28	8										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	3	3			1		1									
Mixed tribal.....	77	43	17	25	1	34	26	8										Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	8	4	3	1		4	4										
Three or more tribes.....	4	2	1	1		2	2											Less than one-half white.....	3	1	1			2	2										
NAMBE.....	88	45	19	21	4	43	22	17	4									Half white, half Indian.....	5	3	2	1		2	2										
Full blood.....	75	38	14	19	4	37	19	15	3									TESUQUE.....	77	37	18	15	4	40	20	19	1								
Full tribal.....	51	28	8	15	4	23	10	10	3									Full blood.....	62	29	14	12	3	33	16	16	1								
Mixed tribal.....	17	7	4	3		10	7	3										Full tribal.....	49	24	11	10	3	25	12	13									
Two tribes.....	14	6	4	2		8	6	2										Mixed tribal.....	13	5	3	2		8	4	3	1								
Three or more tribes.....	3	1	1	1		2	1	1										Two tribes.....	10	4	2	2		6	2	3	1								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	7	3	2	1		4	2	2										Three or more tribes.....	3	1	1			2	2										
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	13	7	5	2		6	3	2	1									Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	15	8	4	3	1	7	4	3									
Less than one-half white.....	1					1			1									Less than one-half white.....	2	2	1		1												
Half white, half Indian.....	1	1	1															Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	13	6	3	3		7	4	3									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	11	6	4	2		5	3	2										PECOS.....	10	6															
PECOS.....	10	6		2	4	4		2	2									Full blood.....	2	2		1	1												
Full blood.....	2	2		1	1													Full tribal.....	8	4		1	3	4		2	2								
Full tribal.....	8	4		1	3	4		2	2									Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																	
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....																		PICURIS.....	104	50	20	20	10	54	26	21	7								
PICURIS.....	104	50	20	20	10	54	26	21	7									Full blood (full tribal).....	92	42	15	18	9	50	25	19	6								
Full blood (full tribal).....	92	42	15	18	9	50	25	19	6									Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	12	8	5	2	1	4	1	2	1								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	12	8	5	2	1	4	1	2	1									Less than one-half white.....	9	7	5	2		2	1	1									
Less than one-half white.....	9	7	5	2		2	1	1										Half white, half Indian.....	3	1			1	2		1	1								
Half white, half Indian.....	3	1			1	2		1	1									POJOAQUE.....	16	7	5	2		9	5	4									
POJOAQUE.....	16	7	5	2		9	5	4										Full blood.....	10	4	2	2		6	3	3									
Full blood.....	10	4	2	2		6	3	3										Full tribal.....	6	2	1	1		4	2	2									
Full tribal.....	6	2	1	1		4	2	2										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	2	1	1		2	1	1									
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	2	1	1		2	1	1										Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	6	3	3			3	2	1									
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	6	3	3			3	2	1										Less than one-half white.....	5	3	3			2	2										
Less than one-half white.....	5	3	3			2	2											Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1					1		1									
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1					1		1										TARASCAN STOCK.																	
TARASCAN STOCK.																		Total.....	1	1		1													
Total.....	1	1		1														Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1		1													
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1		1														TLINGIT STOCK.																	
TLINGIT STOCK.																		Total.....	32	21	15	6		11	10	1									
Total.....	32	21	15	6		11	10	1										Full blood.....	7	6	4	2		1		1									
Full blood.....	7	6	4	2		1		1										Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	25	15	11	4		10	10										
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	25	15	11	4		10	10																												

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		To-tal. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To-tal. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.

TLINGIT STOCK—Continued.

CHILKAT.....	4	4	4					
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	4	4	4					
KAKE.....	3	1		1	2	2		
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	3	1		1	2	2		

TONKAWAN STOCK.

Total.....	42	25	10	9	6	17	6	6	5
Full blood.....	41	24	9	9	6	17	6	6	5
Full tribal.....	29	17	5	6	6	12	2	5	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	11	7	4	3		4	3	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1						

TSIMSHIAN STOCK.

Total.....	51	31	21	10		20	9	8	3
Full blood (full tribal).....	11	9	8	1		2			2
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	40	22	13	9		18	9	8	1
Less than one-half white.....	11	8	7	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian.....	14	7	1	6		7		6	1
More than one-half white.....	15	7	5	2		8	6	2	

TUNICAN STOCK.

Total.....	43	25	16	9		18	12	4	2
Full blood (full tribal).....	18	9	3	6		9	4	3	2
Mixed blood.....	25	16	13	3		9	8	1	
White and Indian.....	14	9	8	1		5	5		
Less than one-half white.....	5	3	3			2	2		
Half white, half Indian.....	8	6	5	1		2	2		
More than one-half white.....	1					1	1		
Negro and Indian.....	11	7	5	2		4	3	1	
Less than one-half Negro.....	8	5	4	1		3	3		
Half Negro, half Indian.....	3	2	1	1		1		1	

WAILATPUAN STOCK.

Total.....	329	160	78	54	27	109	72	57	40
Full blood.....	268	125	56	45	24	143	55	49	39
Pure stock.....	198	94	42	32	20	104	40	36	28
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	65	31	14	13	4	34	15	8	11
Stock in part unknown.....	5					5		5	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	60	34	22	9	2	26	17	8	1
Less than one-half white.....	21	13	10	2	1	8	6	2	
Half white, half Indian.....	15	10	6	3		5	2	3	
More than one-half white.....	21	9	5	3	1	12	9	3	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture.....	3	2	1	1		1			1
Blood not reported.....	1	1							
CAYUSE.....	298	139	69	44	25	159	70	52	37
Full blood.....	254	117	56	39	22	137	54	46	37
Full tribal.....	194	91	42	31	18	103	40	36	27
Mixed tribal.....	59	26	14	8	4	33	14	9	10
Two tribes.....	56	26	14	8	4	30	14	6	10
Three or more tribes.....	3					3		3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1		1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		To-tal. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To-tal. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.

WAILATPUAN STOCK—Continued.

CAYUSE—Continued.									
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	43	21	13	5	2	22	16	6	
Less than one-half white.....	15	8	6	1	1	7	5	2	
Half white, half Indian.....	7	4	1	2		3	2	1	
More than one-half white.....	20	8	5	2	1	12	9	3	
Unknown proportions.....	1	1	1						
Blood not reported.....	1	1			1				
MOLALA.....	31	21	9	10	2	10	2	5	3
Full blood.....	14	8		6	2	6	1	3	2
Full tribal.....	4	3		1	2	1			1
Mixed tribal.....	10	5		5		5	1	3	1
Two tribes.....	9	5		5		4	1	2	1
Three or more tribes.....	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	17	13	9	4		4	1	2	1
Less than one-half white.....	6	5	4	1		1	1		
Half white, half Indian.....	8	6	5	1		2		2	
More than one-half white.....	1	1		1					
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	2	1		1		1			1

WAKASHIAN STOCK.

Total.....	388	195	84	67	42	193	92	58	42
Full blood.....	361	183	76	63	42	178	83	52	42
Pure stock.....	293	154	56	58	38	139	48	48	42
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	60	24	17	3	4	36	32	4	
Stock in part unknown.....	8	5	3	2		3	3		
Mixed blood.....	27	12	8	4		15	9	6	
White and Indian.....	26	11	7	4		15	9	6	
Less than one-half white.....	7	3	2	1		4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian.....	12	5	2	3		7	3	4	
More than one-half white.....	7	3	3			4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1						
KITAMAT.....	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1					1		1	
KWAKIUTL.....	1	1			1				
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes).....	1	1			1				
MAKAH.....	360	185	81	61	41	175	88	49	37
Full blood.....	342	177	75	59	41	165	82	45	37
Full tribal.....	252	136	48	50	36	116	39	39	37
Mixed tribal.....	88	39	27	7	5	49	43	6	
Two tribes.....	82	36	24	7	5	46	40	6	
Three or more tribes.....	6	3	3			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	2		2					
Mixed blood.....	18	8	6	2		10	6	4	
White and Indian.....	17	7	5	2		10	6	4	
Less than one-half white.....	7	3	2	1		4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian.....	3	1	1			2		2	
More than one-half white.....	7	3	3			4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	1	1						
NOOTKA.....	15	5	2	3		10	2	6	2
Full blood.....	13	4	1	3		9	1	6	2
Full tribal.....	8					8		6	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	4	1	3		1			
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	2	1	1			1	1		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
YOKUTS STOCK.																		
Total.....	533	280	118	122	39	253	115	108	30									
Full blood.....	401	206	83	85	37	195	80	90	25									
Pure stock.....	366	187	72	78	37	179	71	84	24									
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	17	10	4	6	.....	7	1	6	.....								
Stock in part unknown.....	18	9	7	1	.....	9	8	.....	1								
Mixed blood.....	104	64	31	31	2	40	28	11	1									
White and Indian.....	103	64	31	31	2	39	27	11	1									
Less than one-half white.....	30	18	11	6	1	12	11	1	.....								
Half white, half Indian.....	58	38	16	21	1	20	14	6	.....								
More than one-half white.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	12	6	2	4	.....	6	1	4	1								
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Blood not reported.....	28	10	4	6	.....	18	7	7	4								
CHOINMNI.....																		
Total.....	18	6	1	3	2	12	4	6	2									
Full blood.....	7	4	1	1	2	3	.....	1	2								
Full tribal.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1								
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes).....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1								
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Blood not reported.....	10	1	.....	1	.....	9	4	5	.....								
CHOOKIMNAH.....																		
Total.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1								
Full blood (full tribal).....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1								
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
CHUKCHANSI.....																		
Total.....	144	70	29	36	5	74	39	28	7									
Full blood.....	85	33	11	18	4	52	23	23	6									
Full tribal.....	84	33	11	18	4	51	22	23	6									
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	56	36	17	18	1	20	15	5	.....								
Less than one-half white.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Half white, half Indian.....	50	32	15	16	1	18	14	4	.....								
More than one-half white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Blood not reported.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1								
KASHOWOO.....																		
Total.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....								
Full blood.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....								
Full tribal.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Less than one-half white.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
More than one-half white.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
TACHI.....																		
Total.....	27	13	3	6	4	14	7	6	1									
Full blood.....	23	11	2	5	4	12	5	6	1									
Full tribal.....	21	10	2	4	4	11	4	6	1									
Mixed tribal.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Two tribes.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Three or more tribes.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	4	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
Less than one-half white.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
YOKUTS STOCK—Continued.																		
WECHIKHIT.....	6	3	2	1	.....	3	2	1	.....								
Full blood.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Full tribal.....	4	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....								
Mixed tribal.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Two tribes.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....								
Three or more tribes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WICHAMNI.....	25	13	6	5	1	12	8	3	1									
Full blood.....	17	9	4	3	1	8	6	2	.....								
Full tribal.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	8	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	.....								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	8	4	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....							
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	5	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....								
Less than one-half white.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....							
Half white, half Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Blood not reported.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
YOKUTS.....																		
Total.....	302	172	74	71	27	130	54	59	17									
Full blood.....	255	145	62	57	26	110	44	52	14									
Full tribal.....	241	136	56	54	26	105	44	47	14									
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	12	7	4	3	.....	5	.....	5	.....								
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			
Mixed blood.....	35	21	9	11	1	14	8	5	1									
White and Indian.....	34	21	9	11	1	13	7	5	1									
Less than one-half white.....	20	13	8	4	1	7	6	1	.....								
Half white, half Indian.....	6	5	.....	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	8	3	1	2	.....	5	1	3	1								
Negro, white, and Indian.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Blood not reported.....	12	6	3	3	.....	6	2	2	2								
YOWDANCHL.....																		
Total.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	1								
Full blood.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....								
Full tribal.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
YUCHEAN STOCK.																		
Total.....	78	52	32	16	3	26	14	10	1									
Full blood.....	61	39	24	13	1	22	12	9	.....								
Full tribal.....	59	37	23	12	1	22	12	9	.....								
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Mixed blood.....	17	13	8	3	2	4	2	1	1									
White and Indian.....	10	9	4	3	2	1	1	.....	.....							
Less than one-half white.....	6	5	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....							
Half white, half Indian.....	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Negro, white, and Indian.....	7	4	4	.....	.....	3	1	1	1								
YUKIAN STOCK.																		
Total.....	198	88	30	37	21	110	41	44	25									
Full blood.....	138	54	14	19	21	84	23	37	24									
Pure stock.....	104	41	9	13	19	63	7	34	22									
Mixed stock (two stocks).....	15	9	2	5	2	6	3	2	1									
Stock in part unknown.....	19	4	3	1	.....	15	13	1									

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
YUKIAN STOCK—Continued.										YUMAN STOCK—Continued.									
COAST YUKI.....	15	5	1	3	1	10	8	1	1	COCOPIA.....	245	130	55	52	17	115	49	53	12
Full blood.....	14	4	1	2	1	10	8	1	1	Full blood.....	243	130	55	52	17	113	48	52	12
Full tribal.....	5	3		2	1	2		1	1	Full tribal.....	242	130	55	52	17	112	48	51	12
Mixed tribal.....	9	1	1			8	8			Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	1					1		1	
Two tribes.....	1	1	1							Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	2					2	1	1	
Three or more tribes.....	8					8	8			DIEGUENO.....	756	408	193	150	64	348	184	111	51
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	1	1		1						Full blood.....	585	312	130	122	59	273	123	98	50
REDWOOD (HUCH-NOM).....	15	11	4	4	3	4	1	1	2	Full tribal.....	568	299	121	119	58	269	119	98	50
Full blood.....	7	5		2	3	2		1	1	Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	14	12	8	3	1	2	2		
Full tribal.....	3	1		1	1	2		1	1	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	4	4		2	2					Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	171	96	63	28	5	75	61	13	1
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian).....	8	6	4	2		2	1		1	Less than one-half white.....	74	39	33	5	1	35	31	4	
WAPPO.....	73	32	11	14	7	41	16	22	3	Half white, half Indian.....	51	34	14	17	3	17	11	6	
Full blood.....	45	18	5	6	7	27	5	19	3	More than one-half white.....	3	1	1			2	2		
Full tribal.....	38	15	3	6	6	23	3	17	3	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	43	22	15	6	1	21	17	3	1
Mixed tribal.....	6	3	2	1	1	3	1	2		HAVASUPAI.....	174	100	34	50	16	74	32	28	14
Two tribes.....	5	2	1		1	3	1	2		Full blood.....	170	96	33	48	15	74	32	28	14
Three or more tribes.....	1	1	1							Full tribal.....	4	4	1	2	1				
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1	1			Mixed tribal (two tribes).....									
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	27	13	6	7		14	11	3		MARICOPA.....	386	195	91	70	34	191	98	66	26
Less than one-half white.....	11	5	4	1		6	6			Full blood.....	367	189	89	67	33	178	89	63	25
Half white, half Indian.....	13	7	2	5		6	4	2		Full tribal.....	339	173	82	61	30	166	80	61	24
More than one-half white.....	3	1	1			2	1	1		Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	27	16	7	6	3	11	8	2	1
Blood not reported.....	1	1		1						Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1	1		
YUKI.....	95	40	14	16	10	55	16	20	19	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	2	1	1					
Full blood.....	72	27	8	9	10	45	10	16	19	More than one-half white.....	1	1		1					
Full tribal.....	56	20	6	5	9	36	4	15	17	Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	1	1	1						
Mixed tribal.....	16	7	2	4	1	9	6	1	2	Blood not reported.....	17	4	1	2	1	13	9	3	1
Two tribes.....	7	4		3	1	3	2		1	MOHAVE.....	1,058	585	242	212	96	473	192	180	94
Three or more tribes.....	9	3	2	1		6	4	1	1	Full blood.....	1,038	572	240	210	96	466	188	178	93
Mixed blood.....	23	13	6	7		10	6	4		Full tribal.....	966	530	212	200	92	436	165	175	89
White and Indian.....	22	13	6	7		9	6	3		Mixed tribal.....	72	42	28	10	4	30	23	3	4
Less than one-half white.....	6	4	4			2	2			Two tribes.....	69	40	26	10	4	29	22	3	4
Half white, half Indian.....	16	9	2	7		7	4	3		Three or more tribes.....	3	2	2			1	1		
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1					1		1		Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	9	3	2	1		6	4	2	
										Less than one-half white.....	1	1	1						
										Half white, half Indian.....	6	2	1	1		4	4		
										More than one-half white.....	2					2	2		
										Blood not reported.....	11	10		1		1			1
										WALAPAI.....	501	271	139	75	56	230	115	84	31
										Full blood.....	485	262	130	75	56	223	110	82	31
										Full tribal.....	471	257	125	75	56	214	101	82	31
										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	14	5	5			9	9		
										Mixed blood.....	16	9	9			7	5	2	
										White and Indian.....	14	8	8			6	4	2	
										Less than one-half white.....	11	7	7			4	4		
										Half white, half Indian.....	2	1	1			1		1	
										More than one-half white.....	1					1		1	
										Either white or Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1			1	1		
										YAVAPAI.....	289	156	73	43	36	133	60	49	23
										Full blood.....	256	137	63	36	35	119	54	41	23
										Full tribal.....	243	131	57	36	35	112	47	41	23
										Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	13	6	6			7	7		
										Mixed blood.....	5	4	4			1		1	
										White and Indian.....	3	3	3						
										Half white, half Indian.....	1	1	1						
										Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	2	2	2						

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.																		
YAVAPAI—Contd.																		
Mixed blood—Continued.																		
Negro and Indian.....	2	1	1			1				1								
Less than one-half Negro.....	1	1	1															
Half Negro, half Indian.....	1					1				1								
Blood not reported.....	28	15	6	7	1	13	6	7										
YUMA.....	834	435	156	196	82	399	161	166	72									
Full blood.....	816	426	148	195	82	390	154	166	70									
Full tribal.....	784	413	140	193	79	371	141	160	70									
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	29	12	7	2	3	17	11	6										
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	3	1	1			2	2											
Mixed blood.....	16	9	8	1		7	7											
White and Indian.....	15	8	7	1		7	7											
Half white, half Indian.....	8	5	5			3	3											
More than one-half white.....	2					2	2											
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	5	3	2	1		2	2											
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian).....	1	1	1															
Blood not reported.....	2					2			2									
YUMA APACHE.....	24	15	5	6	4	9		6	3									
Full blood (mixed tribal, three or more tribes).....	24	15	5	6	4	9		6	3									
YUROK STOCK.																		
Total.....	668	327	150	113	63	341	147	140	53									
Full blood.....	528	246	94	89	62	282	104	125	52									
Full tribal.....	514	240	90	87	62	274	98	125	50									
Mixed tribal.....	14	6	4	2		8	6		2									
Two tribes.....	13	6	4	2		7	5		2									
Three or more tribes.....	1					1	1											
Mixed blood.....	140	81	56	24	1	59	43	15	1									
White and Indian.....	134	78	55	22	1	56	40	15	1									
Less than one-half white.....	46	21	20	1		25	20	5										
Half white, half Indian.....	82	54	32	21	1	28	18	9	1									
More than one-half white.....	6	3	3			3	2	1										
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	6	3	1	2		3	3											
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.																		
Total.....	1					1				1				1				
Full blood (full tribal).....	1					1				1				1				
ZUNIAN STOCK.																		
Total.....	1,667	870	368	370	127	797	377	315	101									
Full blood.....	1,652	859	359	368	127	793	374	314	101									
Full tribal.....	1,641	853	356	366	126	788	369	314	101									
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	11	6	3	2	1	5	5											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	15	11	9	2		4	3	1										
Less than one-half white.....	5	3	2	1		2	2											
Half white, half Indian.....	3	3	3															
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	7	5	4	1		2	1	1										
MISCELLANEOUS.																		
CUPENO.....	228	114	34	52	28	114	57	34	23									
Full blood.....	164	82	19	40	23	82	35	27	20									
Full tribal.....	158	79	18	38	23	79	32	27	20									
Mixed tribal (two tribes).....	5	3	1	2		2	2											
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.....	1					1	1											
Mixed blood.....	45	24	13	9	2	21	16	6										
White and Indian.....	42	23	13	8	2	19	15	4										
Less than one-half white.....	8	3	3			5	6											
Half white, half Indian.....	13	8	3	5		5	3	2										
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture).....	21	12	7	3	2	9	7	2										
Negro and Indian.....	3	1		1		2	1	1										
Less than one-half Negro.....	1					1	1											
Half Negro, half Indian.....	2	1		1		1		1										
Blood not reported.....	19	8	2	3	3	11	6	2	3									

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910.

Table 52	TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
			To-tal. ¹	Un-der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To-tal. ¹	Un-der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			To-tal. ¹	Un-der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	To-tal. ¹	Un-der 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.																				
Total.....	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Full blood.....	1	1	1																	
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.																				
Total.....	3,916	2,009	902	948	159	1,907	893	884	130											
Full blood.....	3,642	1,875	797	921	157	1,767	777	861	129											
Mixed blood.....	274	134	105	27	2	140	116	23	1											
White and Indian.....	273	134	105	27	2	139	115	23	1											
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....	1					1	1													
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.																				
VUNTAKUTCHIN.....	5	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3											
Full blood.....	5	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3											
TRIBE NOT REPORTED.....	1,472	705	335	338	32	767	361	356	50											
Full blood.....	1,294	623	272	321	30	671	286	336	49											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	178	82	63	17	2	96	75	20	1											
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.																				
Total.....	14,087	7,310	3,505	3,176	557	6,777	3,135	3,019	547											
Full blood.....	12,859	6,666	3,007	3,049	543	6,193	2,691	2,890	540											
Mixed blood.....	1,228	644	498	127	14	584	444	129	7											
White and Indian.....	1,209	637	491	127	14	572	433	128	7											
Other races and Indian.....	19	7	7			12	11	1												
Chinese.....	5	2	2			3	3													
Japanese.....	14	5	5			9	8	1												
ALEUT.																				
Total.....	1,451	758	404	288	61	693	353	287	50											
Full blood.....	999	523	249	221	52	476	207	225	44											
Mixed blood.....	452	235	155	67	9	217	146	62	6											
White and Indian.....	449	234	154	67	9	215	144	62	6											
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....	3	1	1			2	2													
CHNAGMIUT.																				
Total.....	326	180	100	66	14	146	69	65	12											
Full blood.....	299	165	85	66	14	134	57	65	12											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	27	15	15			12	12													
IKOGMIUT.																				
Total.....	782	374	172	173	29	408	186	194	28											
Full blood.....	768	366	165	172	29	402	180	194	28											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	14	8	7	1		6	6													
IMAKLIMIUT.																				
Total.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
Full blood.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1											
IPRACKMIUT.																				
Total.....	4	3	2	1		1		1												
Full blood.....	4	3	2	1		1		1												
KAIALIGMIUT.																				
Total.....	192	98	49	37	12	94	37	47	10											
Full blood.....	191	98	49	37	12	93	36	47	10											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	1					1	1													
KAKUAKAMIUT.																				
Total.....	22	10	6	3	1	12	6	4	2											
Full blood.....	22	10	6	3	1	12	6	4	2											
KANGMALIGMIUT.																				
Total.....	1					1	1													
Full blood.....	1					1	1													
KAVIAGMIUT.																				
Total.....	238	120	66	48	6	118	55	51	12											
Full blood.....	209	109	55	48	6	100	37	51	12											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	29	11	11			18	18													
KEKCHABUKMIUT.																				
Total.....	32	16	6	9	1	16	5	10	1											
Full blood.....	32	16	6	9	1	16	5	10	1											
KINUGUMIUT.																				
Total.....	594	330	156	148	26	264	118	120	26											
Full blood.....	576	322	148	148	26	254	108	120	26											
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	18	8	8			10	10													

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 52—Continued.		MALE.				FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.			Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.										ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.									
KOPAOMIUT.....	9	3	2	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	NUNOCHOGMIUT.....	158	73	32	38	3	85	36	39	10
Full blood.....	9	3	2	1	.....	6	.....	6	.....	Full blood.....	158	73	32	38	3	85	36	39	10
KOWAGMIUT.....	561	301	141	141	19	260	114	125	21	NUSHAGAOMIUT.....	31	20	7	8	5	11	6	4	1
Full blood.....	546	293	133	141	19	253	107	125	21	Full blood.....	24	16	3	8	5	8	3	4	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	15	8	8	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	7	4	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
KUKPAURUNGMIUT..	6	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	NUWUKMIUT.....	81	40	16	20	4	41	17	23	1
Full blood.....	6	4	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	Full blood.....	71	34	12	18	4	37	16	20	1
KUNMIUT.....	77	43	21	20	2	34	12	19	3	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	10	6	4	2	.....	4	1	3	.....
Full blood.....	77	43	21	20	2	34	12	19	3	PITUKMIUT.....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
KUSETRINMIUT.....	133	82	47	32	3	51	21	25	5	Full blood.....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Full blood.....	125	77	42	32	3	48	18	25	5	POLAZRAMIUT.....	14	8	6	2	.....	6	4	2	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	8	5	5	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	Full blood.....	14	8	6	2	.....	6	4	2	.....
KUSKOVAKMIUT.....	370	212	135	67	10	158	82	67	9	SELAWIGMIUT.....	258	140	54	79	7	118	43	65	10
Full blood.....	361	206	130	66	10	155	79	67	9	Full blood.....	258	140	54	79	7	118	43	65	10
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	9	6	5	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	SIDARUMIUT.....	5	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
KUSKOWIK.....	37	18	11	5	2	19	7	10	2	Full blood.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1
Full blood.....	36	17	10	5	2	19	7	10	2	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	TIKERAMIUT.....	329	159	60	83	15	161	67	70	23
KUSKWOGMIUT.....	1,480	741	344	342	55	739	337	348	54	Full blood.....	300	153	54	83	15	147	53	70	23
Full blood.....	1,447	723	326	342	55	724	322	348	54	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	20	6	6	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	33	18	18	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	TOGIAGMIUT.....	93	52	26	18	8	41	13	23	5
MAGEMIUT.....	376	176	85	79	12	200	103	80	17	Full blood.....	89	48	22	18	8	41	13	23	5
Full blood.....	376	176	85	79	12	200	103	80	17	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MALEMIUT.....	563	292	149	118	21	271	136	110	19	UKIVOKMIUT.....	140	77	38	37	2	63	26	36	1
Full blood.....	546	282	139	118	21	264	129	110	19	Full blood.....	140	77	38	37	2	63	26	36	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	17	10	10	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	UNALIGMIUT.....	441	221	131	74	16	220	101	102	17
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....	14	8	8	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	Full blood.....	421	211	121	74	16	210	91	102	17
NAPARKTOO.....	9	8	1	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	20	10	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Full blood.....	9	8	1	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	UTELVINMIUT.....	123	63	30	30	3	60	23	36	1
NEECHUKTAMIUT....	25	12	5	6	1	13	6	5	2	Full blood.....	119	62	30	29	3	57	21	35	1
Full blood.....	25	12	5	6	1	13	6	5	2	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	4	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	.....
NUNATOGMIUT.....	285	158	56	83	16	127	50	60	11	UTUEAMIUT.....	127	65	26	34	5	62	22	32	8
Full blood.....	277	153	52	82	16	124	47	60	11	Full blood.....	116	57	18	34	5	59	19	32	8
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	8	5	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	11	8	8	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....
NUNIVAGMIUT.....	301	161	69	80	12	140	54	75	11	YUIT.....	292	149	61	71	17	143	55	63	25
Full blood.....	299	160	68	80	12	139	53	75	11	Full blood.....	290	148	60	71	17	142	54	63	25
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Mixed blood (white and Indian).....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 52—Continued.		MALE.					FEMALE.				TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.		Both sexes.		MALE.					FEMALE.			
		Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹					Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total. ¹	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.		
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.																							
SOUTHERN ESKIMO.....		3,650	1,899	875	861	155	1,751	857	745	135													
Full blood.....		3,186	1,645	678	809	150	1,541	708	686	134													
Mixed blood.....		464	254	197	52	5	210	149	59	1													
White and Indian.....		454	250	193	52	5	204	144	58	1													
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....		10	4	4			6	5	1														
TRIBE NOT REPORTED.....		474	237	112	63	12	237	112	67	13													
Full blood.....		423	219	97	61	12	204	83	63	13													
Mixed blood.....		51	18	15	2		33	29	4														
White and Indian.....		48	18	15	2		30	26	4														
Other races and Indian.....		3					3	3															
Chinese.....		2					2	2															
Japanese.....		1					1	1															
H Aidan Stock.																							
Total.....		530	281	143	106	29	249	130	95	23													
Full blood.....		377	201	88	83	29	176	81	72	22													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		153	80	55	23		73	49	23	1													
TLINGIT Stock.																							
Total.....		4,426	2,223	995	949	278	2,203	1,004	934	263													
Full blood.....		3,890	1,945	791	879	274	1,945	792	896	255													
Mixed blood.....		536	278	204	70	4	258	212	38	8													
White and Indian.....		522	271	197	70	4	251	205	38	8													
Other races and Indian.....		13	6	6			7	7															
Chinese.....		2	1	1			1	1															
Japanese.....		11	5	5			6	6															
Mixture unknown.....		1	1	1																			
AUK.....		267	143	47	82	14	124	55	61	8													
Full blood.....		242	132	37	81	14	110	43	60	7													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		25	11	10	1		14	12	1	1													
CHILKAT.....		690	350	140	167	43	340	144	151	45													
Full blood.....		629	318	112	163	43	311	119	148	44													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		61	32	28	4		29	25	3	1													
HENYA.....		214	114	50	49	15	100	52	39	9													
Full blood.....		192	101	41	45	15	91	44	38	9													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		22	13	9	4		9	8	1														
HUNA.....		625	303	141	125	36	322	136	143	43													
Full blood.....		590	286	127	122	36	304	129	141	43													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		35	17	14	3		18	16	2														
HUTSUWU.....		536	268	131	101	36	268	123	109	36													
Full blood.....		498	247	111	100	36	251	107	108	36													
Mixed blood.....		38	21	20	1		17	16	1														
White and Indian.....		31	18	17	1		13	12	1														
Other races and Indian.....		7	3	3			4	4															
Chinese.....		1					1	1															
Japanese.....		6	3	3			3	3															
TLINGIT Stock—Continued.																							
KAKE.....		322	163	80	52	31	159	73	65	21													
Full blood.....		276	141	63	47	31	135	54	61	20													
Mixed blood.....		46	22	17	5		24	19	4	1													
White and Indian.....		45	22	17	5		23	18	4	1													
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....		1					1	1															
KUYU.....		29	17	4	10	3	12	6	4	2													
Full blood.....		29	17	4	10	3	12	6	4	2													
SITKA.....		608	295	131	115	49	313	144	117	51													
Full blood.....		527	248	97	104	47	279	118	109	51													
Mixed blood.....		81	47	34	11	2	34	26	8														
White and Indian.....		80	46	33	11	2	34	26	8														
Mixture unknown.....		1	1	1																			
STIKINE.....		189	96	35	49	12	93	44	34	15													
Full blood.....		150	72	27	33	12	78	30	34	14													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		39	24	8	16		15	14		1													
TAKU.....		142	70	31	31	8	72	27	38	6													
Full blood.....		128	62	23	31	8	66	22	37	6													
Mixed blood.....		14	8	8			6	5	1														
White and Indian.....		13	7	7			6	5	1														
Other races and Indian (Chinese).....		1	1	1																			
TONGAS.....		184	88	42	38	8	96	52	35	9													
Full blood.....		156	76	33	35	8	80	40	31	9													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		28	12	9	3		16	12	4														
YAKUTAT.....		307	143	70	65	8	164	78	77	9													
Full blood.....		276	131	59	64	8	145	59	77	9													
Mixed blood.....		31	12	11	1		19	19															
White and Indian.....		30	12	11	1		18	18															
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....		1					1	1															
TRIBE NOT REPORTED.....		313	173	93	65	15	140	70	61	9													
Full blood.....		197	114	57	44	13	83	30	48	5													
Mixed blood.....		116	59	36	21	2	57	40	13	4													
White and Indian.....		113	57	34	21	2	56	39	13	4													
Other races and Indian (Japanese).....		3	2	2			1	1															
TSIMSHIAN Stock.																							
Total.....		729	384	187	143	54	345	178	119	48													
Full blood.....		615	333	151	131	51	282	138	96	48													
Mixed blood (white and Indian).....		114	51	36	12	3	63	40	23														

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

FECUNDITY AND VITALITY.

Information was collected by the Census Bureau in 1910 in regard to the number of children borne by every married woman. The results of the tabulation of this material for the Indian women are presented in the following discussion. Only those women were included in the tabulation who were between 15 and 44 years of age, who had been married for at least one year, and who were neither widowed nor divorced nor married a second or subsequent time. As a result of these restrictions all the women included in this tabulation answered the following description: (1) They were of child-bearing age; (2) had been married long enough to have children; and (3) were living in the married state at the time of the enumeration.

The last limitation makes possible the presentation of information about the husband and, since all second and subsequent marriages are excluded, the children are in each case the offspring of the couple as shown on the schedule. In this manner most elements of uncertainty have been excluded, so that the data lend themselves to trustworthy interpretation.

In the tables of this section the degrees of mixture are given in the order of the increasing proportion of non-Indian blood, beginning with marriages between full-blood Indians and ending with marriages between mixed-bloods and whites. The tables do not include all the possible combinations, but only those actually given on the schedules. Polygamous marriages, in which husband and wives are probably full-blood Indians, are given separately at the end of the table.

Sterility.—Table 53 presents the data on sterility.

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED ONE YEAR OR MORE: 1910.		
	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	21,532	1,853	8.6
Marriages among full-bloods.....	10,379	1,111	10.7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	9,820	1,018	10.4
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	559	93	16.6
Mixed marriages.....	10,752	717	6.7
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	1,508	133	8.8
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	914	77	8.4
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	594	56	9.4
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	208	16	7.7
Wife full blood, husband white.....	208	16	7.7
Husband full blood, wife white.....	.....	.....	.....
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	3,970	276	7.0
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	3,675	254	6.9
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	101	10	9.9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	194	12	6.2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	5,066	292	5.8
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	2,336	174	7.4
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	2,730	118	4.3
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	401	25	6.2

The most significant fact brought out by Table 53 is that, while for all classes of marriages the proportion resulting in no issue was 8.6 per cent and for marriages between full-bloods the proportion was 10.7 per cent, for mixed marriages it was only 6.7 per cent. Thus sterility is considerably less common in cases of miscegenation than in cases of marriage between full-bloods. Furthermore, the proportion of issueless marriages decreases directly as the amount of white blood in the married couple increases. For the marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods, where less than one-half of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was 8.8; for the marriages of full-bloods with whites, where one-half of the blood was white, the proportion of sterility was 7.7 per cent; for the marriages between mixed-bloods, where the proportion of white blood may have varied considerably but was probably one-half or more, sterility was shown in 7 per cent of the cases; and finally, for marriages of mixed-bloods with whites, where more than one-half and often three-fourths or more of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was only 5.8. Thus an inverse relation between the amount of white blood in the married couple and the proportion of childless unions seems to be established by the table.

In the case of polygamous marriages no separation by blood was made, but, as pointed out previously, these are almost without exception marriages between full-blood women and full-blood men, as such marriages were made, as a rule, a good many years ago. As a group, then, by blood these cases of plural wives may be compared with the full-blood groups already considered. It is apparent on comparison that women living in polygamy show a considerably smaller percentage of sterility than those in monogamous unions.

Fecundity.—Table 54 deals only with women who have been married from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, and distinguishes those who have borne no more than two children (including those who have borne no children) from those who have borne from three to five children, and six or more children, as shown by the returns for 1910.

A comparison of the figures for marriages between full-bloods with mixed marriages shows the greater fertility of the latter; a smaller proportion resulted in two children or less and in from three to five children than in the case of the pure marriages and a much higher proportion in six or more children.

A further analysis of mixed marriages shows, however, that as far as the number of children is concerned the proportion of white blood does not materially influence the offspring. In fact, the marriages between full-blood Indians and whites are more prolific

than any of the other main classes of mixed marriages. Of the subclasses under "Marriages among mixed-bloods," the marriages between Indian and Negro mixed-bloods showed the greatest fertility, more than half of such marriages resulting in six or more children.

Polygamous marriages, as compared with monogamous marriages between full-bloods, showed a smaller proportion having had only two children and three to five children, and a larger proportion having had six or more.

Table 54

WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED 10 TO 20 YEARS: 1910.

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.	Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.
All classes.....	7,548	1,273	3,391	2,884	16.9	44.9	38.2
Marriages among full-bloods.....	3,658	716	1,739	1,203	19.6	47.5	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	3,480	680	1,655	1,145	19.5	47.6	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	178	36	84	58	20.2	47.2	32.6
Mixed marriages.....	3,745	532	1,587	1,626	14.2	42.4	43.4
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	530	75	221	234	14.2	41.7	44.2
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	324	42	137	145	13.0	42.3	44.8
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	206	33	84	89	16.0	40.8	43.2
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	90	7	39	44	7.8	43.3	48.9
Wife full blood, husband white.....	90	7	39	44	7.8	43.3	48.9
Husband full blood, wife white.....							
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	1,385	200	539	646	14.4	38.9	46.6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	1,286	183	508	595	14.2	39.5	46.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	36	7	9	20	19.4	25.0	55.6
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	63	10	22	31	15.9	34.9	49.2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	1,740	250	788	702	14.4	45.3	40.3
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	777	126	349	302	16.2	44.9	38.9
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	963	124	439	400	12.9	45.6	41.5
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	145	25	65	55	17.2	44.8	37.9

The average number of children per marriage, by degree of mixture of blood, is shown in Table 55.

Table 55

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Women 15 to 44 years of age, married 10 to 20 years: 1910.	CHILDREN BORNE.	
		Number.	Average per married woman tabulated.
All classes.....	7,548	36,277	4.8
Marriages among full-bloods.....	3,658	16,469	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	3,480	15,678	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	178	791	4.4
Mixed marriages.....	3,745	19,127	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	530	2,720	5.1
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	324	1,678	5.2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	206	1,042	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	90	485	5.4
Wife full blood, husband white.....	90	485	5.4
Husband full blood, wife white.....			
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	1,385	7,322	5.3
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	1,286	6,786	5.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	36	188	5.2
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	63	348	5.5
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	1,740	8,600	4.9
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	777	3,731	4.8
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	963	4,869	5.1
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	145	681	4.7

These figures likewise indicate that mixed marriages are more fertile, the average number of children resulting from such marriages being 5.1, while the average for the marriages of full-bloods was 4.5. The highest average number of children per marriage shown for any of the subdivided classes was for marriages between full-blood Indians and whites, but for marriages in which both husband and wife represented a mixture

of white, Negro, and Indian blood the average number of children was higher than for any other group.

Polygamous marriages showed a somewhat higher average number of children born than did monogamous marriages between full-bloods, but a lower average than that shown for mixed marriages.

Vitality.—In addition to the number of children borne by every married woman, the census schedule in 1910 called for the number of children living at the time of the enumeration. From the replies to this inquiry a study can be made of the proportion of children surviving. The results of such a study for the Indians are presented in Table 56.

Table 56

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	CHILDREN BORNE.		
	Total number.	Surviving.	
		Number.	Per cent.
All classes.....	36,277	27,111	74.7
Marriages among full-bloods.....	16,469	11,476	69.7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe.....	15,678	10,970	70.0
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes.....	791	506	64.0
Mixed marriages.....	19,127	15,119	79.0
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods.....	2,720	1,902	69.9
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian.....	1,678	1,195	71.2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian.....	1,042	707	67.9
Marriages of full-bloods with whites.....	485	402	82.9
Wife full blood, husband white.....	485	402	82.9
Husband full blood, wife white.....			
Marriages among mixed-bloods.....	7,322	5,681	77.6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian.....	6,786	5,280	77.8
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian.....	188	152	80.9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian.....	348	249	71.6
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites.....	8,600	7,134	83.0
Wife white, husband white and Indian.....	3,731	3,095	83.0
Husband white, wife white and Indian.....	4,869	4,039	83.0
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians).....	681	516	75.8

For all classes of marriages the proportion of surviving children was 74.7 per cent; for pure marriages it was 69.7 per cent, and for mixed marriages 79 per cent. A further analysis of the mixed marriages shows that the percentages of children surviving were highest among children one of whose parents was white. Thus for marriages between full-bloods and whites the proportion of surviving children was 82.9 per cent, and for marriages between mixed-bloods and whites the proportion was 83 per cent, while for marriages among mixed-bloods it was only 77.6 per cent, and for marriages between full-bloods and mixed-bloods only 69.9 per cent, or only slightly higher than for marriages between full-bloods (69.7 per cent). In the case of polygamous marriages a larger percentage of children survive than in full-blood monogamous marriages.

The figures bring out the fact that a larger proportion of the children having one white parent survive than of children both of whose parents are full-blood or mixed-blood Indians, but do not in themselves show whether this is due to conditions in the home or to greater virility of the offspring.

Further evidence bearing on this point may be gathered by comparing the relative vitality of the children of full-blood and mixed-blood parents, according to the size of the family, observing whether the larger families which are characteristic of the mixed-bloods show a greater or less degree of vitality than the smaller families of the full-bloods, and also the relative vitality of families of the same size in the various classes by blood.

In the following table three groups by blood are alone considered, in order to secure sufficiently large numbers to be of some value: (1) both parents of full blood of the same tribe, (2) both parents of mixed blood (white and Indian), (3) one parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white. For each of these three groups, and for families of varying size, the percentage of cases occurring where all the children born survive, is shown. Only those cases, moreover, are tabulated where the mother has been married from 10 to 20 years.

Table 57

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, ALL OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1910.		
	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1.....	88.7	84.3	91.9
2.....	72.8	79.5	79.2
3.....	62.2	62.0	71.9
4.....	48.6	51.8	64.4
5.....	35.7	42.7	51.7
6.....	21.5	33.3	38.5
7.....	10.2	23.1	30.8
8.....	9.7	20.0	33.8
9.....	10.1	11.9	11.1
10+.....	4.6	11.9	8.7

From this it may be seen that for families of from one to eight children, there is in almost every case a greater degree of vitality (as shown by the proportional number of cases where all the children born survive) the greater the amount of white blood represented. The most marked exception is that where but a single child is born, in which case the full-bloods show a larger proportion surviving than the mixed-bloods. In this case, however, the number of cases of mixed-bloods is very small, and the result, therefore, can not be considered at all definite. The difference in relative degree of vitality between the full-blood children and those who (with one parent white and the other mixed) are mainly of white blood, is striking, the relative advantage of the latter over the former increasing regularly and steadily up to and including eight children born, when the figure is nearly four times as great as that for the full-bloods. Similar results are to be obtained from a comparison of the percentage of cases in which no children survive.

The following table indicates for families of varying size, the proportion of cases in which all the children are dead:

Table 58

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, NONE OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN.		
	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1.....	11.3	15.7	8.1
2.....	6.6	3.4	1.4
3.....	1.9	0.9	0.9
4.....	2.0	0.6	.....
5.....	0.7	0.4	.....
6.....	1.4	0.5	.....
7.....	1.3	0.6	.....
8.....	0.5	.....	.....
9.....	.....	.....	.....
10+.....	.....	.....	.....

It will be seen from this that, with one exception, for families of all sizes from one to eight, the full-bloods show the largest number of cases where no children survive, exceeding the mixed-bloods in this respect in one case nearly four times.

The results of the studies on sterility, on fecundity, and on vitality all point toward one conclusion, and that is that the increase of the mixed-blood Indians is much greater than that of the full-blood Indians, and that unless the tendencies now at work undergo a decided change the full-bloods are destined to form a decreasing proportion of the total Indian population and ultimately to disappear altogether.

NOTE.—Conclusions in regard to tribal or stock differences in fecundity and vitality must, of necessity, be extremely tentative, as the numbers available for tabulation are so small. The following results of a tabulation made for a few of the larger tribes or groups are, however, of interest. Only women of full blood with

husbands also of full blood of the same tribe, and mixed-blood women of white and Indian blood, with husbands also of mixed blood, are considered. It has also been necessary, in order to secure numbers of any size, to make no distinction of the number of years married, but to include women married from 1 to 10 years.

TRIBE OR GROUP.	PER CENT BEARING NO CHILDREN.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.		PER CENT SURVIVING OF TOTAL CHILDREN BORNE.	
	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).
Cherokee (Okla.)..	7.3	6.4	3.7	3.5	71.8	82.0
Chippewa.....	10.3	6.7	3.7	4.6	64.2	72.7
Sioux (all).....	7.6	6.9	4.1	4.1	56.4	77.6
W. Washington (mainly Salish)...	3.9	(1)	4.8	(1)	56.6	82.2
Apache.....	7.9	(1)	3.7	(1)	69.4	(1)
Navajo.....	9.3	(1)	3.5	(1)	85.9	(1)
Yuman.....	17.5	(1)	2.2	(1)	81.3	(1)

¹ Number too small for computation.

The most striking points brought out by this table are: (1) That the tribes (mainly belonging to the Salishan stock) of western Washington show the smallest proportion of sterility, and the largest average number of children borne, but at the same time the next to the smallest proportion surviving, at least in the case of the full-bloods; (2) that the Yuman tribes of Arizona and southern California show the largest proportion of sterility and the smallest average number of children borne, but at the same time have next to the largest proportion surviving; (3) the general agreement between the

full-bloods of the Sioux and Cherokee (of Oklahoma only) in percentage of sterility and average number of children borne, but their difference in favor of the latter in regard to the proportion of children surviving; and (4) that in the case of the Sioux, the usual increase in the average number of children borne as shown by the mixed-bloods does not occur.

These and other differences apparent on a study of the figures for individual tribes are in many ways suggestive both of economic and possible environmental influences or of actual differences between different stocks. It is, for example, possibly significant that the smallest average number of children borne and the largest proportion of sterility occur in the arid region of the southwest, whereas the largest number of children borne and smallest proportion of sterility are in the moist coastal region of western Washington, the drier but not arid region of the plains (represented by the Sioux and Cherokees) falling between these two extremes. Somewhat similarly, the Southwest shows the largest proportion of children surviving, the region of western Washington the smallest, with the plains averaging somewhere in between. These statements are true only, of course, in a general way, but it is possible that a hot and arid region of rather deficient food supply, mainly of vegetable origin, tends to reduce the number of children borne, although it is favorable to the survival of those children who are born; whereas, an equable, moist area, of abundant food supply (including much fish, together with game and vegetable products) may tend to a greater fertility on the part of the women, but be at the same time less favorable to the survival of the larger number of children borne. Economic factors are, however, of such weight that much more abundant materials would be needed before definite conclusions could be drawn.

MARITAL CONDITION.

The statistics here given have reference to the marital status of the Indian population at the time when the census was taken, so that a person, for instance, who had been widowed or divorced, but had been remarried, would be reported as married.

All ages.—Table 59 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of the Indian population, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	United States.								Alaska.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total.....	135,133	100.0	130,550	100.0	12,995	100.0	12,336	100.0								
Single.....	82,133	60.8	69,850	53.5	7,296	56.1	5,557	45.0								
Married.....	46,162	34.2	49,134	37.6	5,037	38.8	5,592	45.3								
Widowed.....	5,319	3.9	10,074	7.7	528	4.1	1,078	8.7								
Divorced.....	679	0.5	959	0.7	57	0.4	70	0.6								
Not reported.....	840	0.6	533	0.4	77	0.6	39	0.3								

Of the Indian males of all ages in the United States in 1910, 60.8 per cent were single, 34.2 per cent married, and 3.9 per cent widowed, while of the Indian females of all ages, 53.5 per cent were single, 37.6 per cent married, and 7.7 per cent widowed. In Alaska, as compared with the United States, the percentage of married among the Indians was somewhat larger, 38.8 per cent for males and 45.3 per cent for females, with a substantially corresponding decrease in the proportion of single.

Fifteen years of age and over.—Only a very small number of Indians under 15 years of age in 1910 were reported as married or widowed—8 males and 42 females in the United States and 5 females in Alaska—and statistics of marital condition, therefore, are only significant with respect to those 15 years of age and over. Table 60 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910, in comparison with similar statistics for 1900.

Of the total Indian males 15 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 60, 27,391, or 34.1 per cent, were single, 46,154, or 57.4 per cent, married, and 5,319, or 6.6 per cent, widowed. Among the Indian females 15 years of age and over, the single in 1910 numbered 16,324, or 21.2 per cent; the married 49,095, or 63.8 per cent; and the widowed 10,071, or 13.1 per cent. As compared with 1900 the proportions for the males differed only slightly, but for the females the proportion of single and of married was somewhat larger and the proportion of widowed somewhat smaller in 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	1910								1900							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.		Number.		Per cent distribution.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States.....	80,383	100.0	76,982	100.0	72,076	100.0	71,497	100.0								
Single.....	27,391	34.1	16,324	21.2	24,323	33.7	14,350	20.1								
Married.....	46,154	57.4	49,095	63.8	41,067	57.0	43,906	61.4								
Widowed.....	5,319	6.6	10,071	13.1	4,974	6.9	11,458	16.0								
Divorced.....	679	0.8	959	1.2	418	0.6	870	1.2								
Not reported.....	840	1.0	533	0.7	1,294	1.8	913	1.3								
Alaska.....	8,094	100.0	7,700	100.0	10,192	100.0	10,072	100.0								
Single.....	2,395	29.6	926	12.0	3,479	34.1	1,965	19.5								
Married.....	5,037	62.2	5,587	72.6	5,893	57.8	6,162	61.2								
Widowed.....	528	6.5	1,078	14.0	588	5.8	1,556	15.4								
Divorced.....	57	0.7	70	0.9	42	0.4	140	1.4								
Not reported.....	77	1.0	39	0.5	190	1.9	249	2.5								

In Alaska in 1910 single males constituted 29.6 per cent of all Indian males 15 years of age and over; the married, 62.2 per cent; and the widowed, 6.5 per cent; but of the Indian females 15 years of age and over the married females constituted 72.6 per cent and the widowed 14 per cent, as against only 12 per cent single. For both males and females the proportion married in 1910 was considerably larger than in 1900—62.2 as against 57.8 per cent for males and 72.6 as against 61.2 per cent for females.

As compared with whites and Negroes in the United States, Indians marry somewhat earlier in life. This is indicated by the larger proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians, and particularly Indian females, in 1910, as shown by Table 61.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Indian.....	80,383	100.0	76,982	100.0
Single.....	27,391	34.1	16,324	21.2
Married.....	46,154	57.4	49,095	63.8
Widowed.....	5,319	6.6	10,071	13.1
Divorced.....	679	0.8	959	1.2
Not reported.....	840	1.0	533	0.7
Negro.....	3,059,312	100.0	3,103,344	100.0
Single.....	1,083,472	35.4	823,996	26.6
Married.....	1,749,228	57.2	1,775,949	57.2
Widowed.....	189,970	6.2	459,831	14.8
Divorced.....	20,146	0.7	33,286	1.1
Not reported.....	16,496	0.5	10,282	0.3
White.....	29,158,125	100.0	26,857,337	100.0
Single.....	11,360,282	39.0	8,091,249	30.1
Married.....	16,253,940	55.7	15,852,011	59.0
Widowed.....	1,274,388	4.4	2,705,990	10.1
Divorced.....	135,203	0.5	150,801	0.6
Not reported.....	134,312	0.5	57,286	0.2

The marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 is shown for the United States, by divisions and states, in Table 65 (p. 164) and for each stock and tribe having at least 200

members in Table 66 (p. 165). A summary of the statistics of marital condition for each principal stock in the United States and in Alaska is given in Table 62.

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.										INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition not reported.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.			Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	
UNITED STATES.																				
Algonquian.....	12,849	4,598	35.8	7,160	55.7	898	7.0	93	0.7	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	12.8	140	1.2	81
Athapaskan.....	8,285	2,393	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	5.1	79	1.0	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,692	67.4	1,165	13.8	237	2.8	55
Caddoan.....	564	193	34.2	333	59.0	32	5.7	1	0.2	5	596	132	23.3	353	62.4	76	13.4	4	0.7	1
Chimakuan.....	99	29	29.3	67	67.7	3	3.0	3	3.0	3	199	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	15.6	2	1.8	1
Chinookan.....	289	103	35.6	161	55.7	24	8.3	1	0.3	1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	18.2	1	0.3	1
Croatan.....	1,588	526	33.1	1,066	63.4	48	3.0	4	0.3	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	0.1	5
Iroquoian.....	10,946	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	603	5.5	69	0.6	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10.8	96	0.9	57
Karok.....	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	0.4	3	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	0.9	1
Keresan.....	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	10.4	1	0.1	1	1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	156	13.5	2	0.2	1
Kiowan.....	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0	1	0.3	1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	0.3	4
Kutenaiian.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4	2.2	1	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0	1	0.6	1
Lutuamian.....	298	115	38.6	153	51.3	27	9.1	3	1.0	3	332	66	19.9	174	52.4	88	26.5	4	1.2	2
Maidu.....	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	1.9	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	0.3	2
Miwok.....	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24	10.9	2	0.9	5	236	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	21.2	2	0.8	3
Muskogean.....	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478	6.2	41	0.5	57	7,606	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,013	13.3	70	0.9	41
Piman.....	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208	7.7	8	0.3	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	259	10.6	6	0.2	27
Pomo.....	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45	10.9	8	1.9	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	18.2	11	2.8	4
Saiishan.....	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186	7.4	21	0.8	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16.5	16	0.7	15
Shahaptian.....	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	8.0	33	2.4	23	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	19.9	30	1.9	20
Shastan.....	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	10.4	3	0.6	1	537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	17.1	6	1.1	5
Shoshonean.....	5,696	1,542	27.1	3,406	59.8	541	9.5	87	1.5	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	15.7	94	1.7	90
Siouan.....	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	5.2	91	0.9	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	12.5	99	0.9	57
Tanosan.....	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	10.5	7	0.6	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.6	113	12.1	5	0.5	3
Waiilatpuan.....	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	12.1	3	3.0	1	107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	33.6	7	6.5	1
Wakashan.....	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8	6.2	1	0.8	1	117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	16.2	1	0.8	1
Washoan.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	1.0	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	2.7	3
Wintun.....	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	16.5	2	0.8	1	217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	11.1	2	0.9	1
Yokuts.....	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20	10.4	1	0.5	1	164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	0.6	1
Yuman.....	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	100	10.2	16	1.0	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.8	185	14.5	17	1.3	15
Yurok.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1	1	0.5	1	221	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	0.4	1
Zunian.....	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	3.0	1	504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	6.2	1
ALASKA.																				
Athapaskan.....	1,308	377	28.8	800	61.2	93	7.1	7	0.5	31	1,203	146	12.1	811	69.9	180	15.0	15	1.2	21
Eskimauan.....	4,522	1,315	29.1	2,862	63.3	289	6.4	21	0.5	35	4,295	502	11.7	3,114	72.5	631	14.7	35	0.8	13
Haidan.....	169	66	39.1	89	52.7	10	5.9	3	1.8	1	150	29	19.3	104	69.3	17	11.3	1	0.6	1
Tlingit.....	1,428	327	22.9	970	67.9	103	7.2	19	1.3	9	1,413	132	9.3	1,085	76.8	177	12.5	15	1.1	4
Tsimshian.....	244	96	39.3	131	53.7	13	5.3	4	1.6	1	196	41	20.9	134	68.4	21	10.7	1	0.5	1

Polygamy among Indians.—The practice of polygamy is believed to be quite common among the American Indians. The census enumeration of 1910 showed 494 cases in the United States, and of these, 37 were reported as having more than 2 wives. Of the 494 polygamous males reported in 1910, 327 were Navajo—196 in Arizona, 120 in New Mexico, and 11 in Utah. The numbers reported for other principal tribes were: Teton Sioux, 35; Apache, 22; Paviotso, 13; Piegan, 13; Cheyenne, 9; Kiowa, 9; Shoshone, 9;

and Ute, 8. There were 80 polygamous males reported under 35 years of age, and of this number, 73 were Navajo—49 in Arizona, 23 in New Mexico, and 1 in Utah.

In Alaska there were 19 cases of polygamy reported in 1910, but only 1 case with more than 2 wives. With one exception the polygamous males were over 35 years of age.

Age periods.—The marital condition of the Indian population according to age periods is shown, for the United States and for Alaska, in Table 63.

Table 63

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES.....	135,133	82,133	60.8	46,162	34.2	5,319	3.9	679	840	130,550	69,850	53.5	49,134	37.6	10,074	7.7	959	533
Under 15 years.....	54,750	54,742	100.0	8	(1)					53,568	53,526	99.9	39	0.1	3	(1)		
15 years and over.....	80,383	27,391	34.1	46,154	57.4	5,319	6.6	679	840	76,982	16,324	21.2	49,095	63.8	10,071	13.1	959	533
15 to 19 years.....	14,612	13,922	95.3	413	2.8	13	0.1	12	252	13,874	10,789	77.8	2,723	19.6	99	0.7	65	198
20 to 24 years.....	11,265	7,160	63.6	3,754	33.3	141	1.3	60	150	10,579	3,229	30.5	6,827	64.5	305	2.9	158	60
25 to 29 years.....	9,237	2,712	29.4	6,102	66.1	269	2.9	96	58	8,900	1,008	11.3	7,351	82.6	365	4.1	147	29
30 to 34 years.....	7,756	1,258	16.2	6,032	77.8	336	4.3	100	30	7,487	422	5.6	6,477	86.5	443	5.9	127	18
35 to 44 years.....	13,847	1,210	8.7	11,572	83.6	832	6.0	184	49	12,948	358	2.8	11,286	87.2	1,694	8.4	187	23
45 to 54 years.....	10,017	540	5.4	8,370	83.6	953	9.5	112	42	9,213	184	2.0	7,346	79.7	1,540	16.7	118	25
55 to 64 years.....	7,038	291	4.1	5,580	79.3	1,076	15.3	61	30	6,657	125	1.9	4,303	64.6	2,113	31.7	88	28
65 years and over.....	6,130	207	3.4	4,149	67.7	1,673	27.3	53	48	6,856	146	2.1	2,558	37.3	4,038	58.9	64	50
Age unknown.....	481	91	18.9	182	37.8	26	5.4	1	181	468	63	13.5	224	47.9	74	15.8	5	102
ALASKA.....	12,995	7,296	56.1	5,037	38.8	528	4.1	57	77	12,336	5,557	45.0	5,592	45.3	1,078	8.7	70	39
Under 15 years.....	4,901	4,901	100.0							4,636	4,631	99.9	5	0.1				
15 years and over.....	8,094	2,395	29.6	5,037	62.2	528	6.5	57	77	7,700	926	12.0	5,587	72.6	1,078	14.0	70	39
15 to 19 years.....	1,285	1,192	92.8	49	3.8	1	0.1	2	41	1,212	670	55.3	507	41.8	15	1.2	5	15
20 to 24 years.....	1,138	687	60.4	420	36.9	10	0.9	4	17	1,187	137	11.5	1,003	84.5	36	3.0	7	4
25 to 29 years.....	1,090	275	25.2	765	70.2	32	2.9	12	6	1,014	46	4.5	907	89.4	45	4.4	15	1
30 to 34 years.....	929	104	11.2	759	81.7	54	5.8	8	4	946	23	2.4	846	89.4	65	6.9	11	1
35 to 44 years.....	1,614	79	4.9	1,411	87.4	108	6.7	15	1	1,467	22	1.5	1,254	85.5	167	11.4	22	2
45 to 54 years.....	1,040	22	2.1	898	86.3	109	10.5	7	4	896	6	0.7	644	71.9	234	26.1	7	5
55 to 64 years.....	543	8	1.5	428	78.8	104	19.2	3		552	4	0.7	275	49.8	268	48.6	3	2
65 years and over.....	377	7	1.9	259	68.7	104	27.6	6	1	340	2	0.6	99	29.1	239	70.3		
Age unknown.....	78	21	26.9	48	61.5	6	7.7		3	86	16	18.6	52	60.5	9	10.5		9

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The per cent distribution of Indians in each age group according to marital condition is compared with a similar distribution for whites and Negroes in the United States in 1910 in Table 64.

15 to 19 years of age should be larger than that for either the whites or Negroes; as compared with the whites, it was fully three times as large (3 as against 1 per cent) for males and nearly twice as large (20.8 as against 10.7 per cent) for females. For each of the older age periods, almost without exception, the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among the Indians of each sex was larger than that for whites or Negroes, the only exception being for males 20 to 24 years of age, where the proportion for Negroes was considerably larger; for males 25 to 29 years and 65 years of age and over, respectively, the proportions for Negroes were very nearly as large.

The marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, according to age periods, is also shown in three general tables, as follows:

Table 67 (p. 168) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 in each of 22 selected states. The smallest proportions of single for each sex are found in Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, in the order named. The very large proportion of single in Kansas is due to the fact that the students of Haskell Institute are included in the totals for that state.

Table 68 (p. 171) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each stock in the United States and Alaska having at least 200 members.

Table 69 (p. 175) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each tribe in the United States having at least 350 members. The state or states in which the tribe is principally situated is also indicated in Table 69, either by giving, in parentheses, the name of the state or by giving the statistics for the state or states in which by far the larger majority of the members are situated.

Table 64

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
15 to 19 years:								
Indian.....	95.3	2.8	0.1	0.1	77.8	19.6	0.7	0.5
Negro.....	96.9	2.2	0.1	(1)	81.2	17.0	0.9	0.2
White.....	98.4	1.0	(1)	(1)	88.8	10.5	0.1	0.1
20 to 24 years:								
Indian.....	63.6	33.3	1.3	0.5	30.5	64.5	2.9	1.5
Negro.....	59.7	37.8	1.5	0.4	34.9	59.0	4.7	1.1
White.....	76.7	22.4	0.3	0.1	50.3	48.4	0.7	0.4
25 to 29 years:								
Indian.....	29.4	66.1	2.9	1.0	11.3	82.6	4.1	1.7
Negro.....	29.7	65.9	3.2	0.8	17.1	73.2	7.9	1.5
White.....	44.1	54.5	0.8	0.3	26.0	71.5	1.7	0.6
30 to 34 years:								
Indian.....	16.2	77.8	4.3	1.3	5.6	86.5	5.9	1.7
Negro.....	19.2	75.1	4.5	0.9	11.0	76.3	11.0	1.6
White.....	26.5	71.2	1.5	0.5	16.8	79.3	3.1	0.8
35 to 44 years:								
Indian.....	8.7	83.6	6.0	1.3	2.8	87.2	8.4	1.4
Negro.....	12.2	80.0	6.6	1.0	7.1	74.4	16.9	1.5
White.....	17.0	79.3	2.9	0.7	11.9	80.7	6.5	0.8
45 to 54 years:								
Indian.....	5.4	83.6	9.5	1.1	2.0	79.7	16.7	1.3
Negro.....	6.8	81.4	10.6	0.9	4.7	66.4	27.7	1.1
White.....	11.4	81.7	6.0	0.8	8.9	75.6	14.6	0.8
55 to 64 years:								
Indian.....	4.1	79.3	15.3	0.9	1.9	64.6	31.7	1.3
Negro.....	5.0	78.1	15.9	0.8	3.9	52.8	42.4	0.7
White.....	8.5	79.2	11.3	0.8	7.3	62.9	29.0	0.6
65 years and over:								
Indian.....	3.4	67.7	27.3	0.9	2.1	37.3	58.9	0.9
Negro.....	4.1	67.3	27.5	0.7	3.7	29.9	65.6	0.4
White.....	6.3	65.5	27.1	0.7	6.5	35.4	57.5	0.3
Age unknown:								
Indian.....	18.9	37.8	5.4	0.2	13.5	47.9	15.8	1.1
Negro.....	23.3	50.5	7.5	0.7	18.4	44.7	26.0	1.4
White.....	26.5	19.6	3.5	0.5	30.0	36.3	13.2	0.7

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The age of marriage is determined largely by economic and social conditions and standards. The Indian on the reservation is frequently assured of a livelihood between 15 and 19 years of age as he is later in life. It is not strange, therefore, that the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 65 DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Marital condition not reported.
UNITED STATES.....	80,383	27,391	46,154	5,319	679	840	76,982	16,324	49,095	10,071	959	533
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	749	282	398	60	9	.....	692	193	371	119	9	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	2,984	1,527	1,211	196	19	31	2,395	913	1,173	265	29	15
East North Central.....	6,004	2,277	3,131	502	67	27	5,317	1,270	3,282	687	68	10
West North Central.....	13,116	4,449	7,680	748	112	127	12,686	2,786	8,113	1,551	145	91
South Atlantic.....	2,588	898	1,575	102	9	4	2,501	706	1,545	238	5	7
East South Central.....	747	244	440	54	4	5	673	141	455	69	5	3
West South Central.....	20,340	7,122	11,846	1,084	104	184	20,169	4,661	12,818	2,407	169	114
Mountain.....	23,203	6,717	14,306	1,601	227	352	22,174	3,574	15,032	2,953	404	211
Pacific.....	10,652	3,875	5,567	972	128	110	10,375	2,080	6,306	1,782	125	82
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	341	116	190	32	3	.....	295	74	181	37	3	.....
New Hampshire.....	11	2	9	.....	.....	.....	12	4	7	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9	1	6	1	1	.....	8	1	6	1	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	248	114	117	14	3	.....	219	61	112	42	4	.....
Rhode Island.....	87	28	52	6	1	.....	101	40	38	22	1	.....
Connecticut.....	53	21	24	7	1	.....	57	13	27	17	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	2,070	715	1,119	187	18	31	1,862	460	1,106	253	28	15
New Jersey.....	98	47	48	3	.....	.....	41	17	21	3	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	816	765	44	6	1	.....	492	436	46	9	1	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	52	26	19	7	.....	.....	39	14	20	5	.....	.....
Indiana.....	97	55	29	11	2	.....	80	26	43	10	1	.....
Illinois.....	79	34	37	6	2	.....	73	27	32	13	1	.....
Michigan.....	2,603	1,040	1,295	240	16	12	2,272	540	1,387	318	20	7
Wisconsin.....	3,173	1,122	1,751	238	47	15	2,853	663	1,800	341	46	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	2,661	921	1,493	177	28	42	2,689	527	1,669	390	60	43
Iowa.....	244	155	79	9	.....	.....	98	21	64	13	.....	.....
Missouri.....	94	35	50	8	1	.....	102	32	49	21	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1,967	652	1,202	90	5	18	1,854	419	1,225	191	10	9
South Dakota.....	6,105	1,791	3,866	327	61	60	6,222	1,253	4,101	766	65	37
Nebraska.....	1,106	367	667	66	4	2	1,066	235	698	127	5	1
Kansas.....	939	528	323	71	13	4	655	299	307	43	5	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	15	5	7	2	1	.....	26	18	6	2	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	28	15	10	2	1	.....	23	7	13	3	.....	.....
Virginia.....	181	89	82	10	.....	.....	149	44	79	23	2	1
West Virginia.....	12	5	6	.....	1	.....	9	6	2	1	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,204	734	1,334	76	6	4	2,160	598	1,362	193	2	5
South Carolina.....	91	27	57	7	.....	.....	86	18	53	13	1	1
Georgia.....	26	11	13	2	.....	.....	28	10	16	2	.....	.....
Florida.....	29	10	16	3	.....	.....	19	5	13	1	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	66	19	41	3	1	2	55	12	38	3	1	1
Tennessee.....	61	26	30	5	.....	.....	67	17	42	8	.....	.....
Alabama.....	234	81	145	8	.....	.....	237	59	156	21	1	.....
Mississippi.....	386	118	224	38	3	3	314	53	219	37	3	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	114	38	70	4	2	.....	157	40	89	20	7	1
Louisiana.....	213	81	111	20	.....	.....	197	64	114	18	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	19,753	6,887	11,542	1,043	100	181	19,615	4,513	12,495	2,337	159	111
Texas.....	260	116	123	17	2	2	200	44	120	32	3	1
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	3,354	996	2,167	151	22	18	3,390	532	2,362	451	31	14
Idaho.....	1,206	293	775	80	29	29	1,216	148	834	194	25	15
Wyoming.....	489	112	295	46	3	33	440	40	293	77	.....	30
Colorado.....	491	219	231	33	5	3	368	73	248	46	1	.....
New Mexico.....	6,018	1,864	3,642	455	50	7	5,761	1,021	3,810	788	134	8
Arizona.....	8,752	2,496	5,389	500	98	179	8,245	1,411	5,570	1,001	188	75
Utah.....	1,065	248	675	111	14	17	917	85	683	125	13	11
Nevada.....	1,828	489	1,132	135	6	66	1,837	264	1,232	271	12	58
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	3,471	1,129	1,986	266	37	53	3,475	545	2,265	606	29	30
Oregon.....	1,627	683	787	126	26	5	1,630	344	922	331	29	4
California.....	5,554	2,063	2,794	580	65	52	5,270	1,191	3,119	845	67	48

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK..	12,849	4,598	35.8	7,160	55.7	898	7.0	93	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	12.8	140	81
Arapaho.....	474	95	20.0	322	67.9	25	5.3	3	29	437	33	7.6	315	72.1	65	14.9	1	23
Cheyenne.....	1,020	262	25.7	694	68.0	56	5.5	5	3	1,107	187	16.9	758	68.5	135	12.2	24	3
Chippewa.....	6,180	2,297	37.2	3,352	54.2	426	6.9	56	49	5,830	1,353	23.2	3,620	62.1	738	12.7	79	40
Cree.....	132	63	47.7	64	48.5	5	3.8	.....	.....	126	33	26.2	79	62.7	11	8.7	1	2
Delaware.....	249	116	46.6	118	47.4	14	5.6	1	.....	252	64	25.4	142	56.3	42	16.7	4	.....
Gros Ventres.....	168	51	30.4	108	64.3	8	4.8	.....	.....	154	26	16.9	108	70.1	18	11.7	2	.....
Kickapoo.....	117	27	23.1	73	62.4	16	13.7	.....	.....	97	16	16.5	66	68.0	13	13.4	.....	2
Mashpee.....	81	38	46.9	34	42.0	6	7.4	3	.....	63	17	27.0	35	55.6	10	15.9	1	.....
Menominee.....	454	148	32.6	259	57.0	44	9.7	3	.....	356	81	22.8	227	63.8	45	12.6	3	.....
Miami.....	76	38	50.0	34	44.7	4	5.3	.....	.....	60	23	38.3	27	45.0	10	16.7	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	928	336	36.2	489	52.7	95	10.2	4	4	821	195	23.8	504	61.4	115	14.0	6	1
Passamaquoddy.....	151	54	35.8	81	53.6	15	9.9	1	.....	126	29	23.0	78	61.9	19	15.1	.....	.....
Penobscot.....	104	28	26.9	65	62.5	9	8.7	2	.....	97	28	28.9	58	59.8	9	9.3	2	.....
Piegan.....	639	212	33.2	408	63.8	13	2.0	2	4	649	113	17.4	461	71.0	65	10.0	3	7
Potawatomi.....	795	318	40.0	384	48.3	83	10.4	7	3	590	143	24.2	379	64.2	64	10.8	4	.....
Sauk and Fox.....	245	85	34.7	139	56.7	18	7.3	.....	.....	199	42	21.1	128	64.3	28	14.1	.....	1
Shawnee.....	347	133	38.3	193	55.6	20	5.8	.....	.....	356	98	25.4	227	58.8	56	14.5	5	.....
Stockbridges.....	169	71	42.0	78	46.2	18	10.7	2	.....	156	33	21.2	96	61.5	24	15.4	2	1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK..	8,285	2,393	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	5.1	79	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,692	67.4	1,165	13.8	237	55
Apache.....	1,472	349	23.7	940	63.9	118	8.0	17	48	1,529	189	12.4	987	64.6	300	19.6	43	10
Hupa.....	194	76	39.2	101	52.1	17	8.8	.....	.....	218	63	28.9	119	54.6	35	16.1	.....	1
Jicarilla Apache.....	215	59	27.4	130	60.5	17	7.9	9	.....	221	49	22.2	127	57.5	34	15.4	10	1
Mescalero Apache.....	112	28	25.0	70	62.5	13	11.6	1	.....	157	27	17.2	75	47.8	52	33.1	3	.....
Navajo.....	5,918	1,762	29.8	3,814	64.4	228	3.9	43	71	5,940	897	15.1	4,148	69.8	680	11.4	174	41
Rogue River.....	119	38	31.9	59	49.6	18	15.1	4	.....	110	17	15.5	67	60.9	21	19.1	4	1
Wailaki.....	68	21	30.9	43	63.2	2	2.9	2	.....	74	17	23.0	46	62.2	11	14.9	.....	.....
CADDOAN STOCK.....	564	193	34.2	333	59.0	32	5.7	1	5	566	132	23.3	353	62.4	76	13.4	4	1
Arikara.....	136	40	29.4	81	59.6	10	7.4	1	4	140	38	27.1	90	64.3	10	7.1	1	1
Caddo.....	131	50	38.2	70	53.4	10	7.6	.....	.....	110	21	19.1	72	65.5	16	14.5	1	.....
Pawnee.....	195	69	35.4	121	62.1	5	2.6	.....	.....	212	49	23.1	129	60.8	32	15.1	2	.....
Wichita.....	95	32	33.7	57	60.0	6	6.3	.....	.....	99	24	24.2	57	57.6	18	18.2	.....	.....
CHIMAKUAN STOCK..	99	29	29.3	67	67.7	.....	.....	3	.....	109	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	15.6	2	.....
Quileute.....	81	23	28.4	55	67.9	.....	.....	3	.....	93	8	8.6	71	76.3	14	15.1	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK..	289	103	35.6	161	55.7	24	8.3	.....	1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	18.2	.....	1
Chinook.....	100	48	48.0	39	39.0	13	13.0	.....	.....	75	15	20.0	50	66.7	10	13.3	.....	.....
Wasco.....	78	21	26.9	55	70.5	1	1.3	.....	1	82	16	19.5	46	56.1	20	24.4	.....	.....
Wishram.....	94	27	28.7	58	61.7	9	9.6	.....	.....	98	15	15.3	66	67.3	16	16.3	.....	1
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	5
Croatan.....	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	5
IROQUOIAN STOCK..	10,946	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	603	5.5	69	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10.8	96	57
Oberokee.....	8,208	3,134	38.2	4,581	55.8	389	4.7	39	65	7,741	2,036	26.3	4,797	62.0	814	10.5	52	42
Mohawk.....	115	43	37.4	56	48.7	7	6.1	.....	9	131	25	19.1	91	69.5	12	9.2	1	2
Oneida.....	805	299	37.1	443	55.0	47	5.8	16	.....	682	155	22.7	444	65.1	67	9.8	15	1
Onondaga.....	121	51	42.1	60	49.6	10	8.3	.....	.....	113	34	30.1	58	51.3	21	18.6	.....	.....
St. Regis.....	420	173	41.2	207	49.4	28	6.7	.....	12	319	105	32.9	181	56.7	28	8.8	.....	5
Seneca.....	964	334	34.6	511	53.0	97	10.1	13	9	903	219	24.3	527	58.4	126	14.0	27	4
Tuscarora.....	155	72	46.5	72	46.5	11	7.1	.....	.....	114	36	31.6	62	54.4	15	13.2	1	.....
Wyandot.....	109	49	45.0	52	47.7	6	5.5	1	1	87	28	32.2	51	58.6	8	9.2	.....	.....
KAROK STOCK.....	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	1
Orleans.....	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	1
KERESAN STOCK.....	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	10.4	1	.....	1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	156	13.5	2	.....
Acoma.....	210	72	34.3	125	59.5	12	5.7	.....	.....	214	45	21.0	132	61.7	35	16.4	2	.....
Cochiti.....	86	20	23.3	60	69.8	6	7.0	.....	.....	74	9	12.2	53	71.6	12	16.2	.....	.....
Laguna.....	462	155	33.7	254	55.0	43	9.3	.....	.....	418	109	26.1	254	60.8	55	13.2	.....	.....
San Felipe.....	198	86	43.4	80	40.4	32	16.2	.....	.....	135	29	21.5	85	63.0	21	15.6	.....	.....
Santa Ana.....	85	35	41.2	35	41.2	15	17.6	.....	.....	47	8	.....	34	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Santo Domingo.....	262	84	32.1	150	57.3	28	10.7	.....	.....	232	56	24.1	154	66.4	22	9.5	.....	.....
KIOWAN STOCK.....	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0	.....	1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
Kiowa.....	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0	.....	1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
KUTENAIAN STOCK..	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4	.....	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0	.....	.....
Kutenai.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4	.....	154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0	.....	.....

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.				Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.	Num. ber.	Per cent.		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	298	115	38.6	153	51.3	27	9.1	3	.....	332	66	19.9	174	52.4	83	26.5	4	.....
Klamath.....	213	86	40.4	108	50.7	17	8.0	2	.....	240	50	20.8	130	54.2	60	25.0	.....	.....
Modoc.....	85	29	34.1	45	52.9	10	11.8	1	.....	92	16	17.4	44	47.8	28	30.4	4	.....
MAIDU STOCK.....	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	2
Maidu.....	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	12.4	7	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	17.7	1	2
MIWOK STOCK.....	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24	10.9	2	5	236	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	21.2	2	3
Miwok.....	208	67	32.2	112	53.8	22	10.6	2	5	229	47	20.5	127	55.5	50	21.8	2	3
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK..	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478	6.2	41	57	7,606	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,013	13.3	70	41
Alibamu.....	93	39	41.9	46	49.5	8	8.6	.....	.....	85	26	30.6	46	54.1	13	15.3	.....	.....
Chickasaw.....	955	347	36.3	545	57.1	48	5.0	6	9	1,012	262	25.9	607	60.0	128	12.6	7	8
Choctaw.....	4,174	1,386	33.2	2,468	59.1	265	6.3	19	36	3,995	912	22.8	2,511	62.9	504	12.6	40	28
Creek.....	1,958	629	32.1	1,192	60.9	119	6.1	10	8	1,994	445	22.3	1,229	61.6	299	15.0	17	4
Seminole.....	535	175	32.7	313	58.5	37	6.9	6	4	494	109	22.1	310	62.8	68	13.8	6	1
PIMAN STOCK.....	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208	7.7	8	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	259	10.6	6	27
Papago.....	1,143	351	30.7	694	60.7	62	5.4	2	34	1,087	255	23.5	720	66.2	83	7.6	2	27
Pima.....	1,369	413	30.2	812	59.3	138	10.1	6	.....	1,212	238	19.6	802	66.2	168	13.9	4	.....
Yaqui.....	189	71	37.6	111	58.7	7	3.7	.....	.....	129	19	14.7	103	79.8	7	5.4	.....	.....
POMO STOCK.....	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45	10.9	8	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	18.2	11	4
Pomo.....	269	73	27.1	162	60.2	23	8.6	8	3	260	46	17.7	134	59.2	48	18.5	10	2
SALISHAN STOCK.....	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186	7.4	21	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16.5	16	15
Chehalis.....	93	30	32.3	57	61.3	6	6.5	.....	.....	69	13	18.8	45	65.2	8	11.6	3	.....
Clallam.....	121	42	34.7	74	61.2	3	2.5	2	.....	102	15	14.7	76	74.5	8	7.8	2	1
Coeur d'Alene.....	102	29	28.4	70	68.6	2	2.0	1	.....	85	11	12.9	64	75.3	10	11.8	.....	.....
Columbia.....	137	34	24.8	81	59.1	11	8.0	.....	11	118	15	12.7	73	61.9	25	21.2	1	4
Colville.....	262	105	40.1	124	47.3	23	8.8	8	2	237	48	20.3	149	62.9	37	15.6	2	1
Flathead.....	144	54	37.5	81	56.3	8	5.6	1	.....	134	24	17.9	90	67.2	19	14.2	1	.....
Kalispel.....	191	58	30.4	119	62.3	12	6.3	2	.....	189	24	12.7	127	67.2	37	19.6	1	.....
Lummi.....	87	26	29.9	47	54.0	9	10.3	.....	5	70	15	21.4	50	71.4	4	5.7	.....	1
Okinagan.....	84	26	31.0	50	59.5	4	4.8	2	.....	92	16	17.4	57	62.0	19	20.7	.....	.....
Puyallup.....	101	43	42.6	49	48.5	8	7.9	1	.....	97	30	30.9	48	49.5	18	18.6	1	.....
Quinalt.....	92	22	23.9	62	67.4	7	7.6	1	.....	86	9	10.5	65	75.6	12	14.0	.....	.....
Sanpoil.....	78	30	38.5	39	50.0	7	9.0	.....	2	87	16	18.4	51	58.6	20	23.0	.....	.....
Snohomish.....	212	66	31.1	122	57.5	17	8.0	1	6	190	29	15.3	131	68.9	24	12.6	.....	6
Spokan.....	207	52	25.1	133	64.3	21	10.1	.....	1	228	45	19.7	146	64.0	35	15.4	1	1
Suquamish.....	95	32	33.7	58	61.1	4	4.2	1	.....	83	15	18.1	54	65.1	12	14.5	2	.....
Swinomish.....	110	29	26.4	74	67.3	5	4.5	.....	2	102	12	11.8	69	67.6	21	20.6	.....	.....
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK...	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	8.0	33	23	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	19.9	30	20
Klilkat.....	131	35	26.7	84	64.1	5	3.8	6	1	162	31	19.1	96	59.3	29	17.9	2	4
Nez Perces.....	425	107	25.2	261	61.4	33	7.8	15	9	447	62	13.9	279	62.4	88	19.7	10	8
Umatilla.....	89	18	20.2	57	64.0	11	12.4	2	1	114	13	11.4	55	48.2	38	33.3	6	2
Wallawalla.....	119	45	37.8	65	54.6	8	6.7	1	.....	116	24	20.7	75	64.7	13	11.2	4	.....
Warm Springs.....	165	27	16.4	123	74.5	14	8.5	.....	1	193	22	11.4	131	67.9	40	20.7	.....	.....
Yakima.....	411	120	29.2	236	57.4	39	9.5	8	8	501	87	17.4	308	61.5	93	18.6	8	5
SHASTAN STOCK.....	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	10.4	3	.....	537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	17.1	6	5
Hat Creek.....	* 86	18	20.9	58	67.4	10	11.6	.....	.....	85	9	10.6	62	72.9	13	15.3	1	.....
Pit River.....	305	78	25.6	187	61.3	38	12.5	2	.....	337	75	22.3	206	61.1	47	13.9	4	5
Shasta.....	98	55	56.1	39	39.8	3	3.1	1	.....	115	39	33.9	43	37.4	32	27.8	1	.....
SHOSHONEAN STOCK..	5,696	1,542	27.1	3,406	59.8	541	9.5	87	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	15.7	94	90
Bannock.....	160	54	33.8	91	56.9	13	8.1	2	.....	148	22	14.9	99	66.9	25	16.9	2	.....
Cbemehuevi.....	122	28	23.0	79	64.8	15	12.3	.....	.....	112	8	7.1	76	67.9	26	23.2	1	1
Comanche.....	359	84	23.4	246	68.5	28	7.8	1	.....	384	55	14.3	250	65.1	74	19.3	4	1
Hopi.....	651	172	26.4	368	56.5	67	10.3	43	1	538	87	16.2	300	66.9	54	10.0	37	.....
Kawia.....	291	95	32.6	147	50.5	40	13.7	.....	9	226	49	21.7	142	62.8	29	12.8	1	5
Mono.....	422	123	29.1	245	58.1	42	10.0	9	3	595	90	17.8	299	59.2	94	18.6	14	8
Palute.....	274	82	29.9	161	58.8	26	9.5	2	3	238	39	16.4	157	66.0	40	16.8	2	.....
Pavlotso.....	1,032	243	23.5	655	63.5	70	6.8	4	60	1,118	143	12.8	750	67.1	173	15.5	5	47
San Luiseno.....	173	88	50.9	63	36.4	20	11.6	2	.....	155	66	42.6	65	41.9	22	14.2	2	.....
Shoshoni.....	1,320	329	24.9	837	63.4	111	8.4	15	28	1,274	161	12.6	876	68.8	202	15.9	16	19
Ute.....	783	193	25.3	462	59.0	98	12.5	9	16	634	59	9.3	463	73.0	94	14.8	9	9

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910--Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
SIYOUAN STOCK.....	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	5.2	91	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	12.5	99	57
Assiniboin.....	397	105	26.4	277	69.8	14	3.5	.....	1	414	54	13.0	307	74.2	50	12.1	2	1
Crow.....	608	132	21.7	413	67.9	56	9.2	6	.....	626	85	13.6	432	69.0	105	16.8	2	2
Hidatsa.....	169	69	40.8	93	55.0	3	1.8	.....	4	153	42	27.5	91	59.5	18	11.8	.....	2
Iowa.....	72	22	30.6	46	63.9	2	2.8	1	1	68	19	27.9	46	67.6	3	4.4	.....	.....
Kansa.....	77	23	29.9	50	64.9	2	2.6	.....	2	33	8	.....	23	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mandan.....	67	18	26.9	39	58.2	5	7.5	.....	5	73	21	28.8	35	47.9	13	17.8	.....	4
Omaha.....	344	106	30.8	217	63.1	21	6.1	.....	.....	317	49	15.5	224	70.7	44	13.9	.....	.....
Osage.....	381	114	29.9	244	64.0	15	3.9	3	5	351	81	23.1	235	67.0	31	8.8	4	.....
Oto.....	111	32	28.8	76	68.5	2	1.8	.....	1	96	12	12.5	74	77.1	9	9.4	.....	1
Ponca.....	264	84	31.8	170	64.4	9	3.4	1	.....	268	70	26.1	176	65.7	20	7.5	1	1
Quapaw.....	58	21	36.2	33	56.9	3	5.2	.....	1	64	15	23.4	38	59.4	9	14.1	1	1
Santee Sioux.....	470	144	30.6	298	63.4	12	4.7	5	1	471	101	21.4	303	64.3	60	12.7	5	2
Sioux.....	396	191	48.2	186	47.0	22	3.0	2	5	295	92	31.2	169	57.3	27	9.2	2	5
Sisseton Sioux.....	832	246	29.6	529	63.6	38	4.6	8	11	800	140	17.5	535	66.9	114	14.3	8	3
Teton Sioux.....	4,551	1,341	29.5	2,884	63.4	249	5.5	45	32	4,673	935	20.0	3,073	65.8	591	12.6	52	22
Brule Sioux.....	268	66	24.6	183	68.3	13	4.9	3	3	260	39	15.0	178	68.5	31	11.9	10	2
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	354	102	28.8	236	66.7	16	4.5	.....	.....	364	65	17.9	245	67.3	49	13.5	3	2
Minniconjou Sioux.....	130	38	29.2	76	58.5	15	11.5	1	.....	154	31	20.1	93	60.4	29	18.8	1	.....
Oglala Sioux.....	1,866	575	30.8	1,187	63.6	89	4.8	5	10	1,930	394	20.4	1,294	67.0	227	11.8	12	3
Sans Arc Sioux.....	61	22	36.1	37	60.7	1	1.6	.....	.....	58	11	19.0	37	63.8	10	17.2	.....	.....
Sihaspas.....	173	53	30.6	109	63.0	9	5.2	2	.....	161	26	16.1	116	72.0	16	9.9	.....	3
Two Kettle Sioux.....	112	33	29.5	71	63.4	6	5.4	2	.....	75	14	18.7	53	70.7	8	10.7	.....	.....
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,587	452	28.5	985	62.1	100	6.3	31	19	1,671	355	21.2	1,057	63.3	221	13.2	23	15
Winnebago.....	602	186	30.9	364	60.5	36	6.0	9	7	588	127	21.6	373	63.4	76	12.9	9	3
Yankton Sioux.....	660	162	24.5	458	69.4	35	5.3	2	3	719	133	18.5	510	70.9	66	9.2	5	5
Yanktonai Sioux.....	431	100	23.8	292	69.4	19	4.5	6	4	470	75	16.0	312	66.4	72	15.3	6	5
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	10.5	7	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.6	113	12.1	5	3
Isleta.....	352	104	29.5	213	60.5	29	8.2	6	.....	305	31	10.2	211	69.2	58	19.0	5	.....
Jemez.....	189	55	29.1	105	55.6	23	12.2	.....	6	139	26	18.7	100	71.9	11	7.9	.....	2
San Juan.....	138	44	31.9	76	55.1	17	12.3	.....	1	113	22	19.5	79	69.9	11	9.7	.....	1
Santa Clara.....	97	39	40.2	47	48.5	10	10.3	1	.....	79	29	36.7	43	54.4	7	8.9	.....	.....
Taos.....	169	44	26.0	106	62.7	19	11.2	.....	.....	139	30	21.6	101	72.7	8	5.8	.....	.....
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	12.1	3	.....	107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	33.6	7	.....
Cayuse.....	87	20	23.0	56	64.4	8	9.2	3	.....	99	11	11.1	46	46.5	36	36.4	6	.....
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8	6.2	.....	.....	117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	16.2	.....	.....
Makah.....	122	27	22.1	87	71.3	8	6.6	.....	.....	102	14	13.7	71	69.6	17	16.7	.....	.....
WASHOAN STOCK.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	3
Washo.....	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	3
WINTUN STOCK.....	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	16.5	2	.....	217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	11.1	2	.....
Wintun.....	142	54	38.0	61	43.0	25	17.6	2	.....	120	25	20.8	82	68.3	12	10.0	1	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20	10.4	.....	.....	164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	.....
Yokuts.....	117	38	32.5	65	55.6	14	12.0	.....	.....	85	14	16.5	61	71.8	10	11.8	.....	.....
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	160	10.2	16	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.8	185	14.5	17	15
Cocopa.....	94	35	37.2	40	42.6	13	13.8	.....	6	78	18	23.1	45	57.7	14	17.9	.....	1
Diegueno.....	267	98	36.7	131	49.1	26	9.7	2	10	209	42	20.1	127	60.8	30	14.4	1	9
Mariopas.....	127	33	26.0	75	59.1	18	14.2	.....	1	118	21	17.8	82	69.5	15	12.7	.....	.....
Mohave.....	397	97	24.4	223	56.2	40	10.1	2	35	310	29	9.4	212	68.4	64	20.6	1	4
Walapai.....	165	49	29.7	101	61.2	13	7.9	1	1	123	6	4.9	103	83.7	14	11.4	.....	.....
Yavapai.....	99	22	22.2	67	67.7	9	9.1	1	.....	88	10	11.4	63	71.6	10	11.4	5	.....
Yuma.....	324	99	30.6	186	57.4	29	9.0	10	.....	284	75	26.4	166	58.5	32	11.3	10	1
YUROK STOCK.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1	.....	.....	224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	.....
Weitspec.....	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30	14.1	.....	.....	224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	.....	504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	.....
Zuni.....	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10.1	17	.....	504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	.....

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
MONTANA.																		
15 years and over.	3,354	996	29.7	2,167	64.6	151	4.5	22	18	3,390	532	15.7	2,362	69.7	451	13.3	31	14
15 to 19 years.....	495	482	97.4	13	2.6					498	391	78.5	99	19.9	3	0.6	4	1
20 to 24 years.....	428	283	66.1	134	31.3	7	1.6		4	376	89	23.7	272	72.3	4	1.1	6	5
25 to 34 years.....	701	157	22.4	516	73.6	19	2.7	5	4	655	32	4.9	593	90.5	26	4.0	4	
35 to 44 years.....	674	41	6.1	600	89.0	21	3.1	10	2	608	7	1.2	551	90.6	43	7.1	7	
45 to 64 years.....	826	25	3.0	723	87.5	66	8.0	7	5	854	7	0.8	708	80.1	156	17.6	8	5
65 years and over.....	228	6	2.6	181	79.4	38	16.7		3	360	6		134	37.2	216	60.2	2	2
Age unknown.....	2	2								9			5		3			1
NEBRASKA.																		
15 years and over.	1,106	367	33.2	667	60.3	66	6.0	4	2	1,066	235	22.0	698	65.5	127	11.9	5	1
15 to 19 years.....	231	226	97.8	4	1.7				1	213	173	81.2	39	18.3	1	0.5		
20 to 24 years.....	156	87	55.8	64	41.0	3	1.9	2		139	37	26.6	96	69.1	5	3.6	1	
25 to 34 years.....	231	38	16.5	177	76.6	15	6.5	1		237	21	8.9	210	88.6	5	2.1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	174	9	5.2	149	85.6	14	8.0	1	1	150	2	1.3	136	90.7	11	7.3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	221	6	2.7	201	91.0	14	6.3			210			174	82.9	35	16.7	1	
65 years and over.....	92	1	1.1	71	77.2	20	21.7			113	2	1.8	42	37.2	68	60.2	1	
Age unknown.....	1			1						4			1		2			1
NEVADA.																		
15 years and over.	1,828	489	26.8	1,132	61.9	135	7.4	6	66	1,837	264	14.4	1,232	67.1	271	14.8	12	58
15 to 19 years.....	226	211	93.4	8	3.5				7	253	175	69.2	65	25.7	5	2.0		8
20 to 24 years.....	226	131	58.0	85	37.6	3	1.3	1	6	189	34	18.0	139	73.5	8	4.2	3	5
25 to 34 years.....	372	78	21.0	269	72.3	16	4.3		9	371	29	7.8	307	82.7	21	5.7	5	9
35 to 44 years.....	336	29	8.6	286	85.1	16	4.8	2	3	372	10	2.7	318	85.5	39	10.5	2	3
45 to 64 years.....	416	30	7.2	342	82.2	37	8.9	1	6	435	7	1.6	324	74.5	96	22.1	2	6
65 years and over.....	210	6	2.9	137	65.2	63	30.0	2	2	180	3	1.7	72	40.0	101	56.1		4
Age unknown.....	42	4		5					33	37	6		7		1			23
NEW MEXICO.																		
15 years and over.	6,018	1,864	31.0	3,642	60.5	455	7.6	50	7	5,761	1,021	17.7	3,810	66.1	788	13.7	134	8
15 to 19 years.....	984	949	96.4	30	3.0	2	0.2	2	1	1,056	722	68.4	312	29.5	8	0.8	13	1
20 to 24 years.....	775	483	62.3	272	35.1	11	1.4	7	2	796	154	19.3	591	74.2	21	2.6	30	
25 to 34 years.....	1,347	291	21.6	955	73.0	49	3.6	12		1,324	94	7.1	1,129	85.3	62	4.7	39	
35 to 44 years.....	1,174	78	6.6	1,000	85.2	86	7.3	10		1,050	13	1.2	927	88.3	84	8.0	26	
45 to 64 years.....	1,233	40	3.2	1,020	82.7	157	12.7	15	1	1,070	25	2.3	704	65.8	319	29.8	18	4
65 years and over.....	491	22	4.5	315	64.2	148	30.1	4	2	448	11	2.5	138	30.8	289	64.5	8	2
Age unknown.....	14	1		10		2			1	17	2		9		5			1
NEW YORK.																		
15 years and over.	2,070	715	34.5	1,119	54.1	187	9.0	18	31	1,862	460	24.7	1,106	59.4	253	13.6	28	15
15 to 19 years.....	313	296	94.6	4	1.3				13	310	263	84.8	36	11.6	4	1.3	2	5
20 to 24 years.....	279	201	72.0	71	25.4			2	5	245	89	36.3	149	60.8	2	0.8	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	427	114	26.7	296	69.3	10	2.3	3	4	426	70	16.4	331	77.7	17	4.0	5	3
35 to 44 years.....	369	47	12.7	294	79.7	21	5.7	5	2	427	14	4.7	248	83.5	30	10.1	4	1
45 to 64 years.....	513	47	9.2	371	72.3	83	16.2	7	5	415	16	3.9	292	70.4	94	22.7	11	2
65 years and over.....	155	7	4.5	75	48.4	71	45.8	1	1	157	3	1.9	46	29.3	105	66.9	2	1
Age unknown.....	14	3		8		2			1	12	5		4		1			1
NORTH CAROLINA.																		
15 years and over.	2,204	734	33.3	1,384	62.8	76	3.4	6	4	2,160	598	27.7	1,362	63.1	193	8.9	2	5
15 to 19 years.....	421	414	98.3	7	1.7					408	327	80.1	81	19.9				
20 to 24 years.....	358	203	56.7	154	43.0				1	384	128	33.3	250	65.1	4	1.0		2
25 to 34 years.....	468	74	15.8	388	82.9	4	0.9		2	452	61	13.5	377	83.4	12	2.7	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	331	18	5.4	302	91.2	10	3.0	1		343	31	9.0	286	83.4	25	7.3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	474	23	4.9	413	87.1	35	7.4	3		421	38	9.0	313	74.3	69	16.4	1	
65 years and over.....	148	1	0.7	118	79.7	27	18.2	2		149	13	8.7	54	36.2	82	55.0		
Age unknown.....	4	1		2					1	3			1		1			1
NORTH DAKOTA.																		
15 years and over.	1,967	652	33.1	1,202	61.1	90	4.6	5	18	1,854	419	22.6	1,225	66.1	191	10.3	10	9
15 to 19 years.....	377	364	96.6	4	1.1				9	329	287	87.2	37	11.2	1	0.3		4
20 to 24 years.....	220	157	71.4	59	26.8	2	0.9		2	237	91	38.4	145	61.2	1	0.4		
25 to 34 years.....	401	100	24.9	289	72.1	9	2.2	2	1	358	25	7.0	316	88.3	12	3.4	5	
35 to 44 years.....	327	16	4.9	296	90.5	12	3.7	2	1	265	7	2.6	253	95.5	4	1.5	1	
45 to 64 years.....	496	10	2.0	448	90.3	35	7.1	1	2	469	2	0.4	402	85.7	59	12.6	4	2
65 years and over.....	140	3	2.1	104	74.3	31	22.1		2	187	3	1.6	70	37.4	112	59.9		2
Age unknown.....	6	2		2		1			1	9	4		2		2			1
OKLAHOMA.																		
15 years and over.	19,753	6,887	34.9	11,542	58.4	1,043	5.3	100	181	19,615	4,513	23.0	12,495	63.7	2,337	11.9	159	111
15 to 19 years.....	4,170	3,942	94.5	154	3.7	3	0.1	1	70	4,049	3,064	75.7	881	21.8	44	1.1	8	52
20 to 24 years.....	3,229	1,782	55.2	1,346	41.7	53	1.6	16	32	3,389	938	27.7	2,264	66.8	136	4.0	38	13
25 to 34 years.....	4,655	832	17.9	3,592	77.2	177	3.8	35	19	4,754	350	7.4	4,080	85.8	262	5.5	54	8
35 to 44 years.....	3,268	179	5.5	2,873	87.9	189	5.8	24	3	3,141	63	2.0	2,742	87.3	309	9.8	25	2
45 to 64 years.....	3,569	115	3.2	2,981	83.5	445	12.5	19	9	3,248	60	1.8	2,203	67.8	952	29.3	27	6
65 years and over.....	753	17	2.3	555	73.7	171	22.7	5	5	936	24	2.6	283	30.2	616	65.8	6	7
Age unknown.....	109	20	18.3	41	37.6	5	4.6		43	98	14	14.3	42	42.9	18	18.4	1	23

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
OREGON.																		
15 years and over.	1,627	683	42.0	787	48.4	126	7.7	26	5	1,630	344	21.1	922	56.6	331	20.3	29	4
15 to 19 years.....	338	333	98.5	2	0.6	1	0.3		2	256	232	90.6	24	9.4				
20 to 24 years.....	224	170	75.9	46	20.5	3	1.3	3	2	174	76	43.7	88	50.6	4	2.3	6	
25 to 34 years.....	263	97	36.9	153	58.2	10	3.8	2	1	286	22	7.7	236	82.5	25	8.7	3	
35 to 44 years.....	280	46	16.4	210	75.0	12	4.3	12		239	8	3.3	197	82.4	25	10.5	9	
45 to 64 years.....	347	31	8.9	269	77.5	41	11.8	6		391	2	0.5	283	72.4	94	24.0	10	2
65 years and over	172	4	2.3	106	61.6	59	34.3	3		277	4	1.4	92	33.2	179	64.6	1	1
Age unknown.....	3	2		1						7			2		4			1
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
15 years and over.	6,105	1,791	29.3	3,866	63.3	327	5.4	61	60	6,222	1,253	20.1	4,101	65.9	766	12.3	65	37
15 to 19 years.....	901	873	96.9	8	0.9	1	0.1		19	852	760	89.2	80	9.4			1	11
20 to 24 years.....	752	562	74.7	176	23.4	3	0.4	2	9	677	317	46.8	344	50.8	6	0.9	7	3
25 to 34 years.....	1,288	281	21.8	924	71.7	46	3.6	28	9	1,240	120	9.7	1,049	84.6	42	3.4	25	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,028	40	3.9	923	89.8	45	4.4	17	3	985	20	2.0	907	92.1	43	4.4	14	1
45 to 64 years.....	1,594	25	1.6	1,428	89.6	122	7.7	13	6	1,685	23	1.4	1,390	82.5	252	15.0	17	3
65 years and over	525	7	1.3	402	76.6	109	20.8	1	6	760	10	1.3	326	42.9	419	55.1	1	4
Age unknown.....	17	3		5		1			8	23	3		5		4			11
UTAH.																		
15 years and over.	1,065	248	23.3	675	63.4	111	10.4	14	17	917	85	9.3	683	74.5	125	13.6	13	11
15 to 19 years.....	139	119	85.6	15	10.8				5	127	61	48.0	57	44.9	4	3.1	2	3
20 to 24 years.....	125	61	48.8	55	44.0	7	5.6	1	1	95	12	12.6	81	85.3			2	
25 to 34 years.....	230	41	17.8	176	76.5	10	4.3	3		215	6	2.8	201	93.5	6	2.8	2	
35 to 44 years.....	189	13	6.9	157	83.1	14	7.4	5		179	2	1.1	163	91.1	12	6.7	1	1
45 to 64 years.....	233	10	4.3	177	76.0	38	16.3	4	4	170			131	77.1	34	20.0	5	
65 years and over	125	1	0.8	83	66.4	40	32.0	1		114	2	1.8	43	37.7	68	59.6	1	
Age unknown.....	24	3		12		2			7	17	2		7		1			7
WASHINGTON.																		
15 years and over.	3,471	1,129	32.5	1,986	57.2	266	7.7	37	53	3,475	545	15.7	2,265	65.2	606	17.4	29	30
15 to 19 years.....	531	503	94.7	14	2.6	1	0.2		13	473	363	76.7	101	21.4			2	7
20 to 24 years.....	432	283	65.5	131	30.3	8	1.9	3	7	397	103	25.9	269	67.8	12	3.0	8	5
25 to 34 years.....	655	208	31.8	400	61.1	31	4.7	10	6	629	53	8.4	518	82.4	48	7.6	8	2
35 to 44 years.....	599	70	11.7	473	79.0	40	6.7	12	4	593	13	2.2	507	85.5	65	11.0	4	4
45 to 64 years.....	810	42	5.2	672	83.0	80	9.9	9	7	834	6	0.7	616	73.9	203	24.3	5	4
65 years and over	412	15	3.6	282	68.4	104	25.2	3	8	499	2	0.4	217	43.5	271	54.3	2	7
Age unknown.....	32	8		11		2			8	50	5	10.0	37	74.0	7	14.0		1
WISCONSIN.																		
15 years and over.	3,173	1,122	35.4	1,751	55.2	238	7.5	47	15	2,853	663	23.2	1,800	63.1	341	12.0	46	3
15 to 19 years.....	484	478	98.8	4	0.8	1	0.2			493	432	87.6	57	11.6	1	0.2	3	
20 to 24 years.....	391	310	79.3	74	18.9			5	2	365	145	39.7	209	57.3	8	2.2	3	
25 to 34 years.....	650	196	30.2	427	65.7	17	2.6	6	4	562	58	10.3	468	83.3	20	3.6	15	1
35 to 44 years.....	568	80	14.1	441	77.6	32	5.6	12	3	512	12	2.3	450	87.9	39	7.6	11	
45 to 64 years.....	755	41	5.4	603	79.9	94	12.5	16	1	625	8	1.3	481	77.0	127	20.3	9	
65 years and over	302	9	3.0	194	64.2	92	30.5	7		284	6	2.1	128	45.1	146	51.4	4	
Age unknown.....	23	8		8		2			5	13	2		7					2
WYOMING.																		
15 years and over.	489	112	22.9	295	60.3	46	9.4	3	33	440	40	9.1	293	66.6	77	17.5		30
15 to 19 years.....	57	38	66.7	1	1.8	1	1.8		17	53	24	45.3	7	13.2				22
20 to 24 years.....	60	35	58.3	17	28.3	1	1.7		7	55	11	20.0	39	70.9	3	5.5		2
25 to 34 years.....	115	25	21.7	81	70.4	5	4.3		3	87	3	3.4	81	93.1	2	2.3		1
35 to 44 years.....	106	8	7.5	84	79.2	10	9.4		2	104	1	1.0	91	87.5	12	11.5		
45 to 64 years.....	125	6	4.8	98	78.4	19	15.2		2	110	1	0.9	71	64.5	37	33.6		1
65 years and over	24			13		10				29			3		23			3
Age unknown.....	2			1					1	2			1					1

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condition not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.					Num- ber.	Per- cent.	Num- ber.	Per- cent.			
UNITED STATES.																
ALGONQUIAN ¹	12,849	4,598	35.8	7,160	55.7	898	93	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	140	81
15 to 19 years.....	2,261	2,200	97.3	28	1.2	2	.....	31	2,144	1,787	83.3	287	13.4	9	8	53
20 to 24 years.....	1,778	1,267	71.3	458	25.8	12	8	33	1,601	551	34.4	986	61.6	30	22	12
25 to 34 years.....	2,619	721	27.5	1,775	67.8	79	31	13	2,339	198	8.5	1,986	84.9	116	34	5
35 to 44 years.....	2,196	208	9.5	1,822	83.0	142	21	3	2,054	60	2.9	1,803	87.8	153	36	2
45 to 64 years.....	2,970	166	5.6	2,403	80.9	368	27	6	2,672	32	1.2	2,039	76.3	566	31	4
65 years and over.....	990	26	2.6	662	66.9	292	5	5	1,129	20	1.8	451	39.9	648	8	2
ATHAPASKAN ¹	8,285	2,393	28.9	5,270	63.6	423	79	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,692	67.4	1,165	237	55
15 to 19 years.....	1,635	1,496	91.5	91	5.6	2	3	43	1,620	1,000	61.7	571	35.2	15	20	14
20 to 24 years.....	1,121	570	50.8	500	44.6	19	11	21	1,204	176	14.6	937	77.8	41	42	8
25 to 34 years.....	1,810	219	12.1	1,488	82.2	64	21	18	1,934	73	3.8	1,697	87.7	96	61	7
35 to 44 years.....	1,564	47	3.0	1,410	90.2	77	19	11	1,496	12	0.8	1,312	87.7	127	41	4
45 to 64 years.....	1,450	39	2.7	1,268	87.4	114	21	8	1,374	17	1.2	888	64.6	416	45	8
65 years and over.....	658	20	3.0	484	73.6	145	4	5	773	17	2.2	257	33.2	466	27	6
CADDOAN ¹	564	193	34.2	333	59.0	32	1	5	566	132	23.3	353	62.4	76	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	109	105	96.3	2	1.8	.....	.....	2	113	99	87.6	12	10.6	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	78	57	73.1	19	24.4	.....	.....	2	86	23	26.7	56	65.1	4	3	.....
25 to 34 years.....	103	22	21.4	78	75.7	3	.....	.....	108	10	9.3	85	78.7	13	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	99	6	6.1	87	87.9	6	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	87	92.6	7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	131	2	1.5	116	88.5	12	1	.....	128	.....	.....	101	78.9	26	1	.....
65 years and over.....	38	.....	.....	28	.....	10	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	11	.....	24	.....	1
CHIMAKUAN ¹	99	29	29.3	67	67.7	.....	3	.....	109	9	8.3	81	74.3	17	2	.....
15 to 19 years.....	21	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	.....	5	.....	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	15	3	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	18	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	32	1	.....	29	.....	.....	2	.....	33	.....	.....	30	.....	2	1	.....
65 years and over.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN ¹	289	103	35.6	161	55.7	24	.....	1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	.....	1
15 to 19 years.....	47	46	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	28	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	51	34	66.7	17	33.3	.....	.....	.....	41	17	.....	23	.....	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	47	14	.....	30	.....	2	.....	1	56	3	5.4	49	87.5	4	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	53	3	5.7	46	86.8	4	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	41	.....	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	63	6	9.5	48	76.2	9	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	39	.....	9	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	26	.....	.....	18	.....	8	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	18	.....	29	.....	1
CROATAN ¹	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	1	5
15 to 19 years.....	318	312	98.1	6	1.9	.....	.....	.....	322	256	79.5	66	20.5	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	268	142	53.0	125	46.6	.....	.....	1	309	99	32.0	206	66.7	2	.....	2
25 to 34 years.....	340	47	13.8	289	85.0	2	.....	2	336	49	14.6	274	81.5	12	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	233	15	6.4	209	89.7	9	.....	.....	259	27	10.4	213	82.2	18	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	327	9	2.8	297	90.8	19	2	.....	288	27	9.4	212	73.6	48	1	.....
65 years and over.....	98	.....	.....	78	79.6	18	2	.....	108	9	8.3	39	36.1	60	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN ¹	10,946	4,171	38.1	6,007	54.9	603	69	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	96	57
15 to 19 years.....	2,324	2,230	96.0	50	2.2	.....	.....	44	2,116	1,705	80.2	355	16.8	14	5	37
20 to 24 years.....	1,747	1,108	63.4	590	33.8	22	4	23	1,739	571	32.8	1,105	63.5	36	19	8
25 to 34 years.....	2,508	553	22.0	1,858	74.1	70	15	12	2,425	262	10.8	2,031	83.8	98	30	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,806	144	8.0	1,545	85.5	93	19	5	1,548	45	2.9	1,353	87.4	134	15	1
45 to 64 years.....	2,042	111	5.4	1,626	79.6	274	26	5	1,747	52	3.0	1,206	69.0	464	22	3
65 years and over.....	485	17	3.5	320	66.0	142	5	1	538	16	3.0	166	30.9	349	4	3
KAROK ¹	229	100	43.7	108	47.2	20	1	.....	233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	29	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	27	23	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	9	.....	21	.....	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	58	28	48.3	30	51.7	.....	.....	.....	51	8	15.7	41	80.4	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	46	9	.....	34	.....	2	1	.....	41	5	.....	32	.....	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	40	4	.....	27	.....	9	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	33	.....	13	.....	1
65 years and over.....	22	.....	.....	13	.....	9	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	12	.....	20	.....	.....
KERESAN ¹	1,340	481	35.9	718	53.6	140	1	.....	1,154	263	22.8	733	63.5	156	2	.....
15 to 19 years.....	205	201	98.0	3	1.5	1	.....	.....	198	161	81.3	37	18.7	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	142	110	77.5	30	21.1	2	.....	.....	127	43	33.9	79	62.2	5	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	287	103	35.9	171	59.6	12	1	.....	284	40	14.1	230	81.0	13	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	284	39	13.7	218	76.8	27	.....	.....	292	10	4.5	192	86.5	20	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	279	17	6.1	218	78.1	44	.....	.....	232	6	2.6	158	68.1	67	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	143	11	7.7	78	54.5	54	.....	.....	90	3	3.3	37	41.1	50	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorced.	Marital condition not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
KIOWAN ¹	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6		1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	62	51	82.3	10	16.1			1	53	25	47.2	28	52.8			
20 to 24 years.....	25	6		19					36	2		32		2		
25 to 34 years.....	58	2	3.4	55	94.8	1			73	1	1.4	67	91.8	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	53	1	1.9	52	98.1				47			45		2		
45 to 64 years.....	80	1	1.3	77	96.3	2			81	1	1.2	69	85.2	11		
65 years and over.....	13			11		2			22	2		10		8		2
KUTENAIAN.....	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	4		154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20		
15 to 19 years.....	27	22		5					16	11		5				
20 to 24 years.....	14	8		6					16	2		14				
25 to 34 years.....	42	10		31		1			31			30		1		
35 to 44 years.....	46	5		37		2	2		36	3		32		1		
45 to 64 years.....	40			34		4	2		42	1		29		12		
65 years and over.....	12			8		4			13	1		6		6		
LUTUAMIAN ¹	298	115	38.6	153	51.3	27	3		332	66	19.9	174	52.4	88	4	
15 to 19 years.....	48	48							47	43		4				
20 to 24 years.....	39	32		6			1		32	17		13		3	2	
25 to 34 years.....	64	26	40.6	36	56.3	2			46	5		38		3		
35 to 44 years.....	45	6		35		3	1		45	1		38		5	1	
45 to 64 years.....	73	2	2.7	56	76.7	14	1		103			72	69.9	30	1	
65 years and over.....	27			19		8			58			9	15.5	49		
MAIDU ¹	364	130	35.7	179	49.2	45	7	3	316	62	19.6	195	61.7	56	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	54	51	94.4	1	1.9			2	48	43		4				1
20 to 24 years.....	45	35		9				1	31	13		15		3		
25 to 34 years.....	72	29	40.3	32	44.4	7	4		59	2	3.4	50	84.7	6	1	
35 to 44 years.....	60	8	13.3	44	73.3	6	2		58	2	3.4	52	89.7	4		
45 to 64 years.....	89	4	4.5	66	74.2	18	1		63			50	79.4	13		
65 years and over.....	44	3		27		14			53			23	43.4	30		
MIWOK ¹	220	72	32.7	117	53.2	24	2	5	236	51	21.6	130	55.1	50	2	3
15 to 19 years.....	31	29						2	39	33		4		1		1
20 to 24 years.....	23	16		7					30	10		17		2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	42	13		27		2			42	5		37				
35 to 44 years.....	46	9		31		2	2	2	38	2		29		6		1
45 to 64 years.....	51	5	9.8	38	74.5	8			52			31	59.6	19	1	1
65 years and over.....	24			13		11			34	1		11		22		
MUSKHOGEAN ¹	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59.2	478	41	57	7,606	1,761	23.2	4,721	62.1	1,013	70	41
15 to 19 years.....	1,602	1,514	94.5	66	4.1	1		21	1,559	1,208	77.5	308	19.8	26	5	12
20 to 24 years.....	1,293	663	51.3	588	45.5	30	6	6	1,317	378	28.7	851	64.6	72	11	5
25 to 34 years.....	1,887	292	15.5	1,485	78.7	86	19	5	1,935	117	6.0	1,659	85.7	129	28	2
35 to 44 years.....	1,307	65	5.0	1,146	87.7	88	8		1,286	20	1.6	1,080	84.0	172	13	1
45 to 64 years.....	1,320	33	2.9	1,070	81.1	203	4	5	1,160	21	1.8	730	62.9	397	10	2
65 years and over.....	295	9	3.1	214	72.5	68	4		297	7	2.4	78	26.3	208	3	1
PIMAN ¹	2,715	843	31.0	1,622	59.7	208	8	34	2,440	515	21.1	1,633	66.9	259	6	27
15 to 19 years.....	530	502	94.7	15	2.8		1	12	428	354	82.7	64	15.0	4		6
20 to 24 years.....	269	140	52.0	112	41.6	7		10	311	85	27.3	207	66.6	11		8
25 to 34 years.....	563	116	20.6	425	75.5	13	3	6	521	44	8.4	454	87.1	16		3
35 to 44 years.....	494	43	8.7	421	85.2	29		1	403	14	3.5	367	91.1	22		1
45 to 64 years.....	584	32	5.5	453	77.6	94	3	2	516	11	2.1	407	78.9	91		6
65 years and over.....	266	8	3.0	191	71.8	63	1	3	244	6	2.5	120	49.2	113	1	4
POMO ¹	412	114	27.7	242	58.7	45	8	3	395	71	18.0	237	60.0	72	11	4
15 to 19 years.....	49	47		2					55	45	81.8	10	18.2			
20 to 24 years.....	59	43	72.9	15	25.4			1	41	15		20		3	2	1
25 to 34 years.....	70	14	20.0	48	68.6	6	1	1	75	8	10.7	63	84.0	2	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	63	5	7.9	50	79.4	4			69	1	1.4	52	75.4	12	3	1
45 to 64 years.....	102	3	2.9	86	84.3	11	2		92	1	1.1	70	76.1	18	3	
65 years and over.....	68	2	2.9	40	58.8	24	1	1	62	1	1.6	22	35.5	36	2	1
SALISHAN ¹	2,521	800	31.7	1,480	58.7	186	21	34	2,351	387	16.5	1,545	65.7	388	16	15
15 to 19 years.....	421	396	94.1	12	2.9	1		12	346	277	80.1	64	18.5		1	4
20 to 24 years.....	310	207	66.8	90	29.0	6		5	237	65	25.3	174	67.7	9	5	4
25 to 34 years.....	436	126	28.9	281	64.4	19	6	4	399	25	6.3	339	85.0	31	3	1
35 to 44 years.....	409	35	8.6	345	84.4	21	8		407	12	2.9	356	87.5	35	3	1
45 to 64 years.....	611	23	3.8	522	85.4	58	5	3	578	3	0.5	446	77.2	125	3	1
65 years and over.....	318	10	3.1	225	70.8	80		3	340	2	0.6	152	44.7	182	1	3

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condition not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
SHAHAPTIAN ¹	1,392	363	26.1	861	61.9	112	33	23	1,594	248	15.6	978	61.4	318	30	20
15 to 19 years.....	173	168	97.1	5	2.9	.....	.....	.....	193	157	81.3	32	16.6	1	1	2
20 to 24 years.....	183	112	61.2	60	32.8	4	3	4	172	54	31.4	106	61.6	8	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	258	48	18.6	188	72.9	13	8	1	289	24	8.3	225	77.9	31	8	1
35 to 44 years.....	220	12	5.5	180	81.8	17	10	1	269	6	2.2	215	79.9	36	9	3
45 to 64 years.....	323	10	3.1	274	84.8	26	6	7	330	2	0.5	277	72.9	91	7	3
65 years and over.....	216	6	2.8	147	68.1	52	6	5	259	1	0.4	104	40.2	149	1	4
SHASTAN ¹	489	151	30.9	284	58.1	51	3	.....	537	123	22.9	311	57.9	92	6	5
15 to 19 years.....	72	69	95.8	3	4.2	.....	.....	.....	121	89	73.6	26	21.5	2	1	3
20 to 24 years.....	61	39	63.9	21	34.4	1	.....	.....	58	16	27.6	38	65.5	3	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	91	22	24.2	61	67.0	7	1	.....	94	13	13.8	72	76.6	6	3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	87	12	13.8	69	79.3	6	.....	.....	80	1	1.3	74	92.5	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	126	5	4.0	99	78.6	22	.....	.....	110	3	2.7	71	64.5	36	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	40	2	.....	24	.....	13	1	.....	60	1	1.7	21	35.0	37	1	.....
SHOSHONEAN ¹	5,696	1,542	27.1	3,406	59.8	541	87	120	5,440	806	14.8	3,598	66.1	852	94	90
15 to 19 years.....	809	753	93.1	29	3.6	.....	5	22	747	551	73.8	157	21.0	11	9	19
20 to 24 years.....	570	350	61.4	194	34.0	12	3	11	519	116	22.4	365	70.3	22	12	4
25 to 34 years.....	1,091	241	22.1	762	69.9	56	21	11	1,086	79	7.3	907	83.5	67	22	11
35 to 44 years.....	1,136	105	9.2	912	80.3	79	31	9	1,072	24	2.2	942	87.9	87	17	2
45 to 64 years.....	1,384	66	4.8	1,089	78.7	191	18	20	1,329	19	1.4	971	73.1	300	29	10
65 years and over.....	632	18	2.8	394	62.3	203	9	8	614	9	1.5	234	38.1	356	5	10
SIQUAN ¹	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	91	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	99	57
15 to 19 years.....	1,705	1,639	96.1	36	2.1	1	2	27	1,595	1,355	85.0	212	13.3	3	2	23
20 to 24 years.....	1,347	912	67.7	400	29.7	13	9	13	1,179	460	39.0	689	58.4	17	10	3
25 to 34 years.....	2,116	417	19.7	1,575	74.4	77	37	10	2,033	164	8.0	1,781	86.8	67	37	4
35 to 44 years.....	1,806	73	4.0	1,617	89.5	86	25	5	1,642	24	1.5	1,521	92.6	75	21	1
45 to 64 years.....	2,664	43	1.6	2,396	89.9	204	15	6	2,774	31	1.1	2,265	81.7	445	25	8
65 years and over.....	839	11	1.3	655	78.1	163	3	7	1,224	20	1.6	495	40.4	699	4	6
TANOAN ¹	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	7	7	932	172	18.5	639	68.6	113	5	3
15 to 19 years.....	151	149	98.7	1	0.7	.....	.....	1	150	119	79.3	27	18.0	2	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	135	94	69.6	39	28.9	.....	.....	2	125	27	21.6	97	77.6	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	275	82	29.8	182	66.2	10	1	.....	210	13	6.2	188	89.5	7	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	213	10	4.7	176	82.6	25	1	.....	182	4	2.2	161	88.5	16	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	257	10	3.9	197	76.7	46	3	1	200	6	3.0	143	71.5	48	2	1
65 years and over.....	87	2	2.3	46	52.9	36	2	1	64	2	3.1	23	35.9	39	.....	.....
WAHLATPUAN ¹	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	3	.....	107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	7	.....
15 to 19 years.....	17	15	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	11	4	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	3	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	21	1	.....	12	.....	6	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13	.....	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	16	.....	3	3	.....
45 to 64 years.....	29	1	.....	23	.....	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	15	.....	9	1	.....
65 years and over.....	17	.....	.....	12	.....	4	1	.....	25	.....	.....	6	.....	18	1	.....
WAKASHAN ¹	130	28	21.5	94	72.3	8	.....	.....	117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	10	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	14	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	29	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	38	.....	.....	36	.....	2	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	23	.....	4	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	18	.....	.....	13	.....	5	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	13	.....	14	.....	.....
WASHOAN ¹	295	77	26.1	187	63.4	22	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71.2	30	8	3
15 to 19 years.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	31	.....	9	.....	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	37	21	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	1	35	5	.....	25	.....	1	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	58	8	13.8	44	75.9	3	3	.....	62	4	6.5	53	85.5	.....	5	.....
35 to 44 years.....	61	2	3.3	57	93.4	2	.....	.....	64	1	1.6	57	89.1	5	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	68	8	11.8	52	76.5	8	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	44	81.5	10	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	29	1	.....	19	.....	8	.....	1	31	.....	.....	18	.....	13	.....	.....
WINTUN ¹	261	86	33.0	130	49.8	43	2	.....	217	34	15.7	157	72.4	24	2	.....
15 to 19 years.....	44	41	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	22	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	25	14	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	22	5	.....	16	.....	3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	47	12	.....	34	.....	1	.....	.....	47	5	.....	38	.....	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	38	7	.....	27	.....	4	.....	.....	35	2	.....	28	.....	4	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	65	10	15.4	40	61.5	14	1	.....	56	.....	.....	50	89.3	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	42	2	.....	16	.....	24	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condition not re- ported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widow- ed.	Di- vorc- ed.	Marital condi- tion not re- ported.
		Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.					Num- ber.	Per cent.	Num- ber.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
YOKUTS ¹	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20			164	31	18.9	108	65.9	24	1	
15 to 19 years.....	30	29		1					26	20		6				
20 to 24 years.....	26	18		8					25	6		20		1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	46	8		37		1			37	4		32		3		
35 to 44 years.....	27	6		19		2			23			20				
45 to 64 years.....	47	4		34		9			38	1		27		10		
65 years and over.....	15			7		8			12			3		9		
YUMAN ¹	1,561	455	29.1	875	56.1	160	16	55	1,272	205	16.1	850	66.8	185	17	15
15 to 19 years.....	250	230	92.0	10	4.0			10	189	121	64.0	55	29.1	3		10
20 to 24 years.....	199	119	59.8	72	36.2	2	2	4	144	44	30.6	92	63.9	1	7	
25 to 34 years.....	279	55	19.7	205	73.5	11	8		234	23	9.8	192	82.1	13	4	2
35 to 44 years.....	209	18	8.6	165	78.9	21	2	3	226	8	3.5	201	88.9	13	3	1
45 to 64 years.....	369	24	6.5	286	77.5	57	2		301	5	1.7	233	77.4	61	2	
65 years and over.....	207	9	4.3	127	61.4	68	2	1	166	4	2.4	66	39.8	94	1	1
YUOK ¹	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30			224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	1	
15 to 19 years.....	36	35		1					30	23		5		2		
20 to 24 years.....	20	15		5					21	7		12		2		
25 to 34 years.....	39	12		26		1			40	3		29		8		
35 to 44 years.....	30	2		25		3			52	1	1.9	41	78.8	9	1	
45 to 64 years.....	59	2	3.4	46	78.0	11			51			39	76.5	12		
65 years and over.....	28	2		11		15			29	1		10		18		
ZUNIAN ¹	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	17		504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	31	
15 to 19 years.....	61	58	95.1	2	3.3		1		84	48	57.1	27	32.1		9	
20 to 24 years.....	69	43	62.3	24	34.8		2		54	5	9.3	42	77.8	1	6	
25 to 34 years.....	113	22	19.5	82	72.6	5	4		86	7	8.1	69	80.2	2	8	
35 to 44 years.....	93	13	14.0	69	74.2	6	5		88			83	94.3	1	4	
45 to 64 years.....	181	6	3.3	142	78.5	28	5		163	1	0.6	119	73.0	39	4	
65 years and over.....	41	2		22		17			25			6		19		
ALASKA.																
ATHAPASKAN.....	1,308	377	28.8	800	61.2	93	7	31	1,203	146	12.1	841	69.9	180	15	21
15 to 19 years.....	201	164	81.6	17	8.5			20	189	101	53.4	74	39.2	2	1	11
20 to 24 years.....	199	121	60.8	68	34.2	2	1	7	191	23	12.0	154	80.6	11	2	1
25 to 34 years.....	332	76	22.9	230	69.3	21	2	3	323	22	6.8	282	87.3	13	5	
35 to 44 years.....	251	12	4.8	221	88.0	16	2		225			187	83.1	32	4	2
45 to 64 years.....	266	3	1.1	223	83.8	33	2		249			136	54.6	104	3	6
65 years and over.....	59	1	1.7	41	69.5	16		1	26			8		18		
ESKIMAUAN ¹	4,522	1,315	29.1	2,862	63.3	289	21	35	4,295	502	11.7	3,114	72.5	631	35	13
15 to 19 years.....	717	685	95.5	17	2.4		1	14	653	375	57.4	263	40.3	8	3	4
20 to 24 years.....	578	347	60.0	215	37.2	4	3	9	678	63	9.3	595	87.8	18	1	1
25 to 34 years.....	1,173	205	17.5	901	76.8	55	5	7	1,128	32	2.8	1,016	90.1	67	13	
35 to 44 years.....	965	39	4.0	855	88.6	63	7	1	840	12	1.4	709	84.4	104	15	
45 to 64 years.....	868	18	2.1	726	83.6	121	1	2	759	9	1.2	455	59.9	292	3	
65 years and over.....	149	4	2.7	101	67.8	40	4		161	2	1.2	25	15.5	134		
H Aidan ¹	169	66	39.1	89	52.7	10	3	1	150	29	19.3	104	69.3	17		
15 to 19 years.....	31	31							31	22		9				
20 to 24 years.....	29	23		6					19	5		14				
25 to 34 years.....	31	8		23					37	1		34		2		
35 to 44 years.....	28	1		26		1			26			26				
45 to 64 years.....	34	1		28		3	2		23			18		5		
65 years and over.....	13			6		6	1		13			3		10		
TLINGIT ¹	1,428	327	22.9	970	67.9	103	19	9	1,413	132	9.3	1,085	76.8	177	15	4
15 to 19 years.....	194	171	88.1	14	7.2	1	1	7	213	97	45.5	111	52.1	4	1	
20 to 24 years.....	207	102	49.3	101	48.8	4			183	21	11.5	154	84.2	5	1	2
25 to 34 years.....	319	39	12.2	261	81.8	9	10		323	7	2.2	285	88.2	24	6	1
35 to 44 years.....	282	10	3.5	252	89.4	17	3		281	6	2.1	251	89.3	21	3	
45 to 64 years.....	293	4	1.4	245	83.6	38	4	2	303			232	76.6	66	4	1
65 years and over.....	132	1	0.8	96	72.7	34	1		108			52	48.1	56		
Tsimshian.....	244	96	39.3	131	53.7	13	4		196	41	20.9	134	68.4	21		
15 to 19 years.....	47	46		1					29	26		3				
20 to 24 years.....	36	32		4					32	12		20				
25 to 34 years.....	54	13	24.1	37	68.5	1	3		38	1		36		1		
35 to 44 years.....	41	2		33		5	1		36	2		32		2		
45 to 64 years.....	48	2		44		2			50			39	78.0	11		
65 years and over.....	18	1		12		5			11			4		7		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69 TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.												
ARAPAHO (total) ¹	474	95	322	25	3	29	437	33	315	65	1	23
15 to 19 years.....	54	40	1	1		12	48	22	8			18
20 to 24 years.....	69	44	18			7	57	10	42		1	2
25 to 34 years.....	106	9	91	2	1	3	89		87			1
35 to 44 years.....	88		81	5	2		98		93			
45 to 64 years.....	130	1	117	12			114	1	81	32		
65 years and over.....	17		11	5		1	29		3	25		1
OKLAHOMA ¹	237	43	178	9	2	5	228	23	170	34	1	
15 to 19 years.....	23	22	1				18	13	5			
20 to 24 years.....	32	17	15				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years.....	46	3	41	1	1		36		36			
35 to 44 years.....	39		37	1	1		52		50	2		
45 to 64 years.....	81		76	5			74	1	57	16		
65 years and over.....	8		6	2			17		1	16		
WYOMING ¹	218	41	136	16	1	24	204	9	144	28		23
15 to 19 years.....	26	13		1		12	29	8	3			18
20 to 24 years.....	32	22	3			7	25	1	20	2		2
25 to 34 years.....	57	5	48	1		3	53		51	1		1
35 to 44 years.....	47		42	4	1		45		43	2		
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	38	7			40		24	16		
65 years and over.....	8		4	3		1	10		2	7		1
CHEYENNE (total) ¹	1,020	262	694	56	5	3	1,107	187	758	135	24	3
15 to 19 years.....	147	144	3				157	124	27	2	4	
20 to 24 years.....	144	79	59	3	2	1	151	39	100	4	8	
25 to 34 years.....	204	28	165	11			207	16	172	15	2	2
35 to 44 years.....	172	6	155	9	2		165	4	144	14	3	
45 to 64 years.....	282	5	258	18	1		295	2	237	52	3	1
65 years and over.....	69		53	15		1	128	2	76	46	4	
MONTANA.....	428	132	279	13	3	1	487	89	326	53	19	
15 to 19 years.....	73	72	1				89	66	17	2	4	
20 to 24 years.....	72	44	26	2			61	15	38	2	6	
25 to 34 years.....	88	12	73	3			89	7	75	5	2	
35 to 44 years.....	69	3	61	3	2		68		56	10	2	
45 to 64 years.....	98	1	92	4	1		120	1	99	18	2	
65 years and over.....	28		26	1		1	60		41	16	3	
OKLAHOMA ¹	520	91	383	42	2	2	557	72	398	79	5	3
15 to 19 years.....	50	48	2				52	42	10			
20 to 24 years.....	60	24	32	1	2	1	82	18	60	2	2	
25 to 34 years.....	104	13	83	8			106	8	87	9		2
35 to 44 years.....	90	2	82	6			87	3	79	4	1	
45 to 64 years.....	175	4	157	14			167	1	132	32	1	1
65 years and over.....	39		26	13			59		28	30	1	
CHIPPEWA (total) ¹	6,180	2,297	3,352	426	56	49	5,830	1,353	3,620	738	79	40
15 to 19 years.....	1,153	1,124	11	1		17	1,109	927	144	3	4	31
20 to 24 years.....	821	608	183	6	5	19	774	286	458	14	9	7
25 to 34 years.....	1,227	366	812	22	21	6	1,113	90	941	61	20	1
35 to 44 years.....	1,058	104	872	72	8	2	1,009	27	881	75	25	1
45 to 64 years.....	1,386	78	1,100	186	19	3	1,253	14	953	268	18	
65 years and over.....	522	15	366	138	2	1	562	9	234	317	2	
MICHIGAN ¹	1,304	527	657	110	5	5	1,101	239	687	160	9	6
15 to 19 years.....	202	199	2			1	183	148	32			3
20 to 24 years.....	176	135	37	1	1	2	136	47	85	3		1
25 to 34 years.....	254	114	134	5	1		195	26	155	12	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	215	41	153	20		1	182	9	153	14	5	1
45 to 64 years.....	309	33	225	48	2	1	266	8	198	57	3	
65 years and over.....	145	4	104	36	1		136	1	61	74		
MINNESOTA ¹	2,412	807	1,382	166	26	31	2,453	484	1,526	361	52	30
15 to 19 years.....	459	436	8	1		14	416	336	52	1	2	25
20 to 24 years.....	321	205	95	3	3	15	317	104	197	4	7	5
25 to 34 years.....	470	102	346	13	8	1	477	27	405	31	14	
35 to 44 years.....	434	33	356	31	4		459	12	386	45	16	
45 to 64 years.....	543	26	435	71	11		532	3	393	125	11	
65 years and over.....	181	5	129	47			249	2	90	155	2	
MONTANA ¹	148	59	77	5	1	6	124	31	84	7		2
15 to 19 years.....	24	24					26	20	5			1
20 to 24 years.....	24	20					22	7	14			1
25 to 34 years.....	35	10		2			28	1	26			
35 to 44 years.....	21		20				15		1			
45 to 64 years.....	33	4	24	3	1	1	26	1	20	5		
65 years and over.....	10		9	1			7	1	5	1		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.												
CHIPPEWA—Continued.												
NORTH DAKOTA.....	830	314	469	44		3	710	190	473	46		1
15 to 19 years.....	183	181				2	157	137	18	1		1
20 to 24 years.....	95	70	23	2			110	37	72	1		
25 to 34 years.....	177	47	128	2			156	10	140	6		
35 to 44 years.....	131	7	120	4			107	4	102	1		
45 to 64 years.....	187	6	161	20			133		121	12		
65 years and over.....	57	3	37	16		1	47	2	20	25		
WISCONSIN ¹	1,300	448	729	98	23	2	1,262	297	791	157	17	
15 to 19 years.....	214	213	1				229	208	18	1	2	
20 to 24 years.....	144	123	20		1		148	62	79	5	2	
25 to 34 years.....	257	77	166		12	2	239	21	203	10	5	
35 to 44 years.....	248	23	206	16	3		240	1	220	15	4	
45 to 64 years.....	304	9	247	43	5		285	2	212	68	3	
65 years and over.....	128	3	86	38	1		117	3	56	58		
CREE (total) ¹	132	63	64	5			126	33	79	11	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	26	26					29	24	4			1
20 to 24 years.....	19	16	3				14	4	10			
25 to 34 years.....	33	12	21				24	2	21		1	
35 to 44 years.....	18	4	13	1			25	2	22	1		
45 to 64 years.....	28	4	21	3			25	1	19	5		
65 years and over.....	8	1	6	1			8		3	5		
MONTANA ¹	90	40	49	1			72	15	50	6		1
15 to 19 years.....	15	15					14	12	2			
20 to 24 years.....	14	11	3				7	1	6			
25 to 34 years.....	26	8	18				14		14			
35 to 44 years.....	13	3	10				15	1	14			
45 to 64 years.....	16	2	13	1			15	1	11	3		
65 years and over.....	6	1	5				6		3	3		
DELAWARE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	249	116	118	14	1		252	64	142	42	4	
15 to 19 years.....	64	63	1				50	40	10			
20 to 24 years.....	48	35	12	1			43	18	22	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	38	12	25	1			53	5	43	4	1	
35 to 44 years.....	42	5	32	4	1		35	1	29	3	2	
45 to 64 years.....	44		39	5			48		32	16		
65 years and over.....	12		9	3			23		6	17		
GROS VENTRES (total) ¹ (In Montana largely.)	168	51	108	8		1	154	26	108	18	2	
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					25	22	3			
20 to 24 years.....	28	20	7			1	9	3	6			
25 to 34 years.....	35	8	27				31	1	30			
35 to 44 years.....	36		35	1			34		32	2		
45 to 64 years.....	41	3	33	5			41		30	9	2	
65 years and over.....	9	1	6	2			13		6	7		
MENOMINEE (total)..... (In Wisconsin largely.)	454	148	259	44	3		356	81	227	45	3	
15 to 19 years.....	64	64					64	57	7			
20 to 24 years.....	45	37	8				46	17	28	1		
25 to 34 years.....	93	25	65	3			67	5	59	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	75	10	55	8	2		59	2	50	6	1	
45 to 64 years.....	116	11	99	6			75		62	12	1	
65 years and over.....	61	1	32	27	1		45		21	24		
OTTAWA (total) ¹	928	336	489	95	4	4	821	195	504	115	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	164	161	2			1	133	121	12			
20 to 24 years.....	115	87	27			1	114	41	69	4		
25 to 34 years.....	168	46	110	10	1	1	148	20	116	8	4	
35 to 44 years.....	150	28	106	15	1		140	8	123	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	237	11	188	36	1	1	205	2	158	44	1	
65 years and over.....	91	1	56	33	1		78	3	26	49		
MICHIGAN ¹	848	290	461	89	4	4	761	171	473	110	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	135	133	1			1	112	104	8			
20 to 24 years.....	99	74	24			1	103	35	64	4		
25 to 34 years.....	154	45	99	8	1	1	137	19	107	7	4	
35 to 44 years.....	140	26	98	15	1		185	8	118	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	229	9	185	33	1	1	197	2	152	42	1	
65 years and over.....	88	1	54	32	1		76	3	24	49		
PASSAMAQUODDY (total)..... (In Maine largely.)	151	54	81	15	1		126	29	78	19		
15 to 19 years.....	23	22	1				20	15	5			
20 to 24 years.....	23	11	12				25	7	18			
25 to 34 years.....	32	15	15	2			17	4	13			
35 to 44 years.....	22	3	17	2			21		20	1		
45 to 64 years.....	42	3	31	7	1		29	3	19	7		
65 years and over.....	9		5	4			14		3	11		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.												
PIEGAN (total) ¹ (In Montana largely.)	639	212	408	13	2	4	649	113	461	65	3	7
15 to 19 years.....	107	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	81	17	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	84	64	19	.....	.....	1	88	24	60	1	.....	3
25 to 34 years.....	156	38	110	5	1	2	152	6	142	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	140	2	137	1	.....	.....	118	1	113	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	127	1	119	6	1	.....	137	1	108	23	2	3
65 years and over.....	25	.....	23	1	.....	1	55	.....	20	34	.....	1
POTAWATOMI (total) ¹	795	318	384	83	7	3	590	143	379	64	4	.....
15 to 19 years.....	152	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	108	19	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	118	85	32	1	.....	.....	75	23	52	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	151	48	93	8	2	.....	119	8	106	3	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	138	11	110	15	1	1	96	1	88	7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	177	20	119	32	4	2	113	2	92	17	2	.....
65 years and over.....	57	1	30	26	.....	.....	56	1	21	34	.....	.....
KANSAS ¹	302	135	122	40	3	2	193	44	132	16	1	.....
15 to 19 years.....	61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	37	8	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	41	33	8	.....	.....	.....	25	6	19	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	55	21	28	5	1	.....	42	.....	41	.....	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	51	6	38	6	1	.....	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	68	13	38	14	1	2	33	1	28	4	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	25	1	10	14	.....	.....	18	.....	7	11	.....	.....
MICHIGAN ¹	152	56	77	16	3	.....	126	28	80	18	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	20	16	4	.....	.....	.....	12	4	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	32	11	17	3	1	.....	32	7	25	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	25	1	22	2	.....	.....	20	1	18	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	41	5	29	5	2	.....	31	.....	26	5	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	.....	5	6	.....	.....	15	1	3	11	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	236	90	128	17	.....	1	193	57	115	18	3	.....
15 to 19 years.....	53	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	46	6	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	41	24	16	1	.....	.....	28	10	18	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	42	11	31	.....	.....	.....	32	1	28	2	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	48	1	40	6	.....	1	38	.....	33	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	44	.....	36	8	.....	.....	30	.....	24	4	2	.....
65 years and over.....	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	13	.....	6	7	.....	.....
SAUK AND FOX (total) ¹	245	85	139	18	.....	3	199	42	128	28	.....	1
15 to 19 years.....	54	50	4	.....	.....	.....	32	23	7	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	46	22	23	.....	.....	1	33	12	21	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	58	9	41	7	.....	1	43	3	37	2	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	32	1	30	1	.....	.....	43	3	35	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	36	3	26	7	.....	.....	29	.....	20	9	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	19	.....	15	3	.....	1	17	.....	7	10	.....	.....
IOWA ¹	96	40	49	6	.....	1	69	12	46	11	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	26	23	3	.....	.....	.....	14	8	4	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	12	1	11	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	19	5	13	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....	15	2	10	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	10	1	5	4	.....	.....	10	.....	9	1	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	8	.....	6	1	.....	1	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.....	111	26	73	10	.....	2	93	12	66	14	.....	1
15 to 19 years.....	15	14	1	.....	.....	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	17	7	9	.....	.....	1	14	5	9	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	32	3	23	5	.....	1	27	1	23	2	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	17	.....	16	1	.....	.....	22	.....	21	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	22	2	18	2	.....	.....	14	.....	8	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	9	.....	4	5	.....	.....
SHAWNEE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	347	133	193	20	.....	1	386	98	227	56	5	.....
15 to 19 years.....	58	57	.....	.....	.....	1	78	65	11	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	66	49	17	.....	.....	.....	55	20	33	1	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	81	18	60	3	.....	.....	99	7	81	10	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	51	4	44	3	.....	.....	59	2	50	6	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	70	5	57	8	.....	.....	72	2	47	22	.....	1
65 years and over.....	21	.....	15	6	.....	.....	22	2	5	14	.....	1
STOCKBRIDGES (total)..... (In Wisconsin largely.)	169	71	78	18	2	.....	156	33	96	24	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	15	1	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	4	1	.....	.....	27	9	17	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	46	16	29	1	.....	.....	37	4	31	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	23	3	17	2	1	.....	26	3	20	3	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	40	5	25	10	.....	.....	39	1	26	11	1	.....
65 years and over.....	11	3	3	4	1	.....	10	1	1	8	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.												
APACHE (total) ¹	1,472	349	940	118	17	48	1,529	189	987	300	43	10
15 to 19 years.....	244	211	5			28	221	158	52	2	2	7
20 to 24 years.....	173	87	71	3	1	11	171	15	139	11	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	329	32	269	16	6	6	328	10	285	22	11	
35 to 44 years.....	277	7	240	26	3	1	290	2	246	33	9	
45 to 64 years.....	335	9	273	45	7	1	355	2	219	122	11	1
65 years and over.....	108	3	77	28			159	2	42	109	5	1
ARIZONA ¹	1,346	329	865	109	16	27	1,443	183	928	283	42	7
15 to 19 years.....	222	201	4			17	209	153	47	2	2	5
20 to 24 years.....	159	81	68	3	1	6	162	14	133	10	5	
25 to 34 years.....	314	28	263	15	6	2	316	10	274	22	10	
35 to 44 years.....	246	7	210	25	3	1	270	2	226	33	9	
45 to 64 years.....	302	9	245	42	6		340	2	208	118	11	1
65 years and over.....	99	3	72	24			142	2	37	97	5	1
HUPA (total)..... (In California largely.)	194	76	101	17			218	63	119	35		1
15 to 19 years.....	34	34					36	36				
20 to 24 years.....	21	16	5				25	14	10			1
25 to 34 years.....	36	17	19				45	9	35	1		
35 to 44 years.....	34	4	27	3			32	1	29	2		
45 to 64 years.....	50	3	42	5			55	3	35	17		
65 years and over.....	19	2	8	9			25		10	15		
JICARILLA APACHE (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	215	59	130	17	9		221	49	127	34	10	1
15 to 19 years.....	27	26	1				44	40	4			
20 to 24 years.....	26	24		2			39	7	25		7	
25 to 34 years.....	50	4	38	4	4		41	1	36	3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	30	3	23	3	1		24		20	3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	50	2	42	2	4		57	1	41	13	1	1
65 years and over.....	32		26	6			16		1	15		
MESCALERO APACHE (total)..... (In New Mexico largely.)	112	28	70	13	1		157	27	75	52	3	
15 to 19 years.....	16	15	1				23	17	6			
20 to 24 years.....	11	8	3				7	2	5			
25 to 34 years.....	27	4	19	4			27	3	20	4		
35 to 44 years.....	24	1	18	5			23		20	3		
45 to 64 years.....	22		20	1	1		42	3	21	18		
65 years and over.....	12		9	3			35	2	3	27	3	
NAVAJO (total) ¹	5,918	1,762	3,814	228	43	71	5,940	897	4,148	680	174	41
15 to 19 years.....	1,255	1,152	83	2	3	15	1,244	704	502	13	18	7
20 to 24 years.....	854	405	415	14	10	10	916	120	734	28	29	5
25 to 34 years.....	1,313	149	1,105	39	9	11	1,430	45	1,267	63	48	7
35 to 44 years.....	1,118	22	1,038	37	11	10	1,070	7	948	81	30	4
45 to 64 years.....	900	19	815	53	6	7	777	7	506	230	29	5
65 years and over.....	437	13	334	81	4	5	466	12	168	262	19	5
ARIZONA ¹	2,968	867	1,907	98	27	69	2,940	453	2,074	284	92	37
15 to 19 years.....	653	581	53	1	3	15	648	355	267	5	14	7
20 to 24 years.....	424	182	224	4	5	9	452	55	363	15	14	5
25 to 34 years.....	654	64	553	19	7	11	692	21	614	31	19	7
35 to 44 years.....	546	13	499	17	7	10	503	5	448	35	11	4
45 to 64 years.....	426	15	385	16	3	7	395	5	276	92	19	3
65 years and over.....	232	11	175	40	2	4	219	11	86	105	14	3
NEW MEXICO ¹	2,609	795	1,688	110	14	2	2,703	409	1,845	364	81	4
15 to 19 years.....	531	508	22	1			544	323	211	6	4	
20 to 24 years.....	383	201	169	7	5	1	425	61	336	13	15	
25 to 34 years.....	578	73	487	16	2		655	22	574	31	28	
35 to 44 years.....	520	6	492	19	3		506		447	40	19	
45 to 64 years.....	418	4	379	33	2		352	2	207	131	10	2
65 years and over.....	173	2	134	34	2	1	215		67	141	5	2
UTAH ¹	303	66	215	20	2		291	32	226	32	1	
15 to 19 years.....	48	40	8				52	26	24	2		
20 to 24 years.....	41	16	22	3			37	3	34			
25 to 34 years.....	76	8	64	4			81	1	78	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	49	2	45	1	1		59	1	52	6		
45 to 64 years.....	55		50	4	1		30		23	7		
65 years and over.....	32		25	7			32	1	15	16		
ROGUE RIVER (total) ¹ (In Oregon largely.)	119	38	59	18	4		110	17	67	21	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	20	20					15	12	3			
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2				13	4	7	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	18	5	13				13	1	12			
35 to 44 years.....	19	3	13	2	1		12		11	1		
45 to 64 years.....	33	1	26	3	3		30		23	3	3	1
65 years and over.....	18		5	13			26		10	16		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
CADDOAN STOCK.												
ARIKARA (total) ¹ (In North Dakota largely.)	136	40	81	10	1	4	140	38	90	10	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	31	27	2			2	29	28	1			
20 to 24 years.....	10	4	4			2	21	9	12			
25 to 34 years.....	26	7	18	1			19	1	16	2		
35 to 44 years.....	21	1	18	2			21		21		1	
45 to 64 years.....	38	1	33	3	1		39		35	3	1	
65 years and over.....	9		5	4			11		5	5		1
CADDO (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	131	50	70	10		1	110	21	72	16	1	
15 to 19 years.....	28	28					17	15	2			
20 to 24 years.....	15	13	2				16	4	11		1	
25 to 34 years.....	27	5	21	1			27	2	20	5		
35 to 44 years.....	26	3	21	2			20		20			
45 to 64 years.....	27	1	22	4			25		17	8		
65 years and over.....	6		3	3			5		2	3		
PAWNEE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	195	69	121	5			212	49	129	32	2	
15 to 19 years.....	30	30					39	36	3			
20 to 24 years.....	38	31	7				33	7	21	3	2	
25 to 34 years.....	29	7	21	1			47	6	36	5		
35 to 44 years.....	35		34	1			39		34	5		
45 to 64 years.....	44		42	2			40		31	9		
65 years and over.....	16		15	1			13		3	10		
CROATAN GROUP.												
CROATAN (total) ¹ (All in North Carolina.)	1,588	526	1,066	48	4	4	1,624	467	1,010	141	1	5
15 to 19 years.....	318	312	6				322	256	66			2
20 to 24 years.....	268	142	125			1	309	99	206	2		1
25 to 34 years.....	340	47	289	2		2	336	49	274	12		1
35 to 44 years.....	233	15	209	9			259	27	213	15		1
45 to 64 years.....	327	9	297	19	2		288	27	212	48	1	
65 years and over.....	98		78	18	2		108	9	39	60		
IROQUOIAN STOCK.												
CHEROKEE (total) ¹	8,208	3,134	4,581	389	39	65	7,741	2,036	4,797	814	52	42
15 to 19 years.....	1,830	1,754	45			31	1,658	1,307	307	11	3	30
20 to 24 years.....	1,356	817	500			16	1,402	443	904	34	15	6
25 to 34 years.....	1,969	405	1,485	22	12	7	1,890	194	1,604	71	19	2
35 to 44 years.....	1,339	83	1,173	68	12	3	1,190	38	1,040	105	7	
45 to 64 years.....	1,415	63	1,162	174	14	2	1,258	40	843	365	8	2
65 years and over.....	281	8	207	65		1	335	12	94	228		1
NORTH CAROLINA ¹	455	144	283	26	2		387	86	256	44	1	
15 to 19 years.....	59	58	1				52	43	9			
20 to 24 years.....	70	50	20				52	20	31	1		
25 to 34 years.....	99	22	75	2			89	10	78		1	
35 to 44 years.....	74	3	69	1	1		60	3	54	3		
45 to 64 years.....	115	11	88	15	1		103	8	74	21		
65 years and over.....	38		30	8			30		9	19		
OKLAHOMA ¹	7,588	2,902	4,232	353	37	64	7,235	1,906	4,480	757	50	42
15 to 19 years.....	1,731	1,659	41			31	1,574	1,239	291	11	3	30
20 to 24 years.....	1,251	739	475	20	1	16	1,330	412	865	32	15	6
25 to 34 years.....	1,836	369	1,392	56	12	7	1,779	179	1,509	71	18	2
35 to 44 years.....	1,239	75	1,086	65	11	2	1,108	34	968	100	6	
45 to 64 years.....	1,276	49	1,055	157	13	2	1,137	30	759	338	8	2
65 years and over.....	237	7	174	55		1	300	10	84	205		1
MOHAWK (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	115	43	56	7		9	131	25	91	12	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	21	19				2	12	11	1			
20 to 24 years.....	15	12	1			2	29	8	19			2
25 to 34 years.....	28	7	19			2	47	5	40	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	19	2	14	1		2	14		13	1		
45 to 64 years.....	22	2	14	5		1	21	1	14	6		
65 years and over.....	10	1	8	1			7		3	4		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.												
ONEIDA (total) ¹	805	299	443	47	16		682	155	444	67	15	1
15 to 19 years.....	119	119					100	85	15			
20 to 24 years.....	120	96	23		1		102	44	56	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	164	45	116	1	2		167	22	136	4	5	
35 to 44 years.....	146	26	114	4	2		112	1	99	8	4	
45 to 64 years.....	185	12	145	21	7		133	3	108	19	3	
65 years and over.....	69		44	21	4		68		30	35	2	1
NEW YORK.....	78	32	37	9			73	12	45	16		
15 to 19 years.....	13	13					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years.....	9	6	3				11		11			
35 to 44 years.....	15	2	13				16		15	1		
45 to 64 years.....	20	2	15	3			20	2	13	5		
65 years and over.....	10		4	6			12		2	10		
WISCONSIN ¹	687	237	397	37	16		553	109	382	47	15	
15 to 19 years.....	88	88					73	59	14			
20 to 24 years.....	99	77	21		1		79	28	49	1	1	
25 to 34 years.....	148	38	108		2		145	20	116	4	5	
35 to 44 years.....	127	23	98	4	2		92	1	80	7	4	
45 to 64 years.....	165	10	130	18	7		112	1	95	13	3	
65 years and over.....	58		39	15	4		52		28	22	2	
ONONDAGA (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	121	51	60	10			113	34	58	21		
15 to 19 years.....	21	20	1				27	24	3			
20 to 24 years.....	26	18	8				17	6	11			
25 to 34 years.....	27	11	16				19	4	13	2		
35 to 44 years.....	16		14	2			15		11	4		
45 to 64 years.....	23	1	16	6			25		17	8		
65 years and over.....	7	1	4	2			9		2	7		
ST. REGIS (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	420	173	207	28		12	319	105	181	28		5
15 to 19 years.....	101	94				7	83	75	4	2		2
20 to 24 years.....	79	57	19			3	54	21	33			
25 to 34 years.....	81	15	63	2		1	70	5	58	5		2
35 to 44 years.....	59	2	52	5			39	3	33	3		
45 to 64 years.....	79	5	60	13		1	55		48	6		1
65 years and over.....	21		13	8			17		5	12		
SENECA (total) ¹	964	334	511	97	13	9	903	219	527	126	27	4
15 to 19 years.....	164	157	3			4	172	145	22	1	2	2
20 to 24 years.....	124	85	35		2	2	113	40	69	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	177	46	123	6	1	1	185	24	144	12	5	
35 to 44 years.....	169	20	132	12	5		143	2	125	11	4	1
45 to 64 years.....	242	18	177	41	5	1	195	4	134	47	10	
65 years and over.....	75	5	31	36			89	2	31	53	2	1
NEW YORK ¹	821	233	472	96	13	7	760	149	474	106	27	4
15 to 19 years.....	105	98	3			4	121	97	19	1	2	2
20 to 24 years.....	89	56	31		2		92	24	64	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	160	37	115	6	1	1	156	18	127	6	5	
35 to 44 years.....	153	16	120	12	5		127	2	109	11	4	1
45 to 64 years.....	231	18	166	41	5	1	180	4	127	39	10	
65 years and over.....	70	5	30	35			78	2	26	47	2	1
OKLAHOMA.....	45	19	24			2	69	18	34	17		
15 to 19 years.....	7	7					12	9	3			
20 to 24 years.....	12	6	4			2	8	5	3			
25 to 34 years.....	7	3	4				21	4	11	6		
35 to 44 years.....	12	3	9				10		10			
45 to 64 years.....	6		6				11		5	6		
65 years and over.....	1		1				7		2	5		
TUSCARORA (total) ¹ (In New York largely.)	155	72	72	11			114	36	62	15	1	
15 to 19 years.....	33	33					24	22	2			
20 to 24 years.....	12	10	2				7	4	3			
25 to 34 years.....	31	14	17				21	5	16			
35 to 44 years.....	30	9	20	1			15		14	1		
45 to 64 years.....	41	6	29	6			36	3	26	6	1	
65 years and over.....	8		4	4			9		1	8		
WYANDOT (total)..... (In Oklahoma largely.)	109	49	52	6	1	1	87	28	51	8		
15 to 19 years.....	29	28	1				22	21	1			
20 to 24 years.....	10	9	1				12	3	9			
25 to 34 years.....	18	8	8	1		1	19	2	16	1		
35 to 44 years.....	19	1	18				13		13			
45 to 64 years.....	24	1	19	4			18	1	12	5		
65 years and over.....	9	2	5	1	1		3	1		2		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
KAROK STOCK.												
ORLEANS (total) ¹ (All in California.)	229	100	108	20	1		233	51	141	38	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	35	35					31	29	2			
20 to 24 years.....	27	23	4				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years.....	58	28	30				51	8	41	2		
35 to 44 years.....	46	9	34	2	1		41	5	32	3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	40	4	27	9			47		33	13		1
65 years and over.....	22		13	9			32		12	20		
KERESAN STOCK.												
ACOMA (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	210	72	125	12	1		214	45	132	35	2	
15 to 19 years.....	30	30					25	21	4			
20 to 24 years.....	22	19	3				21	10	9	1		1
25 to 34 years.....	49	21	26	1	1		62	9	51	2		1
35 to 44 years.....	42	1	39	2			34	5	24	4		
45 to 64 years.....	38	1	33	4			44		32	12		
65 years and over.....	29		24	5			28		12	16		
LAGUNA (total)..... (In New Mexico largely.)	462	165	254	43			418	109	254	55		
15 to 19 years.....	78	77		1			76	69	7			
20 to 24 years.....	58	44	13	1			60	21	36	3		
25 to 34 years.....	97	29	63	5			95	14	76	5		
35 to 44 years.....	91	5	78	8			61	1	54	6		
45 to 64 years.....	83	3	73	7			88	2	65	21		
65 years and over.....	55	7	27	21			38	2	16	20		
SAN FELIPE (total) ¹ (All in New Mexico.)	198	86	80	32			135	29	85	21		
15 to 19 years.....	30	29	1				26	22	4			
20 to 24 years.....	16	15	1				9	2	7			
25 to 34 years.....	41	18	19	4			28	1	27			
35 to 44 years.....	59	21	29	9			31	1	29	1		
45 to 64 years.....	36	1	22	13			27	2	13	12		
65 years and over.....	16	2	8	6			13	1	5	7		
SANTO DOMINGO (total)..... (All in New Mexico.)	262	84	150	28			232	56	154	22		
15 to 19 years.....	45	44	1				47	34	13			
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	5				13	7	6			
25 to 34 years.....	44	14	30				61	11	45	5		
35 to 44 years.....	53	4	46	3			68	2	61	5		
45 to 64 years.....	72	5	55	12			39	2	26	11		
65 years and over.....	26		13	13			4		3	1		
KIOWAN STOCK.												
Kiowa (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	293	61	225	6		1	314	31	251	27	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	62	51	10			1	53	25	28			
20 to 24 years.....	25	6	19				36	2	32	2		
25 to 34 years.....	58	2	55	1			73	1	67	4		1
35 to 44 years.....	53	1	52				47		45	2		
45 to 64 years.....	80	1	77	2			81	1	69	11		
65 years and over.....	13		11	2			22	2	10	8		2
KUTENAIAN STOCK.												
KUTENAI (total)..... (In Montana largely.)	181	45	121	11	4		154	18	116	20		
15 to 19 years.....	27	22	5				16	11	5			
20 to 24 years.....	14	8	6				16	2	14			
25 to 34 years.....	42	10	31	1			31		30	1		
35 to 44 years.....	46	5	37	2	2		36	3	32	1		
45 to 64 years.....	40		34	4	2		42	1	29	12		
65 years and over.....	12		8	4			13	1	6	6		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.												
KLAMATH (total) ¹ (In Oregon largely.)	213	86	108	17	2		240	50	130	60		
15 to 19 years.....	35	35					35	31	4			
20 to 24 years.....	25	23	2				23	14	9			
25 to 34 years.....	48	23	24	1			34	4	29	1		
35 to 44 years.....	29	3	24	1	1		33	1	30	2		
45 to 64 years.....	57	2	43	11	1		70		50	20		
65 years and over.....	18		14	4			44		8	36		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
MAIDU STOCK.												
MAIDU (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	364	130	179	45	7	3	316	62	195	56	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	54	51	1	.....	.....	2	48	43	4	.....	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	45	35	9	.....	.....	1	31	13	15	3	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	72	29	32	7	4	.....	59	2	50	6	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	60	8	44	6	2	.....	58	2	52	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	89	4	66	18	1	.....	63	.....	50	13	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	44	3	27	14	.....	.....	53	.....	23	30	.....	.....
MIWOK STOCK.												
MIWOK (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	208	67	112	22	2	5	229	47	127	50	2	3
15 to 19 years.....	31	29	.....	.....	.....	2	35	29	4	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	29	10	16	2	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	38	10	26	2	.....	.....	42	5	37	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	45	9	30	2	2	2	38	2	29	6	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	48	5	36	7	.....	.....	50	.....	29	19	1	1
65 years and over.....	22	.....	12	10	.....	.....	34	1	11	22	.....	.....
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.												
CHICKASAW (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	955	347	545	48	6	9	1,012	262	607	128	7	8
15 to 19 years.....	247	235	6	.....	.....	6	239	194	39	2	.....	4
20 to 24 years.....	175	79	83	.....	2	2	186	49	126	8	2	1
25 to 34 years.....	235	24	196	12	3	.....	236	13	212	10	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	147	4	136	7	.....	.....	171	2	140	28	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	130	3	108	18	1	.....	143	2	83	55	3	.....
65 years and over.....	18	1	15	2	.....	.....	31	1	7	22	.....	1
CHOCTAW (total) ¹	4,174	1,386	2,468	265	19	36	3,995	912	2,511	504	40	28
15 to 19 years.....	896	842	44	.....	.....	10	824	626	170	18	3	7
20 to 24 years.....	692	352	324	12	1	3	710	197	465	40	5	3
25 to 34 years.....	957	116	780	49	11	1	1,021	56	876	69	19	1
35 to 44 years.....	699	28	617	50	4	.....	664	10	567	79	7	1
45 to 64 years.....	725	14	594	112	5	.....	591	12	388	185	5	1
65 years and over.....	154	4	106	41	3	.....	156	5	40	110	1	.....
MISSISSIPPI.....	351	101	210	37	2	1	286	45	202	34	3	2
15 to 19 years.....	64	59	5	.....	.....	.....	42	29	11	.....	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	55	25	29	3	.....	1	50	9	40	.....	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	78	13	58	7	.....	.....	75	6	63	4	2	.....
35 to 44 years.....	57	2	48	5	2	.....	49	1	43	5	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	51	10	.....	.....	48	.....	37	11	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	32	1	19	12	.....	.....	22	.....	8	14	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	3,763	1,267	2,224	222	15	35	3,653	851	2,278	461	37	26
15 to 19 years.....	823	774	39	.....	.....	10	773	593	154	18	3	5
20 to 24 years.....	627	325	290	9	1	2	646	180	419	40	4	3
25 to 34 years.....	893	131	709	42	10	1	932	47	805	62	17	1
35 to 44 years.....	628	21	564	42	1	.....	607	9	519	71	7	1
45 to 64 years.....	651	13	533	100	5	.....	533	11	344	172	5	1
65 years and over.....	120	3	86	28	3	.....	133	5	32	95	1	.....
CREEK (total) ¹	1,958	629	1,192	119	10	8	1,994	445	1,229	299	17	4
15 to 19 years.....	332	313	15	1	.....	3	369	296	68	3	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	321	177	135	5	3	1	332	99	210	19	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	487	92	371	17	4	3	534	38	442	46	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	351	26	297	27	1	.....	337	4	285	44	4	.....
45 to 64 years.....	368	15	298	53	2	.....	322	5	191	125	.....	1
65 years and over.....	86	3	68	15	.....	.....	86	1	24	60	1	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	1,869	591	1,149	113	8	8	1,925	425	1,187	292	17	4
15 to 19 years.....	321	302	15	1	.....	3	352	285	62	3	1	1
20 to 24 years.....	305	165	131	5	3	1	322	96	203	19	4	.....
25 to 34 years.....	461	81	359	16	2	3	519	33	432	46	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	338	25	287	25	1	.....	329	3	279	43	4	.....
45 to 64 years.....	350	13	283	52	2	.....	398	5	181	121	.....	1
65 years and over.....	81	2	66	13	.....	.....	81	1	21	58	1	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.

MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.

SEMINOLE (total) ¹	535	175	313	37	6	4	494	109	310	68	6	1
15 to 19 years.....	97	94	1	.....	.....	2	103	71	28	3	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	89	43	42	4	.....	.....	74	28	41	4	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	149	27	113	7	1	1	115	6	104	4	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	86	4	76	3	3	.....	90	3	70	16	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	77	5	57	14	1	.....	88	.....	59	27	2	.....
65 years and over.....	33	.....	23	9	1	.....	21	.....	7	13	1	.....
OKLAHOMA ¹	449	138	270	32	6	3	435	98	271	60	6	.....
15 to 19 years.....	83	81	1	.....	.....	1	99	67	28	3	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	74	31	39	4	.....	.....	62	25	33	4	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	125	20	96	7	1	1	99	5	90	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	68	2	61	2	3	.....	75	1	57	16	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	68	4	53	10	1	.....	81	.....	57	22	2	.....
65 years and over.....	30	.....	20	9	1	.....	17	.....	5	11	1	.....
TEXAS ¹	69	27	38	3	.....	1	54	9	36	8	.....	1
15 to 19 years.....	14	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	11	3	7	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	17	2	15	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	12	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....	15	2	13	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	8	1	4	3	.....	.....	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....

PIMAN STOCK.

PAPAGO (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	1,143	351	694	62	2	34	1,087	255	720	83	2	27
15 to 19 years.....	230	210	8	.....	.....	12	197	155	35	1	.....	6
20 to 24 years.....	123	54	56	3	.....	10	178	51	112	7	.....	8
25 to 34 years.....	264	48	206	3	1	6	252	27	212	9	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	205	23	167	14	.....	1	176	10	159	7	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	223	12	181	28	2	2	193	7	147	32	1	6
65 years and over.....	95	4	74	13	1	3	84	5	49	26	.....	4
PIMA (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	1,369	413	812	138	6	.....	1,212	238	802	168	4	.....
15 to 19 years.....	263	255	7	.....	1	.....	207	183	21	3	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	119	71	44	4	.....	.....	113	31	78	4	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	255	52	191	10	2	.....	233	15	208	7	3	.....
35 to 44 years.....	240	16	212	12	.....	.....	190	3	182	14	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	327	14	248	62	3	.....	299	4	240	55	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	160	4	107	49	.....	.....	152	1	66	84	1	.....
YAQUI (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	189	71	111	7	.....	.....	129	19	103	7	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	13	8	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	24	12	12	.....	.....	.....	19	3	16	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	41	15	26	.....	.....	.....	33	2	31	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	47	4	40	3	.....	.....	25	1	23	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	33	6	23	4	.....	.....	22	.....	19	3	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....

POMO STOCK.

Pomo (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	269	73	162	23	8	3	260	46	154	48	10	2
15 to 19 years.....	30	28	2	.....	.....	.....	38	30	8	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	42	30	11	.....	.....	1	24	8	12	2	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	41	8	30	1	1	1	49	6	40	1	1	1
35 to 44 years.....	41	4	31	2	4	.....	46	.....	36	7	2	1
45 to 64 years.....	71	2	61	6	2	.....	60	1	43	13	3	.....
65 years and over.....	43	1	26	14	1	1	42	1	15	24	2	.....

SALISHAN STOCK.

CLALLAM (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	121	42	74	3	2	.....	102	15	76	8	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	11	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	15	13	1	.....	1	.....	14	3	9	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	22	2	19	.....	1	.....	21	1	20	.....	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	20	2	18	.....	1	.....	18	.....	17	1	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	32	.....	29	3	.....	.....	24	.....	21	3	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	7	2	.....	1
COLUMBIA (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	137	34	81	11	.....	11	118	15	73	25	1	4
15 to 19 years.....	19	14	2	1	.....	2	14	12	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	13	2	11	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	30	11	17	1	.....	1	20	.....	15	4	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	22	5	16	1	.....	.....	22	1	15	5	.....	1
45 to 64 years.....	33	.....	28	3	.....	2	31	.....	22	8	.....	1
65 years and over.....	20	.....	14	5	.....	1	16	.....	6	8	.....	2

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.												
COLVILLE (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	262	105	124	23	8	2	237	48	149	37	2	1
15 to 19 years	53	52	1				42	37	5			
20 to 24 years	40	30	7	3			22	3	17	1	1	
25 to 34 years	39	12	23	1	2	1	42	5	34	2	1	
35 to 44 years	40	3	34	1	2		56	2	48	6		
45 to 64 years	64	5	44	10	4	1	52	1	38	13		
65 years and over	26	3	15	8			22		7	15		
FLATHEAD (total)	144	54	81	8	1		134	24	90	19	1	
15 to 19 years	28	28					21	20	1			
20 to 24 years	17	15	2				13	4	9			
25 to 34 years	38	9	29				22		21	1		
35 to 44 years	26	1	23	1	1		25		24		1	
45 to 64 years	27	1	21	5			34		28	6		
65 years and over	8		6	2			19		7	12		
MONTANA	119	40	72	6	1		112	16	78	17	1	
15 to 19 years	20	20					14	13	1			
20 to 24 years	13	11	2				9	3	6			
25 to 34 years	32	7	25				18		17	1		
35 to 44 years	23	1	20	1	1		23		22		1	
45 to 64 years	24	1	19	4			31		25	6		
65 years and over	7		6	1			17		7	10		
KALISPEL (total)	191	58	119	12	2		189	24	127	37	1	
15 to 19 years	30	28	2				26	21	5			
20 to 24 years	15	12	3				17	3	14			
25 to 34 years	28	6	20	1	1		26		24	2		
35 to 44 years	42	5	35	1	1		41		30	10	1	
45 to 64 years	50	6	41	3			41		36	5		
65 years and over	26	1	18	7			38		18	20		
MONTANA	136	38	88	8	2		133	19	89	24	1	
15 to 19 years	17	16	1				18	16	2			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				16	3	13			
25 to 34 years	20	5	14		1		18		16	2		
35 to 44 years	32	5	26		1		26		19	6	1	
45 to 64 years	39	4	32	3			30		27	3		
65 years and over	18	1	12	5			25		12	13		
LUMMI (total) (In Washington largely.)	87	26	47	9		5	70	15	50	4		1
15 to 19 years	18	14	1			3	11	10	1			
20 to 24 years	12	8	2	1		1	13	2	9	1		1
25 to 34 years	16	1	14	1			18	3	15			
35 to 44 years	14	2	11	1			12		12			
45 to 64 years	13	1	11	1			8		8			
65 years and over	14		8	5		1	8		5	3		
SNOHOMISH (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	212	66	122	17	1	6	190	29	131	24		6
15 to 19 years	38	32	1			5	30	19	8			3
20 to 24 years	25	14	9	1		1	22	8	11			3
25 to 34 years	43	16	23	6			30	1	27	2		
35 to 44 years	35	2	29	3	1		29		28	1		
45 to 64 years	39		37	2			47		41	6		
65 years and over	29	1	23	5			27		13	14		
SPOKAN (total) ¹	207	52	133	21		1	228	45	146	35	1	1
15 to 19 years	29	28	1				30	28	2			
20 to 24 years	16	12	4				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years	34	7	26	1			50	3	42	4		1
35 to 44 years	25	2	23				40	5	33	2		
45 to 64 years	64	1	54	9			56		46	9	1	
65 years and over	38	2	24	11		1	33		15	18		
WASHINGTON ¹	123	26	83	13		1	129	20	81	27		1
15 to 19 years	14	14					16	15	1			
20 to 24 years	7	5	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years	24	4	19	1			27	1	22	3		1
35 to 44 years	17	2	15				14	2	11	1		
45 to 64 years	35		31	4			38		31	7		
65 years and over	26	1	16	8		1	26		12	14		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.

SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.

KLIKITAT (total)¹ (In Washington largely.)	131	35	84	5	6	1	162	31	96	29	2	4
15 to 19 years	18	18					23	21	1			1
20 to 24 years	18	12					18	6	11	1		
25 to 34 years	20	4	16				28	2	23	2		1
35 to 44 years	27	1	23		3		26	1	19	3		2
45 to 64 years	32		28	3	1		38	1	27	9	1	
65 years and over	16		12	2	1	1	28		14	14		
NEZ PERCES (total)¹	425	107	261	33	15	9	447	62	279	88	10	8
15 to 19 years	46	44	2				61	46	14		1	
20 to 24 years	58	39	16	1	1		28	8	16	3	1	
25 to 34 years	68	14	45	4	5	1	72	5	57	7	3	
35 to 44 years	57	2	46	5	4		84		70	12	2	
45 to 64 years	102	3	88	5	3	3	105		85	17	3	
65 years and over	80		60	18	2		81	1	31	48		1
IDAHO¹	341	75	217	26	14	9	377	49	240	71	9	8
15 to 19 years	33	31	2				49	37	11		1	
20 to 24 years	37	23	12		1	1	22	6	13	2	1	
25 to 34 years	56	11	39	2	4		60	3	50	4	3	
35 to 44 years	45	2	36	3	4		72		60	10	2	
45 to 64 years	88	3	75	4	3	3	89		73	14	2	
65 years and over	68		49	17	2		69	1	27	40		1
WALLAWALLA (total) (In Oregon largely.)	119	45	65	8	1		116	24	75	13	4	
15 to 19 years	23	22	1				19	17	2			
20 to 24 years	19	11	7	1			17	5	11		1	
25 to 34 years	20	7	12	1			23	1	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years	22	4	17		1		15	1	11	2	1	
45 to 64 years	25	1	22	2			22		21		1	
65 years and over	10		6	4			20		10	10		
WARM SPRINGS (total) (In Oregon largely.)	165	27	123	14		1	193	22	131	40		
15 to 19 years	12	12					14	10	4			
20 to 24 years	14	8	5			1	22	11	9	2		
25 to 34 years	28	2	23	3			44	1	34	9		
35 to 44 years	35	1	31	3			27		26	1		
45 to 64 years	41	3	37	1			54		41	13		
65 years and over	35	1	27	7			32		17	15		
YAKIMA (total)¹	411	120	236	39	8	8	501	87	308	93	8	5
15 to 19 years	57	55	2				58	50	8			
20 to 24 years	63	36	22	2	1	2	71	18	50	2	1	
25 to 34 years	94	17	71	4	2		96	13	70	10	3	
35 to 44 years	53	3	39	9	2		80	4	62	10	3	1
45 to 64 years	89	3	67	13	2	4	122		85	35		2
65 years and over	50	4	32	11	1	2	62		24	35	1	2
WASHINGTON¹	382	109	218	39	8	8	459	79	278	91	6	5
15 to 19 years	52	50	2				51	43	8			
20 to 24 years	56	31	20	2	1	2	64	17	45	1	1	
25 to 34 years	87	16	65	4	2		88	13	62	10	3	
35 to 44 years	51	3	37	9	2		73	4	57	10	1	1
45 to 64 years	85	3	63	13	2	4	114		77	35		2
65 years and over	46	4	28	11	1	2	57		20	34	1	2

SHASTAN STOCK.

PIT RIVER (total)¹	305	78	187	38	2		337	75	206	47	4	5
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				79	57	16	2	1	3
20 to 24 years	37	21	15	1			36	12	23		1	
25 to 34 years	61	8	45	7	1		67	5	55	5	2	
35 to 44 years	51	5	41	5			55		51	4		
45 to 64 years	85	2	67	16			59	1	40	18		
65 years and over	20	1	12	7			28		12	16		
CALIFORNIA¹	275	68	170	35	2		301	64	187	43	4	3
15 to 19 years	33	32	1				65	47	14	2	1	1
20 to 24 years	35	19	15	1			33	11	21		1	
25 to 34 years	55	8	39	7	1		59	5	48	4	2	
35 to 44 years	48	5	38	5			50		46	4		
45 to 64 years	75	1	60	14			57	1	39	17		
65 years and over	18	1	11	6			24		10	14		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHASTAN STOCK—Continued.												
SHASTA (total).....	98	55	39	3	1		115	39	43	32	1	
15 to 19 years.....	22	22					26	26				
20 to 24 years.....	16	15	1				10	4	4	2		
25 to 34 years.....	13	8	5				16	5	10	1		
35 to 44 years.....	22	6	16				15	1	14			
45 to 64 years.....	19	3	14	2			28	2	12	14		
65 years and over.....	6	1	3	1	1		20	1	3	15	1	
CALIFORNIA.....	67	38	26	3			80	30	33	25	1	
15 to 19 years.....	16	16					19	19				
20 to 24 years.....	9	8	1				8	3	7	2		
25 to 34 years.....	10	7	3				12	4	7	1		
35 to 44 years.....	15	3	12				14	1	13			
45 to 64 years.....	13	3	3	2			19	2	8	9		
65 years and over.....	4	1	2	1			17	1	2	13	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.												
BANNOCK (total).....	160	51	91	13	2		148	22	99	25	2	
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					19	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years.....	9	8	1				4	1	2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	29	14	14	1			30		28	2		
35 to 44 years.....	39	5	32	1	1		24	1	21	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	35	9	1		55	2	43	9	1	
65 years and over.....	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
IDAHO.....	142	41	88	11	2		129	13	90	24	2	
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					11	9	1	1		
20 to 24 years.....	6	5	1				3		2	1		
25 to 34 years.....	24	10	13	1			27		25	2		
35 to 44 years.....	39	5	32	1	1		23	1	20	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	42	1	33	7	1		49	2	38	8	1	
65 years and over.....	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
CHEMEHUEVI (total).....	122	28	79	15			112	8	76	26	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	9	9					9	6	3			
20 to 24 years.....	17	13	4				6		4	2		
25 to 34 years.....	35	3	29	3			33	1	29	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	18	2	15	1			17	1	15	1		
45 to 64 years.....	27	1	22	4			25		20	5		
65 years and over.....	16		9	7			22		5	16		1
CALIFORNIA.....	88	20	56	12			80	4	56	19		1
15 to 19 years.....	6	6					3	2	1			
20 to 24 years.....	11	9	2				4		3	1		
25 to 34 years.....	27	3	21	3			26	1	24	1		
35 to 44 years.....	12	1	10	1			11	1	9	1		
45 to 64 years.....	17	1	14	2			18		14	4		
65 years and over.....	15		9	6			18		5	12		1
COMANCHE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	359	84	246	28	1		384	55	250	74	4	1
15 to 19 years.....	64	57	7				59	44	14	1		
20 to 24 years.....	33	10	22	1			44	8	33	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	79	9	64	6			75	1	72	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	65	1	59	4	1		64		58	5	1	
45 to 64 years.....	84	4	67	13			93	1	62	29	1	
65 years and over.....	27	1	22	4			41	1	5	34		1
HOPÍ (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	651	172	368	67	43	1	538	87	360	54	37	
15 to 19 years.....	106	97	4		5		79	61	13		5	
20 to 24 years.....	54	41	10	2	1		37	16	17	1	3	
25 to 34 years.....	97	14	66	4	12	1	89	5	71	2	11	
35 to 44 years.....	172	11	132	13	16		135		125	4	6	
45 to 64 years.....	175	4	134	31	6		165	4	120	29	12	
65 years and over.....	46	4	22	17	3		32	1	13	18		
KAWIA (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	291	95	147	40		9	226	49	142	29	1	5
15 to 19 years.....	47	47					42	34	5			3
20 to 24 years.....	17	14	2				16	7	9			
25 to 34 years.....	52	23	24	4			40	6	32			1
35 to 44 years.....	59	9	46	3			41	1	37	1		
45 to 64 years.....	72	2	50	16			48	1	39	6	1	1
65 years and over.....	44		25	17			38		20	18		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.												
MONO (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	422	123	245	42	9	3	505	90	299	94	14	8
15 to 19 years	53	50	2			1	76	63	11		1	1
20 to 24 years	47	33	14				47	12	32	1		2
25 to 34 years	89	20	58	9	2		112	12	81	16	3	
35 to 44 years	92	13	67	8	4		97	2	81	10	4	
45 to 64 years	81	4	70	5	2		98		63	30	3	2
65 years and over	54	3	30	20	1		64		26	36	1	1
PAIUTE (total) ¹	274	82	161	26	2	3	238	39	157	40	2	
15 to 19 years	37	36	1				35	25	9		1	
20 to 24 years	29	18	10	1			22	5	16	1		
25 to 34 years	54	12	37	4	1		54	6	45	3		
35 to 44 years	41	5	33	3			39	1	34	4		
45 to 64 years	69	8	51	9	1		53	2	39	11	1	
65 years and over	36	2	26	8			33		12	21		
CALIFORNIA ¹	66	25	35	4		2	57	11	41	5		
15 to 19 years	18	18					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years	4	3	1				5	1	4			
25 to 34 years	6		5	1			12		10	2		
35 to 44 years	13		12	1			11		10	1		
45 to 64 years	13	2	10	1			10	2	8			
65 years and over	8	1	6	1			8		6	2		
NEVADA	93	29	53	11			80	8	48	24		
15 to 19 years	7	7					6	3	3			
20 to 24 years	12	8	3	1			9		8	1		
25 to 34 years	27	9	16	2			19	4	14	1		
35 to 44 years	13	1	10	2			12	1	9	2		
45 to 64 years	20	4	13	3			18		11	7		
65 years and over	14		11	3			16		3	13		
UTAH ¹	86	18	55	10	2	1	78	13	54	9	2	
15 to 19 years	8	7	1				15	10	4		1	
20 to 24 years	9	4	5				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years	17	2	13	1	1		18	1	17			
35 to 44 years	9	2	7				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years	28	2	21	4	1		19		16	2	1	
65 years and over	12	1	7	4			9		3	6		
PAVIOTSO (total) ¹	1,032	243	655	70	4	60	1,118	143	750	173	5	47
15 to 19 years	123	115	4			4	138	98	33	3		4
20 to 24 years	111	56	47	2	1	5	110	18	83	6	1	2
25 to 34 years	195	35	142	10		8	230	13	188	19	3	7
35 to 44 years	180	17	151	5	2	5	216	5	197	21	1	2
45 to 64 years	250	15	210	19		6	279	4	201	69		5
65 years and over	139	4	97	34	1	3	115	2	54	54		5
NEVADA ¹	824	195	515	56	3	55	890	117	587	138	5	43
15 to 19 years	101	95	4			2	119	82	31	3		3
20 to 24 years	97	48	41	2	1	5	87	13	66	5	1	2
25 to 34 years	149	25	108	8		8	171	11	138	12	3	7
35 to 44 years	135	12	115	4	1	3	172	4	148	17	1	2
45 to 64 years	197	11	166	14		6	227	3	163	58		3
65 years and over	112	3	78	28	1	2	84	1	37	42		4
OREGON ¹	115	26	79	9	1		122	17	87	18		
15 to 19 years	13	13					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years	9	4	5				14	5	9			
25 to 34 years	23	4	17	2			27	1	23	3		
35 to 44 years	25	3	20	1	1		23	1	21	1		
45 to 64 years	28	1	25	2			31	1	24	6		
65 years and over	16	1	11	4			17	1	8	8		
SAN LUISEÑO (total) ¹ (All in California.)	173	88	63	20	2		155	66	65	22	2	
15 to 19 years	41	41					36	33	2	1		
20 to 24 years	22	20	2				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years	30	17	13				26	15	11			
35 to 44 years	25	3	18	4			24	7	15	2		
45 to 64 years	36	6	24	4	2		33	1	23	8	1	
65 years and over	18	1	5	12			19		7	11	1	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.												
SHOSHONI (total) ¹	1,320	329	837	111	15	28	1,274	161	876	202	16	19
15 to 19 years.....	175	157	6	.....	.....	12	165	113	38	3	2	9
20 to 24 years.....	136	80	49	3	.....	4	126	22	95	4	3	2
25 to 34 years.....	254	54	189	6	4	1	235	11	210	10	1	3
35 to 44 years.....	269	22	223	18	4	2	269	6	233	27	3	.....
45 to 64 years.....	346	13	286	37	4	6	330	4	246	73	5	2
65 years and over.....	138	2	83	47	3	3	143	3	52	84	2	2
IDAHO ¹	426	94	281	26	10	15	429	49	300	64	11	5
15 to 19 years.....	53	47	1	.....	.....	5	53	42	10	.....	1	.....
20 to 24 years.....	30	17	10	.....	.....	3	34	1	29	3	1	.....
25 to 34 years.....	80	19	58	.....	3	.....	81	2	74	2	1	2
35 to 44 years.....	84	7	73	2	2	.....	85	1	77	5	2	.....
45 to 64 years.....	132	4	109	12	3	4	123	2	87	29	4	1
65 years and over.....	47	.....	30	12	2	3	51	1	22	25	2	1
NEVADA ¹	538	139	344	48	3	4	527	73	369	73	4	8
15 to 19 years.....	74	69	3	.....	.....	2	73	47	19	2	.....	5
20 to 24 years.....	60	37	22	.....	.....	1	55	10	41	.....	2	2
25 to 34 years.....	113	17	93	2	.....	1	107	6	95	5	.....	1
35 to 44 years.....	113	7	96	9	1	.....	116	5	97	13	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	115	6	97	11	1	.....	114	1	93	19	1	.....
65 years and over.....	61	2	32	26	1	.....	59	2	23	34	.....	.....
UTAH ¹	76	9	59	8	.....	.....	87	3	61	20	1	2
15 to 19 years.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	11	2	5	1	1	2
20 to 24 years.....	8	2	4	2	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	12	2	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	15	.....	14	1	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	24	.....	21	3	.....	.....	27	.....	21	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	11	.....	9	2	.....	.....	16	.....	6	10	.....	.....
WYOMING.....	240	60	141	29	1	9	208	22	137	45	.....	4
15 to 19 years.....	28	22	1	.....	.....	5	19	13	4	.....	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	26	12	13	1	.....	.....	26	6	19	1	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	47	15	28	4	.....	.....	31	2	28	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	55	8	38	6	1	.....	52	.....	43	9	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	68	3	52	11	2	2	63	1	42	19	.....	1
65 years and over.....	16	.....	9	7	.....	.....	17	.....	1	15	.....	1
UTE (total) ¹	783	198	462	98	9	16	634	59	463	94	9	9
15 to 19 years.....	106	97	4	.....	.....	5	73	43	26	2	.....	2
20 to 24 years.....	79	44	30	3	1	1	73	8	59	4	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	161	33	118	8	2	.....	141	6	126	8	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	137	13	124	16	3	1	136	.....	126	9	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	177	8	124	39	2	4	122	.....	95	23	4	.....
65 years and over.....	88	.....	55	32	1	.....	78	1	28	48	1	.....
COLORADO.....	218	53	135	27	1	2	197	20	144	33	.....	.....
15 to 19 years.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	16	4	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	18	9	8	1	.....	.....	26	3	19	4	.....	.....
25 to 34 years.....	43	8	32	3	.....	.....	40	1	34	5	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	48	4	38	4	1	1	50	.....	46	4	.....	.....
45 to 64 years.....	54	1	41	11	.....	1	35	.....	29	6	.....	.....
65 years and over.....	24	.....	16	8	.....	.....	25	.....	12	13	.....	.....
UTAH ¹	547	137	318	70	8	14	424	32	315	60	9	8
15 to 19 years.....	70	61	4	.....	.....	5	46	22	22	1	.....	1
20 to 24 years.....	57	32	21	2	1	1	46	4	40	.....	2	.....
25 to 34 years.....	116	25	84	5	2	.....	98	4	90	3	1	.....
35 to 44 years.....	108	9	85	12	2	.....	85	.....	80	4	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	120	7	81	27	2	3	85	.....	64	17	4	.....
65 years and over.....	61	.....	36	24	1	.....	53	1	16	35	1	.....
SIOUAN STOCK.												
ASSINIBOIN (total). (In Montana largely.)	397	105	277	14	.....	1	414	54	307	50	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	54	53	1	.....	.....	.....	49	37	12	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years.....	51	29	20	2	.....	.....	49	13	35	.....	.....	1
25 to 34 years.....	70	16	54	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	71	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years.....	78	2	74	2	.....	.....	66	.....	63	2	1	.....
45 to 64 years.....	119	4	106	8	.....	1	124	1	106	16	1	.....
65 years and over.....	25	1	22	2	.....	.....	54	3	20	31	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
Crow (total) ¹	608	132	413	58	6	1	626	85	432	105	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	93	88	5				89	66	23			
20 to 24 years.....	51	27	22	2			52	12	40			
25 to 34 years.....	94	6	80	7	1		108	4	95	9		
35 to 44 years.....	136	6	117	9	3	1	108	1	99	7	1	
45 to 64 years.....	181	6	154	22	2		196		149	44	1	2
65 years and over.....	52	1	35	16			72	2	26	44		
MONTANA ¹	574	117	396	54	6	1	595	67	421	103	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	83	78	5				77	54	23			
20 to 24 years.....	45	23	20	2			47	8	39			
25 to 34 years.....	92	6	78	7	1		103	3	92	8		
35 to 44 years.....	130	5	113	8	3	1	105	1	96	7	1	
45 to 64 years.....	173	3	147	21	2		193		146	44	1	2
65 years and over.....	50	1	33	16			69	1	25	43		
HIDATSA (total) ¹ (In North Dakota largely.)	169	69	93	3		4	153	42	91	18		2
15 to 19 years.....	51	47	1			3	31	25	4			2
20 to 24 years.....	20	14	6				23	12	11			
25 to 34 years.....	29	5	24				21		21			
35 to 44 years.....	21	1	20				21	1	20			
45 to 64 years.....	42	1	38	2		1	39	1	30	8		
65 years and over.....	5		4	1			13		5	8		
OMAHA (total) ¹ (In Nebraska largely.)	344	106	217	21			317	49	224	44		
15 to 19 years.....	78	77	1				59	39	19	1		
20 to 24 years.....	48	24	22	2			39	4	32	3		
25 to 34 years.....	68	4	59	5			78	5	71	2		
35 to 44 years.....	57		50	7			53		46	7		
45 to 64 years.....	58	1	55	2			59		47	12		
65 years and over.....	34		29	5			27	1	8	18		
OSAGE (total) ¹ (In Oklahoma largely.)	381	114	244	15	3	5	351	81	235	31	4	
15 to 19 years.....	78	72	6				76	62	14			
20 to 24 years.....	55	25	26	2	2		58	14	38	6		
25 to 34 years.....	83	13	69	1			84	4	76	3	1	
35 to 44 years.....	79	2	73	4			53		51	1	1	
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	54	7			54		43	10	1	
65 years and over.....	20	1	16	1	1	1	25	1	12	11	1	
PONCA (total).....	264	84	170	9	1		268	70	176	20	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	52	51	1				67	58	9			
20 to 24 years.....	36	21	15				38	10	27		1	
25 to 34 years.....	59	8	49	1	1		49	2	45	2		
35 to 44 years.....	38	3	34	1			36		35	1		1
45 to 64 years.....	62	1	58	3			62		53	8		1
65 years and over.....	17		13	4			16		7	9		
OKLAHOMA.....	189	48	131	9	1		197	42	137	17		1
15 to 19 years.....	30	29	1				39	33	6			
20 to 24 years.....	22	10	12				28	7	21			
25 to 34 years.....	44	5	37	1	1		41	2	38	1		
35 to 44 years.....	30	3	26	1			29		28	1		
45 to 64 years.....	50	1	46	3			48		40	7		1
65 years and over.....	13		9	4			12		4	8		
SANTEE SIOUX (total) ¹	470	144	298	22	5	1	471	101	303	60	5	2
15 to 19 years.....	67	64	2			1	78	69	7	1	1	
20 to 24 years.....	59	42	14	2		1	49	18	30	1		
25 to 34 years.....	93	27	63	1	2		85	12	70	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	82	8	72	1	1		72	1	67	3	1	
45 to 64 years.....	135	3	122	10			115		97	16	2	
65 years and over.....	34		25	8	1		71	1	32	37		1
MINNESOTA.....	54	13	38	1	2		60	11	34	12	3	
15 to 19 years.....	6	5	1				12	9	3			
20 to 24 years.....	8	5	3				6	2	4			
25 to 34 years.....	11	1	9		1		10		9			1
35 to 44 years.....	12	1	11				12		11			1
45 to 64 years.....	13	1	12				13		6	6		1
65 years and over.....	4		2	1	1		7		1	6		
NEBRASKA.....	218	69	133	13	2	1	227	52	145	28	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	37	36				1	39	36	3			
20 to 24 years.....	25	18	5	1	1		25	9	16	1		
25 to 34 years.....	37	12	24		1		41	6	34	1		
35 to 44 years.....	32	2	29	1			29		29			
45 to 64 years.....	69	1	62	6			54		47	6	1	
65 years and over.....	18		13	5			38	1	16	20		1

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
SANTEE SIOUX—Continued.												
SOUTH DAKOTA ¹	128	49	73	5	1		118	31	74	11	1	1
15 to 19 years.....	18	18					19	18			1	
20 to 24 years.....	17	15	2				11	7	4			
25 to 34 years.....	28	12	15	1			18	5	12	1		
35 to 44 years.....	22	4	17		1		22	1	19	2		
45 to 64 years.....	33		31	2			30		27	3		
65 years and over.....	10		8	2			17		12	5		
Sioux (total)¹.....	396	191	186	12	2	5	295	92	169	27	2	5
15 to 19 years.....	97	92	1			4	66	59	2			5
20 to 24 years.....	71	60	10			1	40	23	16	1		
25 to 34 years.....	92	31	59	1	1		67	9	55	1	2	
35 to 44 years.....	54	7	45	1	1		38		35	3		
45 to 64 years.....	66	1	58	7			61	1	52	8		
65 years and over.....	16		13	3			22		8	14		
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	100	41	54	4	1		86	23	51	12		
15 to 19 years.....	20	20					17	16	1			
20 to 24 years.....	14	11	3				9	4	4	1		
25 to 34 years.....	25	9	16				17	2	15			
35 to 44 years.....	14		13		1		9		8	1		
45 to 64 years.....	22	1	18	3			24	1	19	4		
65 years and over.....	5		4	1			10		4	6		
SISSETON SIOUX (total)¹.....	832	246	529	38	8	11	800	140	535	114	8	3
15 to 19 years.....	120	114	4			2	106	89	15			2
20 to 24 years.....	122	87	34	1			91	33	56		2	
25 to 34 years.....	190	39	137	6	4	4	156	13	133	7	3	
35 to 44 years.....	141	6	126	5	3	1	111	1	103	7		
45 to 64 years.....	192		171	17	1	3	234	3	184	44	3	
65 years and over.....	66		57	9			99	1	44	54		
MONTANA.....	81	23	57	1			88	16	63	9		
15 to 19 years.....	12	12					11	11				
20 to 24 years.....	10	8	2				10	4	6			
25 to 34 years.....	17	3	14				14	1	13			
35 to 44 years.....	13		13				17		15	2		
45 to 64 years.....	24		23	1			28		26	2		
65 years and over.....	5		5				8		3	5		
NORTH DAKOTA.....	206	50	152	4			200	27	147	23	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	22	20	2				21	18	2			1
20 to 24 years.....	33	22	11				22	5	17			
25 to 34 years.....	41	8	32	1			37	3	31	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	37		36	1			26		25	1		
45 to 64 years.....	55		53	2			73	1	62	9	1	
65 years and over.....	18		18				21		10	11		
SOUTH DAKOTA¹.....	512	159	305	30	7	11	489	93	310	79	5	2
15 to 19 years.....	80	76	2			2	71	57	13			1
20 to 24 years.....	72	52	19	1			56	23	32		1	
25 to 34 years.....	126	26	87	5	4	4	99	9	83	5	2	
35 to 44 years.....	87	5	75	4	2	1	65	1	60	4		
45 to 64 years.....	105		88	13	1	3	128	2	93	31	2	
65 years and over.....	41		34	7			67	1	29	37		
TETON SIOUX (total)¹.....	4,551	1,341	2,884	249	45	32	4,673	935	3,073	591	52	22
15 to 19 years.....	685	666	6			13	641	586	46			9
20 to 24 years.....	549	421	116	2	1	9	478	229	238	3	6	2
25 to 34 years.....	928	200	672	34	19	3	935	79	801	34	19	2
35 to 44 years.....	781	26	710	33	12		744	13	687	32	12	
45 to 64 years.....	1,224	21	1,096	94	12	1	1,293	20	1,071	185	14	3
65 years and over.....	376	5	282	85	1	3	568	6	225	336	1	
SOUTH DAKOTA¹.....	4,385	1,283	2,783	243	44	32	4,491	892	2,960	568	49	22
15 to 19 years.....	651	632	6			13	605	551	45			9
20 to 24 years.....	529	405	112	2	1	9	467	224	232	3	6	2
25 to 34 years.....	897	193	649	34	18	3	901	76	772	33	18	2
35 to 44 years.....	751	25	682	32	12		714	13	658	32	11	
45 to 64 years.....	1,188	21	1,062	92	12	1	1,248	20	1,035	177	13	3
65 years and over.....	361	5	270	82	1	3	545	6	216	322	1	
Brule Sioux (total)¹..... (In South Dakota largely.)	268	66	183	13	3	3	260	39	178	31	10	2
15 to 19 years.....	35	34	1				29	25	3			1
20 to 24 years.....	30	20	9			1	21	9	11		1	
25 to 34 years.....	55	8	43	3	1		54	5	40	1	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	52	2	46	3	1		47		44	2	1	
45 to 64 years.....	76	1	69	5	1		77		65	11	1	
65 years and over.....	20	1	15	2		2	32		15	17		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
<i>Hunkpapa Sioux (total)</i>	354	102	236	16			364	65	245	49	3	2
TETON SIOUX—Continued.												
15 to 19 years.....	40	39	1				49	42	6			1
20 to 24 years.....	46	38	8				29	12	14	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	68	22	45	1			69	8	58	2	1	
35 to 44 years.....	67	1	65	1			68		65	2	1	
45 to 64 years.....	106	2	97	7			118	3	91	23		1
65 years and over.....	27		20	7			31		11	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA	312	92	206	14			301	56	202	39	2	2
15 to 19 years.....	33	32	1				40	34	5			1
20 to 24 years.....	45	37	8				27	12	12	2	1	
25 to 34 years.....	58	20	37	1			58	7	49	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	57	1	55	1			56		54	2		
45 to 64 years.....	97	2	89	6			97	3	73	20		1
65 years and over.....	22		16	6			23		9	14		
<i>Minniconjou Sioux (total)</i> ¹	130	38	76	15	1		154	31	93	29	1	
(In South Dakota largely.)												
15 to 19 years.....	20	20					14	14				
20 to 24 years.....	7	6	1				14	11	3			
25 to 34 years.....	27	11	15		1		27	5	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	17		16	1			16		16			
45 to 64 years.....	40		34	6			56		44	12		
65 years and over.....	19	1	10	8			26	1	9	16		
<i>Oglala Sioux (total)</i> ¹	1,866	575	1,187	89	5	10	1,930	394	1,294	227	12	3
(In South Dakota largely.)												
15 to 19 years.....	286	284				2	275	253	22			1
20 to 24 years.....	232	184	44	1		3	206	93	110		2	1
25 to 34 years.....	414	80	318	12	1	3	407	29	360	15	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	309	12	279	15	3		312	7	284	14	7	
45 to 64 years.....	482	11	435	34	1	1	511	9	427	73	1	1
65 years and over.....	140	2	110	27		1	215	1	90	124		
<i>Sishepa (total)</i>	173	53	109	9	2		161	26	116	16	3	
15 to 19 years.....	22	22					18	17	1			
20 to 24 years.....	27	21	6				15	7	8			
25 to 34 years.....	28	8	20				41	2	37	1	1	
35 to 44 years.....	33	1	32				17		16			
45 to 64 years.....	46	1	39	4	2		54		46	6	2	
65 years and over.....	17		12	5			16		8	8		
SOUTH DAKOTA	134	41	82	9	2		115	15	85	14	1	
15 to 19 years.....	18	18					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years.....	21	17	4				11	6	5			
25 to 34 years.....	19	5	14				28	1	26	1		
35 to 44 years.....	24		24				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years.....	37	1	30	4	2		42		36	5	1	
65 years and over.....	15		10	5			14		7	7		
WINNEBAGO (total) ¹	602	186	364	36	9	7	588	127	373	76	9	3
15 to 19 years.....	101	98	2		1		99	79	18		1	1
20 to 24 years.....	89	45	40		3	1	84	27	56	1		
25 to 34 years.....	127	23	94	7	2	1	124	15	105	1	3	
35 to 44 years.....	92	7	72	9	3	1	85	3	75	5	2	
45 to 64 years.....	129	3	114	12			119	1	96	21	1	
65 years and over.....	49	3	38	8			69	1	18	48	2	
NEBRASKA ¹	353	96	230	25	1	1	328	49	231	47		1
15 to 19 years.....	54	53	1				40	29	11			
20 to 24 years.....	49	22	26		1		49	11	37	1		
25 to 34 years.....	85	12	66	7			86	8	77	1		
35 to 44 years.....	62	5	50	6		1	45	1	41	3		
45 to 64 years.....	74	3	65	6			66		54	12		
65 years and over.....	29	1	22	6			41		11	30		
WISCONSIN ¹	216	72	123	9	7	5	235	65	132	28	9	1
15 to 19 years.....	37	35	1		1		52	44	7			1
20 to 24 years.....	32	17	13		2		28	11	17			
25 to 34 years.....	33	9	22		1	1	33	6	24		3	
35 to 44 years.....	27	2	20		3		36	1	31	2	2	
45 to 64 years.....	53		47	6			52	1	41	9	1	
65 years and over.....	19	2	16	1			27	1	7	17	2	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
YANKTON SIOUX (total) ¹	660	162	458	35	2	3	719	133	510	66	5	5
15 to 19 years.....	91	87	1	1		2	105	81	23			1
20 to 24 years.....	86	52	32		1	1	91	33	57	1		
25 to 34 years.....	127	19	101	6			114	12	98		3	1
35 to 44 years.....	105	1	98	6			124	2	117	4		1
45 to 64 years.....	165	1	155	9			184	2	161	19	2	
65 years and over.....	83	1	69	13			98	3	52	41		2
MONTANA ¹	112	37	71	4			147	27	104	16		
15 to 19 years.....	21	21					24	18	6			
20 to 24 years.....	25	13	12				18	3	15			
25 to 34 years.....	17	2	14	1			25	4	21			
35 to 44 years.....	16	1	15				30	1	28	1		
45 to 64 years.....	22		20	2			34	1	28	5		
65 years and over.....	11		10	1			15		6	9		
SOUTH DAKOTA ¹	482	109	344	24	2	3	505	97	363	35	5	5
15 to 19 years.....	64	60	1	1		2	73	57	15			1
20 to 24 years.....	55	34	19		1	1	67	27	39	1		
25 to 34 years.....	97	12	81	3			83	8	75		3	1
35 to 44 years.....	70		66	4			82	1	78	2		1
45 to 64 years.....	130	1	122	7			129	1	113	13	2	
65 years and over.....	63	1	53	9			69	3	45	19		2
YANKTONAI SIOUX (total) ¹	421	100	292	19	6	4	470	75	312	72	6	5
15 to 19 years.....	44	44					51	44	7			
20 to 24 years.....	50	34	16				38	21	17			
25 to 34 years.....	73	18	50		4		88	8	72	3	4	1
35 to 44 years.....	74	2	66	3	2	1	71	1	67	1	2	
45 to 64 years.....	137	2	126	9			156	1	123	31		1
65 years and over.....	42		34	6		2	64		25	37		2
NORTH DAKOTA ¹	181	44	128	7	2		186	27	124	32	2	1
15 to 19 years.....	19	19					23	19	4			
20 to 24 years.....	22	17	5				12	6	6			
25 to 34 years.....	29	7	21		1		33	1	29	1	2	
35 to 44 years.....	30		28	1	1		23	1	22			
45 to 64 years.....	67	1	63	3			63		52	11		
65 years and over.....	13		11	2			30		10	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	238	55	163	12	4	4	283	48	187	40	4	4
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					28	25	3			
20 to 24 years.....	28	17	11				26	15	11			
25 to 34 years.....	43	10	29		3	1	55	7	43	2	2	1
35 to 44 years.....	44	2	38	2	1	1	48		45	1	2	
45 to 64 years.....	69	1	62	6			92	1	70	20		1
65 years and over.....	29		23	4		2	34		15	17		2
TANOAN STOCK.												
ISLETA (total).....	352	104	213	29	6		305	31	211	58	5	
(In New Mexico largely.)												
15 to 19 years.....	40	39	1				35	25	9	1		
20 to 24 years.....	43	31	12				27	5	22	6	2	
25 to 34 years.....	96	29	65	1	1		70		62			
35 to 44 years.....	57	1	51	4	1		73		63	9	1	
45 to 64 years.....	95	4	73	15	3		75	1	49	23	2	
65 years and over.....	21		11	9	1		25		6	19		
JEMEZ (total).....	189	55	105	23		6	139	26	100	11		2
(All in New Mexico.)												
15 to 19 years.....	16	15				1	24	21	2			1
20 to 24 years.....	27	21	4			2	26	3	22	1		
25 to 34 years.....	67	16	45	6			38		38			
35 to 44 years.....	29	2	23	3		1	13		13			
45 to 64 years.....	35		26	8		1	31	2	21	7		1
65 years and over.....	15	1	7	6		1	7		4	3		
SAN JUAN (total) ¹	138	44	76	17		1	113	22	79	11		1
(In New Mexico largely.)												
15 to 19 years.....	23	23					20	14	5			
20 to 24 years.....	12	9	3				16	2	14			
25 to 34 years.....	25	10	15				23	2	20	1		
35 to 44 years.....	36	1	29	6			27	2	24	1		
45 to 64 years.....	31	1	25	5			21	1	14	6		
65 years and over.....	10		4	6			6	1	2	3		
TAOS (total) ¹	169	44	106	19			139	30	101	8		
(All in New Mexico.)												
15 to 19 years.....	25	25					27	23	4			
20 to 24 years.....	20	12	8				23	3	20			
25 to 34 years.....	23	1	21	1			26	3	23			
35 to 44 years.....	38	4	30	4			28		26	2		
45 to 64 years.....	47	2	40	5			27		25	2		
65 years and over.....	16		7	9			7		3	4		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
WAKASHAN STOCK.												
MAKAH (total) ¹ (In Washington largely.)	122	27	87	8			102	14	71	17		
15 to 19 years	18	18					15	9	6			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				12	4	8			
25 to 34 years	11	1	10				13		12	1		
35 to 44 years	26		25	1			14	1	13			
45 to 64 years	37		35	2			23		20	3		
65 years and over	18		13	5			24		11	13		
WASHOAN STOCK.												
WASHO (total) ¹	295	77	187	22	3	6	292	43	208	30	8	3
15 to 19 years	37	37					42	31	9	1		1
20 to 24 years	37	21	14	1		1	35	5	25	1	2	2
25 to 34 years	58	8	44	3	3		62	4	53		5	
35 to 44 years	61	2	57	2			64	1	57	5	1	
45 to 64 years	68	8	52	8			54		44	10	1	
65 years and over	29	1	19	8		1	31		18	13		
CALIFORNIA	99	23	61	10	3	2	103	10	68	17	6	1
15 to 19 years	12	12					17	9	6	1		1
20 to 24 years	16	7	7	1		1	9		6		2	2
25 to 34 years	19	2	13	1	3		23		20		3	
35 to 44 years	19		17	2			19	1	15	2	1	
45 to 64 years	22	2	17	3			19		14	5		
65 years and over	11		7	3		1	16		7	9		
NEVADA ¹	191	49	126	12		4	185	29	140	13	2	1
15 to 19 years	22	22					22	19	3			
20 to 24 years	20	13	7				25	4	19	1		1
25 to 34 years	38	5	31	2			39	4	33		2	
35 to 44 years	42	2	40				45		42	3		
45 to 64 years	46	6	35	5			35		30	5		
65 years and over	18	1	12	5			15		11	4		
WINTUN STOCK.												
WINTUN (total) ¹ (In California largely.)	142	54	61	25	2		120	25	82	12	1	
15 to 19 years	26	24	2				18	17	1			
20 to 24 years	13	9	3		1		11		8	1		
25 to 34 years	26	10	15	1			28	5	21			
35 to 44 years	21	5	13	3			18	1	14	2	1	
45 to 64 years	35	6	19	9	1		32		30	2		
65 years and over	21		9	12			12		7	5		
YUMAN STOCK.												
DIEGUENO (total) ¹ (All in California.)	267	98	131	26	2	10	209	42	127	30	1	9
15 to 19 years	52	45				7	45	27	10			8
20 to 24 years	33	22	8	1	1	1	19	8	11			
25 to 34 years	57	18	37	1	1		38	5	29	3	1	
35 to 44 years	33	5	20	6		2	33	1	28	4		
45 to 64 years	62	6	49	7			43	1	37	5		
65 years and over	29	2	17	10			29		10	18		1
MARICOPA (total) ¹ (In Arizona largely.)	127	33	75	18		1	118	21	82	15		
15 to 19 years	23	22				1	25	18	7			
20 to 24 years	18	5	13				11	1	10			
25 to 34 years	15	2	12	1			20	2	18			
35 to 44 years	22	1	19	2			22		21	1		
45 to 64 years	33	1	23	9			27		21	6		
65 years and over	16	2	8	6			12		4	8		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Wid-owed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.												
MOHAVE (total) ¹	397	97	223	40	2	35	310	29	212	64	1	4
15 to 19 years	54	50	2	.....	.....	2	29	14	12	1	.....	2
20 to 24 years	39	17	19	.....	.....	3	29	4	25	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	70	14	51	4	1	.....	54	5	42	5	1	1
35 to 44 years	56	6	45	4	.....	1	69	3	61	4	.....	1
45 to 64 years	103	10	79	13	1	.....	83	3	51	29	.....	.....
65 years and over	40	.....	21	19	.....	.....	39	.....	14	25	.....	.....
ARIZONA ¹	246	47	138	24	2	35	188	13	130	41	.....	4
15 to 19 years	32	28	2	.....	.....	2	24	11	10	1	.....	2
20 to 24 years	28	9	16	.....	.....	3	18	2	16	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	38	5	28	4	1	.....	26	.....	21	4	.....	1
35 to 44 years	23	2	17	3	.....	1	38	.....	33	4	.....	1
45 to 64 years	66	3	55	7	1	.....	56	.....	36	20	.....	.....
65 years and over	24	.....	14	10	.....	.....	19	.....	7	12	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA	150	49	85	16	.....	.....	121	16	82	22	1	.....
15 to 19 years	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	11	2	9	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	32	9	23	.....	.....	.....	28	5	21	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years	33	4	28	1	.....	.....	31	3	28	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	37	7	24	6	.....	.....	27	3	15	9	.....	.....
65 years and over	16	.....	7	9	.....	.....	19	.....	7	12	.....	.....
WALAPAI (total) ¹	165	49	101	13	1	1	123	6	103	14	.....	.....
(In Arizona largely.)												
15 to 19 years	33	32	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	28	7	21	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	26	1	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	20	2	15	3	.....	.....	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
45 to 64 years	38	1	33	4	.....	.....	32	.....	27	5	.....	.....
65 years and over	33	.....	26	6	1	.....	19	1	10	8	.....	.....
YUMA (total) ¹	324	99	186	29	10	.....	284	75	166	32	10	1
15 to 19 years	45	42	3	.....	.....	.....	46	40	5	1	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	59	41	17	.....	1	.....	47	21	21	.....	5	.....
25 to 34 years	64	8	50	1	5	.....	51	9	39	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	33	1	27	3	2	.....	32	2	27	1	2	.....
45 to 64 years	80	5	64	10	1	.....	70	.....	60	9	1	.....
65 years and over	42	2	24	15	1	.....	38	3	14	20	1	.....
CALIFORNIA	249	73	145	21	10	.....	217	59	125	25	8	.....
15 to 19 years	37	35	2	.....	.....	.....	34	33	1	.....	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	43	28	14	.....	1	.....	35	15	15	.....	5	.....
25 to 34 years	46	4	36	1	5	.....	34	6	26	1	1	.....
35 to 44 years	26	1	21	2	2	.....	25	2	20	1	2	.....
45 to 64 years	66	3	53	9	1	.....	57	.....	51	6	.....	.....
65 years and over	31	2	19	9	1	.....	32	3	12	17	.....	.....
YUOK STOCK.												
WEITSPEC (total) ¹	213	68	115	30	.....	.....	224	35	137	51	1	.....
(All in California.)												
15 to 19 years	36	35	1	.....	.....	.....	30	23	5	2	.....	.....
20 to 24 years	29	15	5	.....	.....	.....	21	7	12	2	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	39	12	26	1	.....	.....	40	3	29	8	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	30	2	25	3	.....	.....	52	1	41	9	1	.....
45 to 64 years	59	2	46	11	.....	.....	51	.....	39	12	.....	.....
65 years and over	28	2	11	15	.....	.....	29	1	10	18	.....	.....
ZUNIAN STOCK.												
ZUNI (total) ¹	563	144	345	57	17	.....	504	61	349	63	31	.....
(In New Mexico largely.)												
15 to 19 years	61	58	2	.....	1	.....	84	48	27	.....	9	.....
20 to 24 years	69	43	24	.....	2	.....	54	5	42	1	6	.....
25 to 34 years	113	22	82	5	4	.....	86	7	69	2	8	.....
35 to 44 years	93	13	69	6	5	.....	88	.....	83	1	4	.....
45 to 64 years	181	6	142	28	5	.....	163	1	119	39	4	.....
65 years and over	41	2	22	17	.....	.....	25	.....	6	19	.....	.....

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

One of the most interesting social phenomena in American history is found in the development of the system of Indian schools upon the part of the Government, and in the development of an appreciation of schooling upon the part of the Indian. To secure a common language has been the first great object of the Indian school. Both races have profited through the mutual understanding which a common language and culture bring about. In their first report in 1869 the Board of Indian Commissioners discussed at some length the barriers in the way of sympathetic relations between the red and white races, and found them in differences of race, custom, and language. They went on to say that:

By educating the children of these tribes in the English language these differences would have disappeared and civilization would have followed at once. Nothing then would have been left but the antipathy of race, and that, too, is always softened in the beams of a higher civilization. * * * In the difference of language to-day lies two-thirds of our troubles.

Appropriations for Indian schools.—While the total Indian appropriations have increased only slightly more than threefold since 1877, the appropriations for Indian schools by the National Government have increased one hundred and eighty-seven fold in the same length of time, as shown by Table 70 prepared from the reports of the Indian Office, giving the annual expenditures on account of Indian Affairs, exclusive of trust funds, from 1877 to 1910, inclusive.

It is practically true that an increasing proportion of national expenditures for Indians goes each year into Indian education. The apparent fall in the percentage during the last few years is caused by the consistent funding of our treaty obligations, only

the interest on which has generally been provided in the past. With the funding nearly complete the real progressive substitution of welfare for administrative purposes will again become apparent.

Table 70

YEAR.	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS.	SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS.	
		Amount.	Per cent of total.
1910.....	\$13,992,127.23	\$3,757,909	26.9
1909.....	10,409,830.43	4,008,825	38.5
1908.....	10,664,412.45	4,105,715	38.5
1907.....	10,036,001.50	3,925,830	39.1
1906.....	8,686,826.73	3,777,100	43.5
1905.....	9,194,021.60	3,880,740	42.2
1904.....	7,744,168.35	3,522,950	45.5
1903.....	8,116,803.19	3,531,250	43.5
1902.....	7,117,452.14	3,244,250	45.6
1901.....	8,499,437.89	3,080,367	36.2
1900.....	7,686,773.98	2,936,080	38.2
1899.....	8,079,332.16	2,638,390	32.7
1898.....	6,951,732.77	2,631,771	37.9
1897.....	7,180,090.55	2,517,265	35.1
1896.....	8,012,697.32	2,056,515	25.7
1895.....	7,248,196.00	2,060,695	28.4
1894.....	7,573,744.03	2,243,497	29.6
1893.....	11,467,026.15	2,315,612	20.2
1892.....	9,098,709.02	2,291,650	25.2
1891.....	7,252,471.05	1,842,770	25.4
1890.....	5,817,789.86	1,364,568	23.5
1889.....	6,065,338.73	1,348,015	22.2
1888.....	5,278,337.08	1,179,916	22.4
1887.....	5,279,359.20	1,211,415	22.9
1886.....	5,215,800.88	1,100,065	21.1
1885.....	5,784,270.29	992,800	17.2
1884.....	5,447,260.54	675,200	12.4
1883.....	5,966,454.77	487,200	8.2
1882.....	5,699,991.27	135,000	2.4
1881.....	5,674,104.27	75,000	1.3
1880.....	4,922,532.98	75,000	1.5
1879.....	4,515,555.08	60,000	1.3
1878.....	4,291,994.15	30,000	0.7
1877.....	4,326,010.67	20,000	0.5

Enrollment in Indian schools.—The growing number of schools and Indian scholars corresponding to the growing expenditures, so far as they are officially known to the Office of Indian Affairs and given in its reports, are shown in Tables 71 and 72, which together give such data as are available since 1877.

Table 71

YEAR.	INDIAN SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT: 1890-1910.													
	All schools.		Nonreservation boarding schools.		Reservation boarding schools.		Day schools.		Mission schools.		Contract schools.		Contract public schools.	
	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.	Number.	Enroll-ment.
1910.....	389	131,930	25	8,863	81	10,765	219	7,152	51	3,870	9	1,169	4	111
1909.....	372	31,029	27	9,252	82	10,988	194	6,286	51	3,250	9	1,139	9	114
1908.....	347	32,501	26	9,337	88	10,905	167	5,982	53	5,184	9	1,069	4	24
1907.....	353	30,694	25	9,485	91	11,019	163	5,130	58	4,307	4	625	12	128
1906.....	324	30,440	25	9,279	90	11,007	146	4,476	48	4,997	9	1,087	6	94
1905.....	318	30,106	25	9,736	93	11,402	139	4,399	45	3,363	10	1,122	6	84
1904.....	310	30,970	25	9,300	90	11,514	138	4,434	49	5,504	1	121	7	97
1903.....	318	28,411	26	8,651	91	11,209	140	4,497	48	3,789	1	101	12	164
1902.....	316	28,610	25	8,568	90	11,506	134	4,360	49	3,853	1	134	17	189
1901.....	325	27,522	25	7,928	88	10,782	138	4,622	52	3,803	1	130	21	257
1900.....	329	26,771	25	7,480	81	9,604	147	5,090	22	1,595	32	2,806	22	246
1899.....	332	25,426	25	6,880	76	8,881	142	4,951	21	1,485	32	2,903	36	326
1898.....	328	26,283	25	6,175	75	8,877	142	4,847	21	1,335	34	4,735	31	314
1897.....	326	23,159	23	5,723	73	8,112	138	4,768	19	1,095	35	3,158	38	303
1896.....	341	23,572	22	5,085	77	8,489	124	4,215	19	931	54	4,439	45	413
1895.....	318	23,036	19	4,673	75	8,068	110	3,843	5	253	73	5,880	36	319
1894.....	306	21,619	20	4,350	77	7,631	100	3,256	4	152	78	6,026	27	204
1893.....	291	21,183	20	4,346	74	6,780	102	3,589	3	75	76	6,125	16	268
1892.....	289	19,907	14	3,489	67	6,145	98	3,481	7	157	89	6,445	14	190
1891.....	170	17,926	12	2,788	67	5,784	91	2,877	.....	.....	.....	6,477	.....	.....
1890.....	246	16,377	7	2,112	64	5,124	81	2,963	.....	.....	94	6,178	.....	.....

1 Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes (enrollment, 5,953). Contract and tribal—Boarding, 3,137; day, 2,816.

Table 72 INDIAN SCHOOLS—NUMBER AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: 1877-1889.

YEAR.	All schools.		Boarding schools.		Day schools.	
	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.
1889.....	239	11,552	136	9,146	103	2,406
1888.....	233	11,420	126	8,705	107	2,715
1887.....	227	10,520	117	8,020	110	2,500
1886.....	214	9,630	115	7,260	99	2,370
1885.....	200	8,143	114	6,201	86	1,942
1884.....	185	6,960	87	4,723	98	2,237
1883.....	168	5,686	80	3,793	88	1,893
1882.....	147	4,714	71	3,677	76	1,637
1881 ¹	174	4,976	68	.....	106	.....
1880 ¹	169	4,651	60	.....	109	.....
1879 ¹	159	4,448	52	.....	107	.....
1878 ¹	168	4,142	49	.....	119	.....
1877 ¹	150	3,598	48	.....	102	.....

¹ Figures include New York schools.

It will be observed from Table 71 that at the three dates—1890, 1900, and 1910—the nonreservation schools enrolled 12.9, 27.8, and 27.8 per cent, respectively, of the total recorded attendance. The reservation boarding schools at the three dates enrolled, respectively, 31.3, 35.9, and 33.7 per cent, while the day schools registered 18.1, 19, and 22.4 per cent. The two tables, however, are not strictly comparable within themselves. Differing classification at various periods makes impossible exact comparison. Mission schools and contract schools have in many cases been synonymous. During the period 1896-1900, when Congress was by gradual steps stopping all appropriations to sectarian schools, the number of mission schools increased very rapidly, while the contract schools decreased even more rapidly. The number of pupils in both kinds of schools decreased from 6,133 in 1895 to 3,933 in 1901. The earlier total was not reached again until 1908. The later increase in contract school enrollment is due in part to the policy of recent years of employing Indian, though not Government, funds for mission schools. The contract public schools are for obvious reasons recorded separately. The closer association of the races in the common schools is an object earnestly desired, but it is coming about more rapidly through unofficial than official means. The Indian Office has recorded the attendance of Indian youth in noncontract public schools for the last five years, as follows: 1910, 1,396; 1909, 818; 1908, 555; 1907, 1,390; 1906, 284. Doubtless a much larger number escaped enumeration.

It should be borne in mind that these figures are for school enrollment, not for average attendance. The enrollment and average attendance in all schools recorded by the Indian Office for the five years from 1906 to 1910 were as follows:

YEAR.	Enrollment.	Average attendance.
1910.....	31,936	24,945
1909.....	31,029	25,568
1908.....	32,501	25,964
1907.....	30,694	25,802
1906.....	30,940	25,492

In 1906 the attendance averaged about one-sixth less than the enrollment; in 1890, it was one-fourth less, and in 1895, one-fifth less, showing that the schools are more and more succeeding in holding the pupils whom they enroll.

The complete statistics of Indian school attendance, however, can not be gathered from the published reports of the Federal bureau having charge of Indian schools, for about 14,000 Indian scholars do not come under its surveillance or have not been included in its count. The difficulties inherent in the collection of Indian statistics are brought out by a comparison of the unpublished school attendance figures for 21 states in 1910 on file in the Office of Indian Affairs showing Government, mission, and public school enrollment, with the corresponding figures shown by the census enumeration, as given in Table 73.

Table 73 OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

STATE.	OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.			BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.		
	Indian population: 1910.	Indians 6 to 18 years.	Enrolled at school (all ages).	Indian population: 1910.	Indians 6 to 18 years.	Attending school (all ages).
Total for 21 states.....	271,991	65,775	36,762	249,226	78,449	49,543
Arizona.....	38,475	7,378	4,225	29,201	9,578	3,648
California.....	20,976	3,950	1,951	16,371	4,788	3,075
Colorado.....	815	212	344	1,482	540	427
Idaho.....	3,988	768	524	3,488	828	406
Iowa.....	372	103	97	471	200	61
Kansas.....	1,385	394	1,084	2,444	922	1,007
Michigan.....	6,784	11,348	628	7,519	2,134	1,533
Minnesota.....	11,095	3,321	1,929	9,053	2,928	2,440
Montana.....	10,766	2,917	2,061	10,745	3,115	1,613
Nebraska.....	3,784	759	595	3,502	1,145	805
Nevada.....	6,192	1,306	638	5,240	1,360	705
New Mexico.....	18,537	4,654	2,745	20,573	6,396	1,987
North Carolina.....	1,999	1,875	272	7,831	2,534	1,684
North Dakota.....	8,256	2,242	1,633	6,486	2,132	1,475
Oklahoma.....	91,161	24,312	8,759	74,825	25,571	19,008
Oregon.....	3,477	805	1,340	5,090	1,598	1,465
South Dakota.....	20,303	5,060	4,049	19,137	5,195	3,483
Utah.....	1,697	288	132	3,123	824	106
Washington.....	9,625	1,785	1,458	10,997	3,088	1,790
Wisconsin.....	10,303	2,791	2,000	10,142	3,265	2,433
Wyoming.....	1,701	407	348	1,486	418	302

¹ Estimated.

² Indian school population estimated for eastern Oklahoma—Five Civilized Tribes.

Table 73 shows, for the 21 states taken together, a total enrollment of 36,762 Indian scholars, according to the report of the Indian Office, as compared with a total of 49,543 Indians actually attending school, as shown by the census report. The difference is due in part to the fact that Indians scattered among the general population are outside the jurisdiction of the Office of Indian Affairs.

School attendance, 6 to 19 years.—For the purposes of this report the school population includes all Indians from 6 to 19 years of age, inclusive. The statistics of school attendance for the United States are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910; but for Alaska the statistics are based upon attendance at school at any time during the calendar year 1909, the date of enumeration there generally being December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as conditions permitted.

Table 74 shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex and age periods, the number and proportion of Indians attending school in 1910.

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number: 1910.	Attending school.		Total number: 1910.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
BOTH SEXES.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	88,786	50,115	56.4	7,167	3,030	42.3
6 to 9 years.....	28,907	13,984	48.4	2,420	984	40.7
10 to 14 years.....	31,393	22,446	71.5	2,250	1,345	59.8
15 to 19 years.....	28,486	13,685	48.0	2,497	701	28.1
MALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	45,313	25,835	57.0	3,722	1,643	44.1
6 to 9 years.....	14,502	6,902	47.6	1,231	496	40.3
10 to 14 years.....	16,199	11,566	71.4	1,206	725	60.1
15 to 19 years.....	14,612	7,367	50.4	1,285	422	32.8
FEMALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years.....	43,473	24,280	55.9	3,445	1,387	40.3
6 to 9 years.....	14,405	7,082	49.2	1,189	488	41.0
10 to 14 years.....	15,194	10,880	71.6	1,044	620	59.4
15 to 19 years.....	13,874	6,318	45.5	1,212	279	23.0

The table shows, for the United States, that out of a total of 88,786 Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age in 1910, there were 50,115, or 56.4 per cent, who were attending school. For the males the percentage attending school, 57, was slightly larger than that for the females, 55.9.

The encouraging general average of attendance upon schools of all kinds does not tell in full the progressive

hold those schools are getting in Indian circles. The distribution of the whole number of Indian scholars 6 to 19 years of age into the three smaller age periods gives much more significant averages. The youth from 15 to 19 years—or many of them—have been in school and have completed all the schooling they can be expected to receive. Many of them grew to older years before opportunity or custom brought them within the scholastic walls. Their average school attendance in 1910 was 48 per cent. The children from 6 to 9 years are being brought into the schools in larger numbers every year, but many of them still elude the school authorities, so that their average attendance was only 48.4 per cent; for the males in this age group the percentage was 47.6, and for the females it was 49.2. The real impress which the schools are making is represented, however, by the average school attendance in the age group 10 to 14, namely, 71.5 per cent.

As compared with the whites and Negroes in the United States, it appears, as shown by Table 75, that the Indian youth between 6 and 9 years attended school in 1910 in smaller proportions than the children of either the white or Negro race, that those between 10 and 14 surpassed the Negro, and that those between 15 and 19 outranked both the other races. This latter fact is the result in part of the more or less compulsory attendance upon many reservations of the youth up to 18 years of age.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX.	PERSONS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Indian.....	88,786	50,115	56.4	28,907	13,984	48.4	31,393	22,446	71.5	28,486	13,685	48.0
Male.....	45,313	25,835	57.0	14,502	6,902	47.6	16,199	11,566	71.4	14,612	7,367	50.4
Female.....	43,473	24,280	55.9	14,405	7,082	49.2	15,194	10,880	71.6	13,874	6,318	45.5
Negro.....	3,206,532	1,607,571	50.1	990,850	488,954	49.3	1,155,266	791,995	68.6	1,060,416	326,622	30.8
Male.....	1,578,485	754,773	47.8	492,466	237,162	48.2	578,074	379,486	65.6	507,945	138,125	27.2
Female.....	1,628,047	852,798	52.4	498,384	251,792	50.5	577,192	412,509	71.5	552,471	188,497	34.1
White.....	22,590,547	15,482,564	68.5	6,703,748	5,174,347	77.2	7,918,408	7,212,607	91.1	7,968,391	3,095,610	38.8
Male.....	11,393,680	7,794,476	68.4	3,388,433	2,611,957	77.1	4,006,104	3,643,988	91.0	3,999,143	1,538,531	38.5
Female.....	11,196,867	7,688,088	68.7	3,315,315	2,562,390	77.3	3,912,304	3,568,619	91.2	3,969,248	1,557,079	39.2

The systematic attempt to introduce schools into Alaska came at a much later date than in the United States, and it is not surprising, therefore, to find, as shown by Table 74, that out of a total Indian school population of 7,167 those reported as attending school in 1909 numbered only 3,030, or 42.3 per cent. Of those from 10 to 14 years of age about three-fifths (59.8 per cent) attended school in 1909, as compared with about two-fifths (40.7 per cent) of those from 6 to 9 years of age, and less than three-tenths (28.1 per cent) of those from 15 to 19 years of age. In the last-named age group the percentage of school attendance among

the females was very low, 23, as against 32.8 for the males.

The number of Indian school children 6 to 19 years of age reported on the census schedules in 1910 (50,115) may also be compared with the number reported in Indian schools by the Indian Office (37,883 enrolled, including the Five Civilized Tribes, with an average attendance of 29,684). The fact that fully 24 per cent of the Indian scholars are not covered by the reports of the Office of Indian Affairs indicates that the Indian population to a not inconsiderable extent joins the other races in the common patronage of the local public institutions.

The number of Indians 6 to 19 years of age attending school, classified by sex and age periods, is shown, by divisions and states, in Table 77 (p. 199). The proportion of school attendance among the Indians in each of the 22 states for which more than 1,000 Indians were reported in 1910 is given in Table 76, and the proportion is also shown graphically, by states, in the following map:

PROPORTION OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL: 1910.

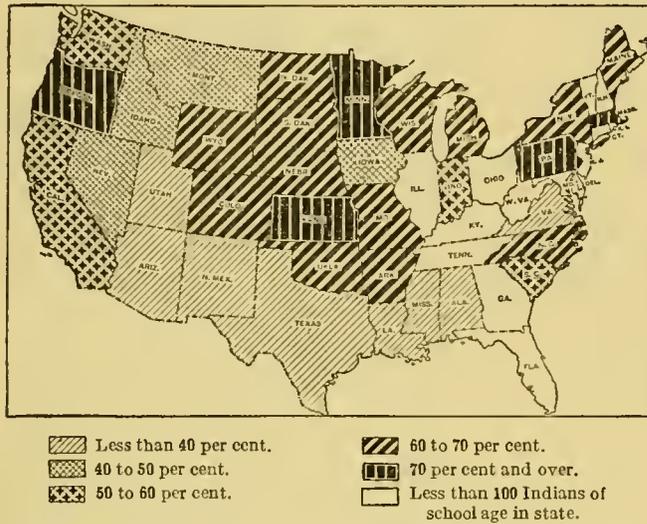


Table 76

STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.
United States	88,786	50,115	56.4
Arizona	10,039	3,366	33.5
California	5,098	2,908	57.0
Colorado	588	403	68.5
Idaho	875	382	43.7
Kansas	1,031	846	82.1
Michigan	2,303	1,448	62.9
Minnesota	3,094	2,259	73.0
Mississippi	419	98	23.4
Montana	3,292	1,519	46.1
Nebraska	1,224	754	61.6
Nevada	1,426	657	46.1
New Mexico	6,794	1,799	26.5
New York	1,855	1,239	66.8
North Carolina	2,668	1,608	60.3
North Dakota	2,258	1,421	62.9
Oklahoma	27,060	18,288	67.6
Oregon	1,714	1,349	78.7
South Dakota	5,543	3,326	60.0
Utah	870	101	11.6
Washington	3,264	1,710	52.4
Wisconsin	3,444	2,311	67.1
Wyoming	437	289	66.1
Total for 22 states	85,296	48,081	56.4
All other states	3,490	2,034	58.3

In seven of the states having a considerable Indian population, as shown by Table 76, the attendance runs below 50 per cent, namely, Montana, 46.1 per cent; Nevada, 46.1 per cent; Idaho, 43.7 per cent; Arizona, 33.5 per cent; New Mexico, 26.5 per cent; Mississippi, 23.4 per cent; and Utah, 11.6 per cent. Nevertheless, it may be asserted that the initial problem of securing some schooling for the Indian youth is either solved or on the point of solution in all parts of the country, varying somewhat, of course, with the general educational progress in the different states. It should be borne in mind, however, that the impor-

tant problems of regularity of attendance and standard of work are not covered by the census statistics.

Table S1 (p. 201) gives, for the larger stocks, the statistics of school attendance for all Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age, first, by principal tribes and, second, by principal states in which the stock was situated in 1910. The percentage of school attendance among Indians 6 to 19 years of age is also shown for each principal tribe in the diagram following:

PERCENTAGE OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AMONG INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.

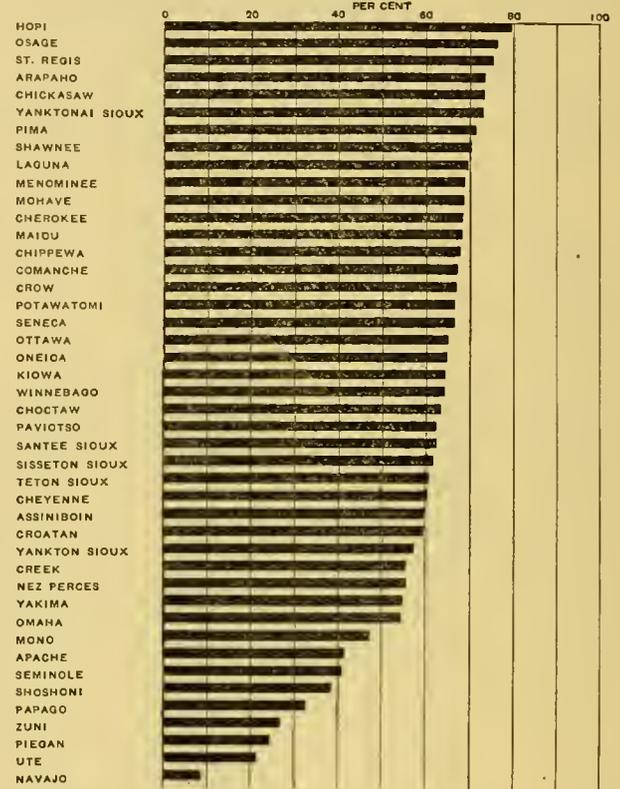


Table S2 (p. 204) shows, by principal stocks, the number and proportion of males and females in each of the several age groups who were reported in 1910 as attending school, while Table S3 (p. 205) shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex, the total number 6 to 19 years of age and the number attending school distributed according to three age groups, for each stock as a whole, for each tribe for which 100 or more members were reported at the census of 1910, and, in the United States, for each tribe the state having 50 or more members thereof. Where the figures for a state and tribe are identical, the name of the state follows in parenthesis the name of the tribe; otherwise, the name of the principal state or states is indented under the name of the tribe.

In the United States, the largest proportion of school attendance reported for any stock, as shown by Table S1 (p. 201), was that for the Wailatpuan, 85.3 per cent, those attending school numbering 93, out of a total of 109 persons of school age. There were four other stocks, besides, but with only a few hundred persons of school age, for which more than 70 per cent of school attend-

ance was reported, namely, Lutuamian, 81.3 per cent; Caddoan, 78.4 per cent; Wakashan, 74.8 per cent; and Chinookan, 71.5 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Iroquoian had 9,921, or 68.6 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 14,457 persons of school age. The Cherokee tribe of this stock had 11,756 persons of school age, of whom 8,036, or 68.4 per cent, attended school. The Algonquian stock, with 13,764 persons of school age, showed 8,875, or 64.5 per cent, attending school, while the Chippewa tribe alone showed

4,776, or 67.7 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 7,055 persons of school age. The Siouan, with 10,022 persons of school age, had 6,401, or 63.9 per cent, attending school, and the Muskogean, with 10,428 persons of school age, 6,372, or 61.1 per cent. The Athapaskan stock, with 10,792 persons of school age, showed, on the other hand, only 1,890, or 17.5 per cent, attending school, the Navajo tribe, with 8,440 persons of school age, having only 753, or 8.9 per cent, at school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIAN POPULATION 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES.....	88,786	50,115	13,984	22,446	13,685	45,313	25,835	6,902	11,566	7,367	43,473	24,280	7,082	10,880	6,318
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	577	398	126	196	76	290	204	58	106	40	287	194	68	90	36
Middle Atlantic.....	2,746	2,040	409	715	916	1,390	1,027	185	336	506	1,356	1,013	224	379	410
East North Central.....	5,942	3,883	1,203	1,934	746	3,024	1,956	612	997	347	2,918	1,927	591	937	399
West North Central.....	13,361	8,728	2,066	3,938	2,724	6,834	4,460	1,011	2,045	1,404	6,527	4,268	1,055	1,893	1,320
South Atlantic.....	3,091	1,797	542	788	467	1,590	917	272	393	252	1,501	880	270	395	215
East South Central.....	907	261	77	126	58	464	143	41	67	35	443	118	36	59	23
West South Central.....	27,765	18,525	5,744	8,198	4,583	14,011	9,459	2,833	4,127	2,499	13,754	9,066	2,911	4,071	2,084
Mountain.....	24,321	8,516	2,231	3,879	2,406	12,569	4,593	1,104	2,138	1,351	11,752	3,923	1,127	1,741	1,055
Pacific.....	10,076	5,967	1,586	2,672	1,709	5,141	3,076	786	1,357	933	4,935	2,891	800	1,315	776
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	259	163	58	70	35	124	83	26	39	18	135	80	32	31	17
New Hampshire.....	9	8	3	4	1	3	3	.....	3	.....	6	5	3	1	1
Vermont.....	4	3	1	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	191	149	45	75	29	101	78	22	38	18	90	71	23	37	11
Rhode Island.....	81	54	12	34	8	41	26	5	17	4	40	28	7	17	4
Connecticut.....	33	21	7	11	3	19	12	5	7	.....	14	9	2	4	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	1,855	1,239	390	574	275	878	562	172	262	128	977	677	218	312	147
New Jersey.....	54	25	1	9	15	34	17	1	6	10	20	8	.....	3	5
Pennsylvania.....	837	776	18	132	626	478	448	12	68	368	359	328	6	64	258
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	40	26	5	17	4	22	13	4	7	2	18	13	1	10	2
Indiana.....	111	66	20	41	5	59	36	11	21	4	52	30	9	20	1
Illinois.....	44	32	8	12	12	19	14	6	5	3	25	18	2	7	9
Michigan.....	2,303	1,448	433	719	296	1,188	744	236	372	136	1,115	704	197	347	160
Wisconsin.....	3,444	2,311	737	1,145	429	1,736	1,149	355	592	202	1,708	1,162	382	553	227
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	3,094	2,259	661	1,003	595	1,619	1,182	336	534	312	1,475	1,077	325	469	283
Iowa.....	111	54	17	23	15	61	37	12	14	11	50	17	5	8	4
Missouri.....	100	68	20	27	11	47	37	9	21	7	53	31	11	16	4
North Dakota.....	2,258	1,421	347	669	405	1,115	707	157	326	224	1,143	714	190	343	181
South Dakota.....	5,543	3,326	765	1,554	1,007	2,833	1,695	373	827	495	2,710	1,631	392	727	512
Nebraska.....	1,224	754	154	343	257	618	364	71	165	128	606	390	83	178	129
Kansas.....	1,031	846	102	310	434	541	438	53	158	227	490	408	49	152	207
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	4	4	.....	2	2	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	29	22	3	9	10	5	3	.....	3	.....	24	19	3	6	10
District of Columbia.....	18	14	2	10	2	14	10	1	7	.....	4	4	1	3	.....
Virginia.....	192	57	23	24	10	99	30	13	10	7	93	27	10	14	3
West Virginia.....	17	14	5	5	4	8	6	2	2	.....	9	8	3	3	2
North Carolina.....	2,668	1,608	490	700	418	1,377	821	244	349	228	1,291	787	246	351	190
South Carolina.....	115	62	15	31	16	58	34	9	16	9	57	28	6	15	7
Georgia.....	29	11	2	6	3	14	5	1	3	1	15	6	1	3	2
Florida.....	19	5	2	1	2	11	4	2	1	1	8	1	.....	.....	1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	92	16	5	9	2	48	8	2	5	1	44	8	3	4	1
Tennessee.....	76	35	10	18	7	36	16	6	6	4	40	19	4	12	3
Alabama.....	320	112	33	55	24	158	54	17	26	11	162	58	16	29	13
Mississippi.....	419	98	29	44	25	222	65	16	30	19	197	33	13	14	6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	167	104	33	51	20	73	50	18	25	7	94	54	15	26	13
Louisiana.....	321	56	13	27	16	154	32	7	17	8	167	24	6	10	8
Oklahoma.....	27,060	18,288	5,689	8,072	4,527	13,667	9,340	2,804	4,062	2,474	13,393	8,948	2,885	4,010	2,053
Texas.....	217	77	9	48	20	117	37	4	23	10	100	40	5	25	10
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	3,292	1,519	363	723	433	1,665	751	180	364	207	1,627	768	183	359	226
Idaho.....	875	382	92	173	117	459	205	49	93	63	416	177	43	80	54
Wyoming.....	437	289	68	146	75	213	141	28	73	40	224	148	40	73	35
Colorado.....	588	403	84	167	152	341	238	39	91	108	247	165	45	76	44
New Mexico.....	6,794	1,799	578	817	404	3,422	965	280	456	229	3,372	834	298	361	175
Arizona.....	10,039	3,366	855	1,481	1,030	5,286	1,890	433	857	600	4,753	1,476	422	624	430
Utah.....	870	101	19	59	23	463	53	7	35	11	407	48	12	24	12
Nevada.....	1,426	657	172	313	172	720	350	88	169	93	706	307	84	144	79
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	3,264	1,710	496	810	404	1,674	870	245	401	224	1,590	840	251	409	180
Oregon.....	1,714	1,349	332	580	437	897	711	157	298	256	817	638	175	282	181
California.....	5,098	2,908	758	1,282	868	2,570	1,495	384	658	453	2,528	1,413	374	624	415

In Alaska, as shown by Table S1 (p. 203), the Haidan stock, with 170 persons of school age, showed the largest proportion of school attendance, 78.2 per cent. The Eskimauan, with 3,814 persons of school age, reported 32 per cent attending school, and the Athapaskan, with 1,082 persons of school age, 37.1 per cent.

Indians 6 to 19 years of age enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, numbered 6,498. Of these 3,944, or 60.7 per cent, attended school. Table 78 shows the school attendance for the 17 states having 100 or more such Indians of school age.

STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	6,498	3,944	60.7
Alabama.....	234	72	30.8
Arizona.....	144	32	22.2
Arkansas.....	167	104	62.3
California.....	368	169	45.9
Colorado.....	355	309	84.5
Kansas.....	159	113	71.1
Louisiana.....	142	26	18.3
Michigan.....	263	186	70.7
Montana.....	116	54	46.6
New York.....	212	127	59.9
North Carolina.....	231	113	48.9
Oklahoma.....	1,648	1,200	72.8
Oregon.....	169	96	56.8
Pennsylvania.....	215	161	74.9
South Dakota.....	119	79	66.4
Washington.....	353	229	64.9
Wisconsin.....	199	134	67.3
All other states.....	1,404	749	53.3

School attendance, 1910 and 1900.—At the census of 1900 the statistics of school attendance referred to persons 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, and, for purposes of comparison, similar statistics for the census of 1910 are presented for the United States and for Alaska in Table 79.

CENSUS YEAR AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1910						
Indians 5 to 20 years.....	102,163	51,877	50.8	8,546	3,193	37.4
5 to 9 years.....	36,541	14,818	40.6	3,160	1,104	34.9
10 to 14 years.....	31,393	22,446	71.5	2,250	1,345	59.8
15 to 20 years.....	34,229	14,613	42.7	3,136	744	23.7
1900						
Indians 5 to 20 years.....	89,632	36,243	40.4	9,634	1,814	18.8
5 to 9 years.....	31,937	9,851	30.8	3,430	737	21.5
10 to 14 years.....	27,979	16,885	60.3	2,793	768	27.5
15 to 20 years.....	29,716	9,507	32.0	3,411	309	9.1

Table 79 shows for both the United States and Alaska a very decided increase in the proportion of Indians reported as attending school at the census of 1910, in comparison with the preceding census, for each of the three age periods considered. For the United States there was a general increase in school attendance from 40.4 to 50.8 per cent, but for Alaska the proportion doubled during the decade—an increase from 18.8 to 37.4 per cent, while for the age group 10 to 14 alone the increase was from 27.5 to 59.8 per cent.

Comparative statistics for Indians 5 to 20 years of age are also shown for the 22 selected states in Table 80.

STATE.	INDIANS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE.					
	Total number.	1910		Total number.	1900	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	102,163	51,877	50.8	89,632	36,243	40.4
Arizona.....	11,742	3,515	29.9	10,020	2,671	26.7
California.....	5,850	3,003	51.3	4,996	2,035	40.7
Colorado.....	664	421	63.4	716	373	52.1
Idaho.....	1,008	386	38.3	1,204	374	31.1
Kansas.....	1,163	903	77.6	1,069	777	72.7
Michigan.....	2,631	1,504	57.2	2,234	963	43.1
Minnesota.....	3,548	2,384	67.2	3,357	1,072	31.9
Mississippi.....	492	108	22.0	931	47	5.0
Montana.....	3,731	1,558	41.8	3,889	1,640	42.2
Nebraska.....	1,389	779	56.1	1,365	822	60.2
Nevada.....	1,680	651	40.5	1,588	367	23.1
New Mexico.....	7,983	1,913	24.0	5,160	1,541	29.9
New York.....	2,096	1,278	61.0	1,784	880	49.3
North Carolina.....	3,088	1,661	53.8	2,287	621	27.2
North Dakota.....	2,519	1,444	57.3	2,474	746	30.2
Oklahoma.....	31,136	18,770	60.3	27,413	11,625	42.4
Oregon.....	1,933	1,411	73.0	1,745	1,024	58.7
South Dakota.....	6,390	3,408	53.3	6,561	3,819	58.2
Utah.....	1,035	103	10.0	867	173	20.0
Washington.....	3,733	1,759	47.1	3,142	1,408	44.8
Wisconsin.....	3,567	2,392	61.9	3,072	1,268	41.3
Wyoming.....	508	294	58.4	555	250	45.0
Total for 22 states.....	98,181	49,675	50.6	86,429	34,496	39.9
All other states.....	3,982	2,202	55.3	3,203	1,747	54.5

Of the 22 states given in Table 80, there were 5—Utah, New Mexico, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Montana—in which the proportion of school attendance for 1910 was less than that for 1900, due in part to differences in the returns of school attendance at the two censuses, but in Utah, New Mexico, and Nebraska possibly also to the fact that the whole number of Indians enumerated in 1900 was less than in either 1890 or 1910. Each of the other 17 states shows an increase in the proportion of school attendance, and in many of them there has been a very considerable increase. In Minnesota the proportion rose from 31.9 to 67.2; in North Dakota, from 30.2 to 57.3; in North Carolina, from 27.2 to 53.8; and in Wisconsin, from 41.3 to 61.9.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table S1 STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.							
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	13,764	8,875	64.5	CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	277	198	71.5
Tribe:				Tribe:			
Arapaho.....	371	272	73.3	Chinook.....	114	89	78.1
Brothertou.....	57	42	73.7	Wasco.....	69	56	81.2
Cheyenne.....	853	514	60.3	Wishram.....	70	36	51.4
Chickahominy.....	33	7	21.2	All other tribes.....	24	17	70.8
Chippewa.....	7,055	4,776	67.7	State:			
Cree.....	179	117	65.4	Oregon.....	128	103	80.5
Delaware.....	364	282	77.5	Washington.....	145	91	62.8
Gros Ventres.....	152	55	36.2	All other states.....	4	4	100.0
Kickapoo.....	92	56	60.9	CROATAN GROUP.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Malecite.....	54	37	68.5	Tribe:			
Mashpec.....	63	51	81.0	Croatan.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Menominee.....	530	364	68.7	State:			
Miami.....	89	69	77.5	North Carolina.....	2,028	1,204	59.4
Ottawa.....	835	541	64.8	IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	14,457	9,921	68.6
Passamaquoddy.....	105	72	68.6	Tribe:			
Penobscot.....	87	49	56.3	Cherokee.....	11,756	8,036	68.4
Peoria.....	51	42	82.4	Mohawk.....	106	68	64.2
Piegan.....	789	192	24.3	Oneida.....	732	473	64.6
Potawatomi.....	847	563	66.5	Onondaga.....	123	91	74.0
Powhatan.....	53	12	22.6	St. Regis.....	481	362	75.3
Sauk and Fox.....	239	145	60.7	Seneca.....	932	618	66.3
Shawnee.....	452	317	70.1	Tusearora.....	124	106	85.5
Shinnecock.....	48	39	81.3	Wyandot.....	143	116	81.1
Stockbridges.....	152	113	74.3	All other tribes.....	60	51	85.0
Wampauoag.....	48	36	75.0	State:			
All other tribes.....	166	112	67.5	Kansas.....	65	57	87.7
State:				New York.....	1,572	1,062	67.6
Iowa.....	86	38	44.2	North Carolina.....	403	287	71.2
Kansas.....	499	393	78.8	Oklahoma.....	11,387	7,782	68.3
Maine.....	243	151	62.1	Pennsylvania.....	248	244	98.4
Massachusetts.....	123	95	77.2	Wisconsin.....	629	393	62.5
Michigan.....	2,024	1,249	61.7	All other states.....	153	96	62.7
Minnesota.....	2,831	2,065	72.9	KAROK STOCK.....	237	124	52.3
Montana.....	1,644	547	33.3	Tribe:			
Nebraska.....	129	124	96.1	Orleans.....	237	124	52.3
New York.....	64	48	75.0	State:			
North Dakota.....	1,188	700	58.9	California.....	237	124	52.3
Oklahoma.....	1,928	1,359	70.5	KERESAN STOCK.....	1,255	598	47.6
Pennsylvania.....	138	138	100.0	Tribe:			
South Dakota.....	72	40	55.6	Acoma.....	217	64	29.5
Virginia.....	110	36	32.7	Cochiti.....	64	42	65.6
Wisconsin.....	2,303	1,571	68.2	Laguna.....	484	338	69.8
Wyoming.....	213	161	75.6	San Felipe.....	150	62	41.3
All other states.....	169	130	76.9	Santa Ana.....	49	21	42.9
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	10,792	1,890	17.5	Santo Domingo.....	253	46	18.2
Tribe:				Sia.....	38	25	65.8
Apache.....	1,443	596	41.3	State:			
Hupa.....	212	49	23.1	New Mexico.....	1,234	577	46.8
Jicarilla Apache.....	198	128	64.6	All other states.....	21	21	100.0
Kiowa Apache.....	36	23	63.9	KIOWAN STOCK.....	375	241	64.3
Mescalero Apache.....	124	98	79.0	Tribe:			
Navajo.....	8,440	753	8.9	Kiowa.....	375	241	64.3
Rogue River.....	133	97	72.9	State:			
Tolowa.....	33	24	72.7	Oklahoma.....	361	227	62.9
Umpqua.....	32	20	62.5	All other states.....	14	14	100.0
Wailaki.....	72	54	75.0	KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	159	79	49.7
All other tribes.....	69	48	69.6	Tribe:			
State:				Kutenai.....	159	79	49.7
Arizona.....	5,636	971	17.2	State:			
California.....	360	151	41.9	Montana.....	137	75	54.7
New Mexico.....	4,135	503	12.2	All other states.....	22	4	18.2
Oklahoma.....	109	80	73.4	LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	283	230	81.3
Oregon.....	177	133	75.1	Tribe:			
Utah.....	325	11	3.4	Klamath.....	196	165	84.2
All other states.....	50	41	82.0	Modoc.....	87	65	74.7
CADDOAN STOCK.....	662	519	78.4	State:			
Tribe:				Oregon.....	233	188	80.7
Arikara.....	158	127	80.4	All other states.....	50	42	84.0
Caddo.....	183	143	78.1	MAIDU STOCK.....	375	256	68.3
Pawnee.....	194	145	74.7	Tribe:			
Wichita.....	123	102	82.9	Maidu.....	375	256	68.3
All other tribes.....	4	2	50.0	State:			
State:				California.....	374	255	68.2
North Dakota.....	153	125	81.7	All other states.....	1	1	100.0
Oklahoma.....	451	345	76.5	CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	79	49	62.0
All other states.....	58	49	84.5	Tribe:			
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	79	49	62.0	Quilteute.....	66	42	63.6
Tribe:				All other tribes.....	13	7	53.8
Quilteute.....	66	42	63.6	State:			
All other tribes.....	13	7	53.8	Washington.....	79	49	62.0
State:							
Washington.....	79	49	62.0				

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 81—Continued.		INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
		STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.		Total number.	STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.		Total number.	Attending school.	
					Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.									
MIWOK STOCK.....		213	104	48.8	SHASTAN STOCK.....		544	282	51.8
Tribe:					Tribe:				
Miwok.....		201	96	47.8	Hat Creek.....		66	32	48.5
All other tribes.....		12	8	.....	Pit River.....		345	151	43.8
State:					Shasta.....		133	99	74.4
California.....		213	104	48.8	State:				
					California.....		461	206	44.7
					Oregon.....		71	66	93.0
					All other states.....		12	10	.....
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....		10,428	6,372	61.1	SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....		4,843	2,531	52.3
Tribe:					Tribe:				
Alibamu.....		122	29	23.8	Bannock.....		106	70	66.0
Chickasaw.....		1,658	1,213	73.2	Chemehuevi.....		81	24	29.6
Choctaw.....		5,740	3,626	63.2	Comanche.....		361	242	67.0
Creek.....		2,275	1,262	55.5	Hopi.....		615	488	79.3
Seminole.....		589	240	40.7	Kawia.....		251	192	76.5
All other (Koasati).....		44	2	.....	Kern River.....		40	9	.....
State:					Mono.....		446	210	47.1
Alabama.....		82	37	45.1	Paiute.....		225	101	44.9
Louisiana.....		130	9	6.9	Paviotso.....		803	498	62.0
Mississippi.....		390	89	22.8	San Luiseno.....		164	125	76.2
Oklahoma.....		9,646	6,171	64.0	Serrano.....		39	24	.....
Texas.....		135	38	28.1	Shoshoni.....		1,053	404	38.4
All other states.....		45	28	.....	Uta.....		628	133	21.2
					All other tribes.....		31	11	.....
PIMIAN STOCK.....		2,925	1,510	51.6	State:				
Tribe:					Arizona.....		598	454	75.9
Papago.....		1,299	420	32.3	California.....		1,164	701	60.2
Pima.....		1,435	1,021	71.1	Colorado.....		214	90	42.1
Yaqui.....		175	67	38.3	Idaho.....		449	196	43.7
All other tribes.....		16	2	.....	Nevada.....		1,182	554	46.9
State:					Oklahoma.....		357	234	65.5
Arizona.....		2,843	1,430	50.3	Oregon.....		74	50	67.6
California.....		76	74	97.4	Utah.....		526	75	14.3
All other states.....		6	6	.....	Wyoming.....		210	120	57.1
					All other states.....		69	57	82.6
POMO STOCK.....		321	197	61.4	SIOUAN STOCK.....		10,022	6,401	63.9
Tribe:					Tribe:				
Clear Lake.....		51	27	52.9	Assiniboin.....		339	203	59.9
Pomo.....		215	145	67.4	Catawba.....		45	35	.....
All other tribes.....		55	25	45.5	Crow.....		499	333	66.7
State:					Hidatsa.....		221	151	68.3
California.....		315	191	60.6	Iowa.....		92	63	68.5
All other states.....		6	6	.....	Kansas.....		90	61	67.8
					Mandan.....		65	38	58.5
					Omaha.....		387	210	54.3
					Osage.....		492	375	76.2
					Ojibwa.....		120	95	79.2
					Ponca.....		332	266	80.1
					Quapaw.....		105	80	76.2
					Santee Sioux.....		479	297	62.0
					Sioux.....		353	259	73.4
					Sisseton Sioux.....		739	454	61.4
					Teton Sioux.....		4,137	2,512	60.7
					Brule Sioux.....		206	153	74.3
					Hunkpapa Sioux.....		286	191	66.8
					Minniconjou Sioux.....		95	34	35.8
					Oglala Sioux.....		1,840	1,066	57.9
					Sans Arc Sioux.....		74	48	64.9
					Sihasapa.....		120	78	65.0
					Two Kettle Sioux.....		84	37	44.0
					Other Teton Sioux.....		1,432	905	63.2
					Winnebago.....		587	375	63.9
					Yankton Sioux.....		588	337	57.3
					Yanktonai Sioux.....		351	256	72.9
					All other tribes.....		1	1	.....
State:					Kansas.....		186	167	89.8
Minnesota.....		174	131	75.3	Montana.....		1,038	666	64.2
Nebraska.....		1,004	565	56.3	North Dakota.....		796	541	68.0
Oklahoma.....		1,023	779	76.1	Pennsylvania.....		86	86	100.0
South Dakota.....		5,318	3,190	60.0	Wisconsin.....		298	200	67.1
All other states.....		99	76	76.8	All other states.....		99	76	76.8
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....		1,149	690	60.1	TANOAN STOCK.....		911	553	60.7
Tribe:					Tribe:				
Klikitat.....		104	58	55.8	Isleta.....		215	146	67.9
Nez Perces.....		328	182	55.5	Jemez.....		149	101	67.8
Umatilla.....		53	35	66.0	Pleuris.....		28	21	.....
Walla Walla.....		139	118	84.9	San Ildefonso.....		43	33	.....
Warm Springs.....		132	84	63.6	San Juan.....		138	96	69.6
Yakima.....		361	197	54.6	Santa Clara.....		81	44	54.3
All other tribes.....		32	16	.....	Taos.....		174	66	37.9
State:					All other tribes.....		83	46	55.4
Idaho.....		265	136	51.3	State:				
Oregon.....		331	262	79.2	New Mexico.....		893	546	61.1
Washington.....		511	256	50.1	All other states.....		18	7	.....
All other states.....		42	36	.....				

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.			Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.							
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	109	93	85.3	YOKUTS STOCK—Continued.			
Tribe:				California.....	147	61	41.5
Cayuse.....	103	90	87.4	All other states.....	2	2	
All other (Molala).....	6	3		YUMAN STOCK.....	1,304	818	62.7
State:				Tribe:			
Oregon.....	99	83	83.8	Cocopa.....	64	1	1.6
All other states.....	10	10		Diegueno.....	278	194	69.8
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	115	86	74.8	Ilavasupai.....	36	30	
Tribe:				Maricopa.....	128	96	75.0
Makah.....	112	86	76.8	Mohave.....	290	199	68.6
All other tribes.....	3			Walapai.....	191	116	60.7
State:				Yavapai.....	103	56	54.4
Washington.....	110	81	73.6	Yuma.....	208	125	60.1
All other states.....	5	5		All other tribes.....	6	1	
WASHOAN STOCK.....	207	62	30.0	State:			
Tribe:				Arizona.....	755	427	56.6
Washo.....	207	62	30.0	California.....	546	358	71.1
State:				All other states.....	3	3	
California.....	68	13	19.1	YUROK STOCK.....	200	113	56.5
Nevada.....	132	42	31.8	Tribe:			
All other states.....	7	8		Weitspec.....	200	113	56.5
WENTUN STOCK.....	205	93	45.4	State:			
Tribe:				California.....	200	113	56.5
Nomelaki.....	38	24		ZUNIAN STOCK.....	436	117	26.8
Patwin.....	48	1		Tribe:			
Wintun.....	119	68	57.1	Zuni.....	436	117	26.8
State:				State:			
California.....	199	87	43.7	New Mexico.....	434	116	26.7
All other states.....	6	6		All other states.....	2	1	
YOKUTS STOCK.....	149	63	42.3				
Tribe:							
Chukchansi.....	48	27					
Yokuts.....	82	34	41.5				
All other tribes.....	19	2					

ALASKA.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,082	401	37.1	ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.			
Ahtena.....	85	10	11.8	Unaligmiut.....	122	42	34.4
Hankutchin.....	35	22		Utkiavimmiut.....	21	15	
Kaiyuhkhotana.....	31	17		Utukamiut.....	20	16	
Knaiakhotana.....	210	80	38.1	Yuit.....	68	58	85.3
Kutchin.....	101	22	21.8	Southern Eskimo.....	1,072	296	27.6
Natsitkutchin.....	61	4	6.6	All other tribes.....	234	114	48.7
Tenankutchin.....	114	27	23.7	H Aidan Stock.....	170	133	78.2
Unakhotana.....	44	18		Haida.....	170	133	78.2
All other tribes.....	401	201	50.1	TLINGIT STOCK.....	1,247	764	61.3
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	3,814	1,220	32.0	Auk.....	75	43	57.3
Aleut.....	457	137	30.0	Chilkat.....	194	113	58.2
Chnagmiut.....	82	35	42.7	Henrya.....	61	44	72.1
Ikogmiut.....	181	5	2.8	Huna.....	186	126	67.7
Kaialigmiut.....	47	3		Hutsnuwu.....	144	77	53.5
Kaviagmiut.....	62	35	56.5	Kake.....	93	70	75.3
Kinugumiut.....	151	76	50.3	Sitka.....	169	118	69.8
Kowagmiut.....	154	103	66.9	Stikine.....	49	30	
Kusetrinmiut.....	35	21		Taku.....	34	16	
Koskovagmiut.....	119	26	21.8	Tongas.....	63	35	55.6
Kuskvogmiut.....	383	50	13.1	Yakutat.....	88	36	40.9
Magomiut.....	111	32	28.8	All other tribes.....	91	56	61.5
Malemuiut.....	174	90	51.7	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	241	152	63.1
Nunatogmiut.....	69	11	15.9	Tsimshian.....	241	152	63.1
Nunivagmiut.....	81	5	6.2				
Nunochogmiut.....	28						
Selawigmiut.....	33	19					
Tikeramiut.....	75	21	28.0				
Ukivokmiut.....	35	10					

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 82 STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																								
Algonquian..	7,040	4,539	64.5	2,142	1,210	56.5	2,637	2,118	80.3	2,261	1,211	53.6	6,724	4,336	64.5	2,168	1,247	57.5	2,412	1,965	81.5	2,144	1,124	52.4
Athapaskan..	5,557	1,094	19.7	1,955	208	10.6	1,967	504	25.6	1,635	382	23.4	5,235	796	15.2	1,833	210	11.3	1,762	336	19.1	1,620	250	15.4
Caddoan.....	324	248	76.5	106	63	61.1	109	98	89.9	109	87	79.8	338	271	80.2	110	77	70.0	115	107	93.0	113	87	77.0
Chimakuan..	46	32	.....	11	9	.....	14	13	.....	21	10	.....	33	17	.....	14	7	.....	6	5	.....	13	5	.....
Chinookan...	155	110	71.0	44	29	.....	64	55	85.9	47	26	.....	122	88	72.1	42	27	.....	48	40	.....	32	21	.....
Croatian.....	1,027	602	58.6	343	184	53.6	366	251	68.6	318	167	52.5	1,001	602	60.1	314	194	61.8	365	269	73.7	322	139	43.2
Iroquoian....	7,318	5,004	68.4	2,450	1,480	60.4	2,544	2,178	85.6	2,324	1,345	57.9	7,139	4,917	68.9	2,444	1,532	62.7	2,579	2,235	86.7	2,116	1,150	54.3
Karok.....	127	60	47.2	46	20	.....	46	29	.....	35	11	.....	110	64	58.2	32	13	.....	47	34	.....	31	17	.....
Keresan.....	659	323	49.0	201	92	45.8	253	159	62.8	205	72	35.1	596	275	46.1	191	90	47.1	207	126	60.9	198	59	29.8
Kiowan.....	181	129	71.3	51	26	51.0	68	62	91.2	62	41	66.1	194	112	57.7	66	29	43.9	75	60	80.0	53	23	43.4
Kutenaiian..	88	38	43.2	32	7	.....	29	21	.....	27	10	.....	71	41	57.7	24	9	.....	31	24	.....	16	8	.....
Lutuamian...	138	110	79.7	41	26	.....	49	45	.....	48	39	.....	145	120	82.8	50	42	84.0	48	41	.....	47	37	.....
Maidu.....	178	111	62.4	67	43	64.2	57	50	87.7	54	18	33.3	197	145	73.6	76	52	68.4	73	61	83.6	48	32	.....
Miwok.....	104	56	53.8	39	20	.....	34	26	.....	31	10	.....	109	48	44.0	30	8	.....	40	27	.....	39	13	.....
Muskogean..	5,277	3,307	62.7	1,812	987	54.5	1,863	1,432	76.9	1,602	888	55.4	5,151	3,065	59.5	1,849	999	54.0	1,743	1,319	75.7	1,559	747	47.9
Piman.....	1,556	800	51.4	507	188	37.1	519	326	62.8	530	286	54.0	1,369	710	51.9	466	185	39.7	475	306	64.4	428	219	51.2
Pomo.....	154	94	61.0	52	27	51.9	53	39	73.6	49	28	.....	167	103	61.7	53	29	54.7	59	40	68.0	55	34	61.8
Salishan.....	1,292	630	48.8	399	142	35.6	472	308	65.3	421	180	42.8	1,161	567	48.8	400	136	34.0	415	285	68.7	346	146	42.2
Shahaptian..	559	326	58.3	211	93	44.1	175	127	72.6	173	106	61.3	590	364	61.7	186	110	59.1	211	163	76.8	193	92	47.7
Shastan.....	253	142	56.1	75	34	45.3	106	72	67.9	72	36	50.0	291	140	48.1	76	32	42.1	94	58	61.7	121	50	41.3
Shoshonean..	2,509	1,351	53.8	751	321	42.7	949	623	65.6	809	407	50.3	2,334	1,180	50.6	778	332	42.7	809	541	66.9	747	307	41.1
Siouan.....	5,112	3,241	63.4	1,574	768	48.8	1,833	1,469	80.1	1,705	1,004	58.9	4,910	3,160	64.4	1,576	785	49.8	1,739	1,398	80.4	1,595	977	61.3
Tanoan.....	456	285	62.5	157	110	70.1	148	124	83.8	151	51	33.8	455	268	58.9	157	126	80.3	148	111	75.0	150	31	20.7
Wailatpuan..	57	46	80.7	21	18	.....	19	16	.....	17	12	.....	52	47	90.4	20	17	.....	22	21	.....	10	9	.....
Wakashan...	54	42	77.8	23	17	.....	12	12	.....	19	13	.....	61	44	72.1	25	17	.....	20	20	.....	16	7	.....
Washoan.....	112	37	33.0	36	9	.....	39	12	.....	37	16	.....	95	25	26.3	29	5	.....	24	12	.....	42	8	.....
Wintun.....	106	45	42.5	26	7	.....	36	29	.....	44	9	.....	99	48	48.5	33	14	.....	31	19	.....	35	15	.....
Yokuts.....	71	32	45.1	15	4	.....	26	15	.....	30	13	.....	78	31	39.7	27	7	.....	25	15	.....	26	9	.....
Yuman.....	711	469	66.0	216	131	60.6	245	192	78.4	250	146	58.4	593	349	58.9	192	99	51.6	212	163	76.9	189	87	46.0
Yurok.....	107	58	54.2	35	24	.....	36	25	.....	36	9	.....	93	55	59.1	31	16	.....	32	24	.....	30	15	.....
Zunian.....	214	64	29.9	85	18	21.2	68	32	47.1	61	14	23.0	222	53	23.9	71	19	26.8	67	25	37.3	84	9	10.7
ALASKA.																								
Athapaskan..	556	225	40.5	156	40	25.6	199	108	54.3	201	77	38.3	526	176	33.5	161	35	21.7	176	90	51.1	189	51	27.0
Eskimauan..	2,039	707	34.7	697	205	29.4	625	315	50.4	717	187	26.1	1,775	513	28.9	600	154	25.7	522	240	46.0	653	119	18.2
Haidan.....	88	75	85.2	28	22	.....	29	26	.....	31	27	.....	82	58	70.7	30	23	.....	21	17	.....	31	18	.....
Tlingit.....	611	380	62.2	211	139	65.9	206	157	76.2	194	84	43.3	636	384	60.4	230	156	67.8	193	168	87.0	213	60	28.2
Tsimshian..	129	80	62.0	32	16	.....	50	42	84.0	47	22	.....	112	72	64.3	53	39	73.6	30	29	.....	29	4	.....

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83 STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES.										
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	7,040	4,539	1,210	2,118	1,211	6,724	4,336	1,247	1,965	1,124
Arapaho.....	184	139	31	63	45	187	133	46	54	33
Oklahoma.....	75	54	14	21	19	75	50	19	19	12
Wyoming.....	102	79	17	41	21	110	82	27	35	20
Brotherton.....	25	20	5	11	4	32	22	9	6	7
Wisconsin.....	25	20	5	11	4	30	21	8	6	7
Cheyenne.....	432	274	61	115	98	421	240	57	107	76
Montana.....	203	104	18	43	43	224	94	15	46	33
Oklahoma.....	189	141	41	65	35	164	122	37	55	30
South Dakota.....	22	12	1	6	5	21	13	3	2	1
Chickahominy (Virginia).....	15	2	2	2	2	18	5	2	2	1
Chippewa.....	3,618	2,440	659	1,159	622	3,437	2,336	664	1,056	616
Kansas.....	20	20	1	5	14	32	30	1	4	25
Michigan.....	597	365	118	190	67	547	336	101	164	71
Minnesota.....	1,491	1,083	304	487	292	1,327	970	291	421	258
Montana.....	86	24	5	16	3	81	24	4	14	6
Nehraska.....	28	28	6	11	11	30	30	3	10	17
North Dakota.....	568	340	66	175	99	611	356	90	190	76
Oklahoma.....	13	7	3	4	4	7	3	2	4	39
Pennsylvania.....	42	42	4	1	35	43	43	2	3	2
South Dakota.....	9	6	1	1	1	13	7	2	3	2
Wisconsin.....	752	513	149	269	95	733	527	169	241	117
Cree.....	83	49	9	25	15	96	68	20	31	17
Montana.....	54	27	5	12	10	60	46	12	23	11
Washington.....	21	17	4	8	5	21	14	4	6	4
Delaware.....	189	149	43	60	46	175	133	39	68	26
Oklahoma.....	185	145	43	58	44	166	126	38	63	25
Gros Ventres.....	66	20	1	13	7	86	35	1	20	14
Montana.....	65	20	1	13	7	86	35	1	20	14
Kickapoo.....	54	33	6	17	10	38	23	5	13	5
Kansas.....	38	28	1	16	9	26	18	4	11	3
Oklahoma.....	16	5	3	1	1	11	1	1	2	1
Malecite.....	27	19	8	7	4	27	18	7	7	4
Maine.....	26	18	8	7	3	26	17	7	6	4
Mashpee.....	32	25	7	9	9	31	26	8	12	6
Massachusetts.....	29	22	7	9	6	30	25	8	12	5
Menominee.....	275	190	67	99	24	255	174	61	90	23
Wisconsin.....	262	178	62	94	22	244	166	60	86	20
Miami.....	44	34	11	17	6	45	35	10	16	9
Indiana.....	13	8	3	5	3	17	9	3	5	1
Oklahoma.....	27	22	8	11	7	26	24	7	10	7
Ottawa.....	450	291	84	135	72	385	250	71	112	67
Michigan.....	376	230	72	107	51	341	214	60	101	53
Oklahoma.....	30	21	6	10	5	31	23	10	7	6
Wisconsin.....	23	20	6	9	5	23	18	4	4	6
Passamaquoddy.....	49	36	10	13	13	56	36	12	15	9
Maine.....	47	34	10	13	11	55	35	12	14	9
Penobscot.....	44	26	8	16	2	43	23	9	9	5
Maine.....	42	24	8	15	1	39	19	9	6	4
Peoria.....	22	20	6	8	6	29	22	7	7	8
Oklahoma.....	19	17	5	8	4	25	19	7	7	5
Piegian.....	399	314	20	41	23	390	108	25	50	33
Montana.....	385	314	20	39	12	379	97	25	46	26
Potawatomi.....	469	314	74	144	96	378	249	59	118	72
Kansas.....	161	117	17	57	43	120	88	12	50	26
Michigan.....	77	55	14	28	13	67	41	13	21	7
Oklahoma.....	174	124	39	50	35	149	112	31	46	35
Wisconsin.....	44	8	3	6	2	33	4	1	1	2
Powhatan (Virginia).....	27	4	1	1	1	26	8	1	6	1
Sauk and Fox.....	124	83	19	34	30	115	62	17	31	14
Iowa.....	47	27	6	11	10	38	11	3	6	2
Kansas.....	20	18	2	4	12	19	15	2	8	5
Oklahoma.....	52	34	10	17	7	49	29	10	15	4
Shawnee.....	208	147	41	68	38	244	170	61	66	43
Oklahoma.....	200	139	40	66	33	230	156	58	65	33
Shinnecock (New York).....	19	15	8	3	4	29	24	12	9	3
Stockbridges.....	75	51	13	27	11	77	62	24	30	8
Wisconsin.....	74	50	13	27	10	71	56	23	27	6
Wampanoag.....	29	23	3	13	7	19	13	3	8	2
Massachusetts.....	26	20	3	13	4	18	12	3	8	1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	5,557	1,094	208	504	382	5,235	796	210	336	250
Apache.....	793	352	51	171	130	650	244	39	101	104
Arizona.....	747	314	39	162	113	611	217	29	90	98
Oklahoma.....	37	32	12	8	12	34	23	8	11	4
Hupa.....	110	26	6	10	10	102	23	1	14	8
California.....	106	22	5	9	8	95	15	1	13	4
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico).....	105	66	16	32	18	93	62	27	8	27
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma).....	17	11	1	7	3	19	12	2	4	6
Mescalero Apache.....	53	45	19	17	9	71	53	18	26	9
New Mexico.....	51	43	19	17	7	70	52	18	26	8
Navajo.....	4,302	464	76	210	178	4,138	289	81	135	73
Arizona.....	2,180	259	53	126	80	2,093	176	63	79	34
New Mexico.....	1,910	171	20	75	76	1,896	103	17	52	34
Utah.....	179	4	1	2	1	146	7	2	2	5

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.										
Rogue River.....	75	60	13	33	14	58	37	12	21	4
Oregon.....	75	60	13	33	14	55	36	11	21	4
Tolowa (California).....	20	16	8	5	3	13	8	2	2	4
Umpqua.....	18	10	5	1	4	14	10	3	6	1
Oregon.....	15	8	3	1	4	10	7	.....	6	1
Wallaki.....	35	26	7	10	9	37	28	12	10	6
California.....	31	22	7	10	5	32	24	10	10	4
CADDOAN STOCK.....	324	248	63	98	87	338	271	77	107	87
Arikara.....	76	59	10	23	26	82	68	16	29	23
North Dakota.....	71	57	9	23	25	82	68	16	29	23
Caddo.....	93	70	23	26	21	90	73	31	29	13
Oklahoma.....	89	67	23	26	18	88	71	31	29	11
Pawnee.....	96	70	16	31	23	98	75	13	32	30
Oklahoma.....	82	57	16	24	17	84	61	13	26	22
Wichita.....	56	48	14	17	17	67	54	17	16	21
Oklahoma.....	45	39	14	16	9	59	48	17	15	16
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	46	32	9	13	10	33	17	7	5	5
Quilteute (Washington).....	40	27	9	13	5	26	15	6	4	5
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	5	5	1	4	.....	6	6	4	2	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	155	110	29	55	26	122	88	27	40	21
Chinook.....	55	43	11	21	11	59	46	16	23	7
Oregon.....	32	26	3	16	7	29	24	6	12	6
Washington.....	21	15	8	4	3	30	22	10	11	1
Wasco.....	40	34	10	16	8	29	22	7	6	9
Oregon.....	29	24	6	13	5	21	16	6	3	7
Washington.....	10	9	4	2	3	8	6	1	3	2
Wishram (Washington).....	42	20	3	13	4	28	16	4	8	4
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	25	22	3	10	9	10	7	1	3	3
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	5	4	1	2	1	7	4	1	1	2
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	3	2	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
Croatan (North Carolina).....	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	19	19	2	12	5	22	22	3	10	9
H Aidan Stock.....	17	17	1	4	12	6	6	.....	.....	6
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	7,318	5,004	1,480	2,178	1,346	7,139	4,917	1,532	2,235	1,150
Cherokee.....	5,989	4,095	1,236	1,788	1,071	5,767	3,941	1,258	1,810	873
Kansas.....	11	7	1	5	1	15	12	3	5	4
North Carolina.....	225	158	41	76	41	178	129	40	52	37
Oklahoma.....	5,664	3,867	1,180	1,682	1,005	5,511	3,764	1,205	1,740	819
Pennsylvania.....	17	17	.....	4	17	6	6	.....	1	5
South Carolina.....	16	7	.....	.....	7	13	2	.....	1	1
Mohawk.....	56	32	10	17	5	50	36	11	20	5
New York.....	46	27	10	15	2	44	30	9	16	6
Oneida.....	381	251	90	103	58	351	222	70	101	51
New York.....	39	28	11	11	6	26	13	4	7	2
Wisconsin.....	316	198	75	88	35	303	188	64	92	32
Onondago.....	54	38	10	17	11	60	53	16	24	13
New York.....	44	29	10	15	4	59	44	16	22	6
St. Regis.....	229	153	32	73	48	252	209	62	89	58
New York.....	200	124	32	66	26	222	179	62	83	34
Pennsylvania.....	29	29	.....	7	22	30	30	.....	6	24
Seneca.....	459	312	78	134	100	473	306	86	124	96
New York.....	359	226	69	112	45	382	233	75	104	54
Oklahoma.....	35	22	5	14	3	41	24	9	11	4
Pennsylvania.....	61	60	4	8	48	46	45	2	9	34
Tuscarora.....	58	50	10	13	27	66	56	11	25	20
New York.....	52	44	10	13	21	61	51	11	24	16
Wyandot.....	76	58	10	28	20	67	58	12	27	19
Oklahoma.....	62	45	9	23	13	58	49	12	24	13
KALAPOOIAN STOCK.....	13	8	1	5	2	22	14	3	9	2
KAROK STOCK.....	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17
Orleans (California).....	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
KERESAN STOCK.....	659	323	92	159	72	596	275	90	126	59
Acoma (New Mexico).....	117	32	.....	23	9	100	32	.....	24	8
Cochiti (New Mexico).....	35	27	9	16	2	29	15	6	6	3
Laguna.....	252	174	63	67	44	232	164	62	63	39
New Mexico.....	237	159	63	65	31	226	158	60	62	36
San Felipe (New Mexico).....	77	38	6	23	9	73	24	9	10	5
Santa Ana (New Mexico).....	25	9	2	6	1	24	12	5	7	.....
Santo Domingo (New Mexico).....	130	29	8	15	6	123	17	6	9	2
Sia (New Mexico).....	23	14	4	9	1	15	11	2	7	2
KIOWAN STOCK.....	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Kiowa.....	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Oklahoma.....	169	117	26	61	30	192	110	29	59	22
KUSAN STOCK.....	14	8	.....	8	.....	13	10	5	4	1
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Kutenai.....	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Idaho.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	73	34	6	20	8	64	41	9	24	8
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	138	110	26	45	39	145	120	42	41	37
Klamath.....	96	80	17	34	29	100	85	31	27	27
Oregon.....	86	71	17	32	22	87	72	31	27	14
Modoc.....	42	30	9	11	10	45	35	11	14	10
Oregon.....	25	18	3	7	8	35	27	9	12	6
MAIDU STOCK.....	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
Maidu.....	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
California.....	178	111	43	50	18	196	144	52	60	32
Miwok STOCK.....	104	56	20	26	10	109	48	8	27	13
Miwok (California).....	99	51	19	22	10	102	45	8	26	11
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	5,277	3,307	987	1,432	888	5,151	3,065	999	1,319	747
Alihama.....	58	18	1	9	8	64	11	.....	6	5
Louisiana.....	28	6	1	3	2	31	3	.....	1	2
Texas.....	30	12	.....	6	6	33	8	.....	5	3
Chickasaw (Oklahoma).....	821	611	171	276	164	837	602	210	252	140
Choctaw.....	2,953	1,921	592	811	518	2,787	1,705	552	749	404
Alabama.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	205	59	16	25	18	182	30	12	12	6
Oklahoma.....	2,721	1,860	574	786	500	2,572	1,672	538	736	398
Creek.....	1,120	645	189	284	172	1,155	617	200	255	162
Alabama.....	25	15	5	7	3	37	22	8	8	6
Oklahoma.....	1,074	614	180	268	166	1,105	591	191	245	155
Seminole.....	308	112	34	52	26	281	128	37	57	34
Oklahoma.....	262	105	32	47	26	254	116	35	49	32
Texas.....	45	7	2	5	.....	24	11	2	8	1
PIMAN STOCK.....	1,556	800	188	326	286	1,369	710	185	306	219
Papago.....	693	230	58	81	91	606	190	42	86	62
Arizona.....	686	223	58	81	84	606	190	42	86	62
Pima.....	763	528	118	225	185	672	493	134	206	153
Arizona.....	725	492	117	220	155	648	469	134	200	135
California.....	34	32	1	4	27	24	24	.....	6	18
Yaqui.....	93	40	12	20	8	82	27	9	14	4
Arizona.....	86	33	9	16	8	76	21	7	12	2
POMO STOCK.....	154	94	27	39	28	167	103	29	40	34
Clear Lake (California).....	26	14	4	5	5	25	13	7	4	2
Pomo (California).....	103	70	20	31	19	112	75	20	33	22
SALINAN STOCK.....	2	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
SALISHAN STOCK.....	1,292	630	142	308	180	1,161	567	136	285	146
Chehalis.....	48	28	4	19	5	41	31	8	14	9
Washington.....	46	26	3	18	5	40	30	8	13	9
Clallam.....	75	47	18	19	10	69	49	12	30	7
Washington.....	67	39	17	15	7	68	48	12	29	7

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarasean, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.										
Coeur d'Alene.....	48	15	1	7	7	35	11	2	7	2
Idaho.....	45	12	1	6	5	34	10	2	6	2
Columbia.....	57	33	9	15	9	49	28	10	12	6
Oregon.....	11	3	3	.....	.....	9	5	1	1	3
Washington.....	46	30	6	15	9	40	23	9	11	3
Colville.....	135	43	6	21	16	122	40	5	26	9
Washington.....	119	29	5	17	7	108	30	4	22	4
Cowlitz (Washington).....	16	9	4	4	1	10	5	.....	4	1
Flathead.....	82	50	7	30	13	95	55	18	24	13
Montana.....	60	33	3	23	7	73	36	13	16	7
Kalispel.....	85	33	5	17	11	73	30	4	14	12
Montana.....	57	26	5	13	8	46	23	3	10	10
Washington.....	21	4	.....	3	1	23	6	1	4	1
Lummi.....	85	34	11	15	8	67	20	5	11	4
Washington.....	81	30	11	12	7	67	20	5	11	4
Muckleshoot.....	38	24	10	6	8	33	22	5	11	6
Washington.....	36	22	10	6	6	33	22	5	11	6
Nisqualli.....	17	12	2	2	8	16	9	1	6	2
Washington.....	14	9	2	1	6	13	7	1	5	1
Okinagan.....	43	23	2	13	8	39	21	3	9	9
Washington.....	38	18	2	11	5	34	16	3	9	4
Puyallup.....	51	42	9	15	18	50	32	10	10	12
Washington.....	40	31	8	13	10	42	24	9	9	6
Quinalt.....	37	18	4	12	2	28	18	2	10	6
Washington.....	36	17	4	11	2	28	18	2	10	6
Sanpoil (Washington).....	27	2	1	.....	1	28	3	2	1	.....
Skokomish.....	24	16	5	10	1	41	27	5	17	5
Washington.....	23	15	5	10	.....	40	26	5	16	5
Snohomish.....	116	25	7	13	5	113	21	6	13	2
Washington.....	115	24	7	13	4	103	21	6	13	2
Spokane.....	91	47	2	33	12	95	49	3	28	18
Idaho.....	12	4	.....	4	.....	12	4	1	2	1
Montana.....	16	9	2	4	3	18	11	.....	8	3
Washington.....	52	25	.....	21	4	57	28	1	18	9
Suquamish (Washington).....	56	30	10	13	7	45	26	9	11	6
Swinomish (Washington).....	62	34	5	15	14	39	22	12	5	5
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	559	326	93	127	106	590	364	110	162	92
Klikitat.....	51	28	6	12	10	53	30	5	12	13
Washington.....	44	22	5	9	8	47	24	5	10	9
Nez Perces.....	165	92	26	40	26	163	90	24	40	26
Idaho.....	128	66	21	30	15	132	69	19	32	18
Montana.....	7	4	.....	4	.....	8	6	2	4	.....
Oregon.....	11	10	4	4	2	7	7	2	3	2
Washington.....	10	3	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Umatilla.....	21	14	4	4	6	32	21	8	6	7
Oregon.....	13	12	3	3	6	18	16	6	6	4
Washington.....	6	1	1	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....	.....
Wallawalla (Oregon).....	72	59	19	23	17	67	59	16	29	14
Warm Springs.....	61	39	15	16	8	71	45	14	25	6
Oregon.....	55	36	13	16	7	66	43	14	23	6
Yakima.....	175	86	21	29	36	186	111	41	45	25
Oregon.....	2	2	1	.....	1	7	6	.....	1	5
Washington.....	169	81	20	29	32	177	103	41	43	19
SHASTAN STOCK.....	253	142	34	72	36	291	140	32	58	50
Hat Creek (California).....	37	22	8	10	4	29	10	3	3	4
Pit River.....	152	67	16	35	16	193	84	20	35	29
California.....	135	50	12	29	9	169	66	16	30	20
Oregon.....	13	13	4	5	4	16	12	3	4	5
Shasta.....	64	53	10	27	16	69	46	9	20	17
California.....	43	32	7	15	10	48	26	8	8	10
Oregon.....	21	21	3	12	6	21	20	1	12	7
SUOSHONEAN STOCK.....	2,509	1,351	321	623	407	2,334	1,180	332	541	307
Bannock.....	59	42	10	10	22	47	28	5	11	12
Idaho.....	47	34	9	9	16	37	20	5	9	6
Chemehuevi.....	40	15	6	5	4	41	9	4	3	2
California.....	32	7	2	4	1	26	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	7	7	4	.....	.....	9	6	.....	.....	1
Comanche.....	189	131	32	56	43	172	111	24	58	29
Oklahoma.....	182	124	32	54	38	168	107	24	37	26
Hopi.....	337	278	72	133	73	278	210	37	76	37
Arizona.....	304	246	72	115	59	266	199	37	69	33
Kawia (California).....	130	95	27	37	31	121	97	29	41	27
Kern River (California).....	20	4	1	2	1	20	5	1	3	1
Mono.....	209	99	27	51	21	237	111	16	62	33
California.....	203	99	27	51	21	227	109	16	61	32
Nevada.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	1	1
Paiute.....	114	62	18	22	22	111	39	13	17	9
Arizona.....	10	5	2	1	2	12	1	.....	.....	.....
California.....	50	42	10	16	16	40	29	9	13	7
Nevada.....	21	10	6	3	1	24	5	2	3	.....
Utah.....	32	4	.....	2	2	34	3	1	1	1

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Aiglonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.										
Pavlotso.....	407	271	65	137	69	396	227	58	119	50
California.....	11	4	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	3
Idaho.....	21	14	1	9	4	13	7	4	4	3
Nevada.....	334	225	54	114	57	335	195	53	100	42
Oregon.....	40	27	8	12	7	34	23	5	13	5
San Luiseno (California).....	83	65	9	28	28	81	60	6	27	27
Serrano (California).....	21	9	4	4	1	18	15	6	7	2
Shoshoni.....	546	204	39	94	71	507	200	47	92	61
Idaho.....	171	58	12	27	19	155	63	14	26	23
Nevada.....	223	52	13	20	19	211	52	17	19	16
Utah.....	28	20	4	14	2	31	20	4	12	4
Wyoming.....	103	58	10	30	18	98	56	12	34	10
Ute.....	338	71	11	40	20	290	62	24	23	15
Colorado.....	118	43	11	23	14	96	42	18	16	8
Utah.....	208	16	.....	12	4	185	12	5	5	2
SIUAN STOCK.....	5,112	3,241	768	1,469	1,004	4,910	3,160	785	1,398	977
Assiniboin.....	183	110	35	44	31	156	93	28	39	26
Montana.....	177	105	35	44	26	154	92	27	39	26
Catawba.....	25	18	6	9	3	20	17	4	10	3
South Carolina.....	18	13	4	7	2	18	15	3	9	3
Crow.....	262	183	50	81	52	237	150	33	64	53
Montana.....	235	158	45	71	42	216	132	30	60	42
South Dakota.....	11	9	4	2	3	6	5	1	1	3
Hidatsa.....	122	86	19	32	35	99	65	20	22	23
North Dakota.....	119	83	19	31	33	90	56	20	19	17
Iowa.....	45	30	4	19	7	47	33	9	16	8
Kansas.....	26	18	3	11	4	25	19	3	9	7
Oklahoma.....	12	7	1	4	2	10	5	3	2	.....
Kansa.....	41	26	6	9	11	49	35	17	14	4
Oklahoma.....	39	24	6	9	9	47	33	17	13	3
Mandan.....	35	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
North Dakota.....	33	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
Omaha.....	199	100	18	41	41	188	110	28	53	29
Nebraska.....	187	89	18	41	30	188	110	28	53	29
Osage.....	251	192	62	76	54	241	183	58	77	48
Oklahoma.....	245	186	62	74	50	221	173	58	76	39
Oto.....	73	59	19	22	18	47	36	14	14	8
Oklahoma.....	66	56	17	22	17	44	34	13	14	7
Ponca.....	143	112	35	39	38	184	154	36	65	53
Nebraska.....	33	23	4	13	6	37	24	7	14	3
Oklahoma.....	96	75	31	24	20	117	101	29	41	31
Quapaw.....	54	41	8	22	11	51	39	9	20	10
Oklahoma.....	50	37	8	22	7	48	36	9	18	9
Santee Sioux.....	243	150	36	82	32	236	147	32	67	48
Minnesota.....	39	31	12	17	2	46	30	13	12	5
Montana.....	16	11	4	6	1	13	8	3	5	5
Nebraska.....	111	55	3	32	20	117	68	9	35	24
North Dakota.....	11	7	4	2	1	10	5	1	3	1
South Dakota.....	64	44	12	25	7	45	32	4	16	12
Sioux.....	201	148	26	41	81	152	111	19	43	49
Minnesota.....	26	19	3	7	9	37	32	7	20	5
Montana.....	13	6	3	2	1	15	8	3	3	2
Nebraska.....	6	3	.....	3	.....	11	6	.....	4	2
New Jersey.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	19	9	3	2	4	9	7	2	2	3
Oklahoma.....	7	4	1	2	1	6	5	1	2	2
Pennsylvania.....	37	37	.....	35	17	17	17	.....	2	15
South Dakota.....	68	50	14	20	16	33	16	3	2	11
Sisseton Sioux.....	380	226	67	97	62	359	228	71	103	54
Minnesota.....	10	7	3	3	1	9	5	2	3	.....
Montana.....	37	28	9	12	7	32	22	9	7	6
North Dakota.....	83	51	18	20	13	102	67	20	34	13
South Dakota.....	243	134	36	60	38	215	133	40	58	35
Teton Sioux.....	2,117	1,264	292	624	388	2,020	1,248	273	551	424
Montana.....	11	7	2	3	2	6	4	4	2	2
North Dakota.....	56	44	11	14	19	59	45	8	20	17
South Dakota.....	2,044	1,207	239	607	361	1,940	1,183	260	527	396
Brule Sioux.....	107	79	24	30	25	99	74	28	22	24
South Dakota.....	106	78	24	30	24	97	72	28	22	22
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	132	87	19	40	28	134	104	28	42	34
North Dakota.....	14	8	.....	2	5	22	12	2	7	3
South Dakota.....	118	79	18	38	23	132	92	26	35	31
Minniconjou Sioux (South Dakota).....	48	16	1	10	5	47	18	4	5	9
Oglala Sioux.....	938	541	123	272	146	887	525	125	234	166
South Dakota.....	949	539	122	271	146	881	520	123	232	165
Sans Are Sioux (South Dakota).....	42	28	8	14	6	32	20	7	9	4
Sihaspas.....	60	43	11	15	17	60	35	7	15	13
North Dakota.....	21	18	8	7	3	23	19	5	7	7
South Dakota.....	39	25	3	8	14	37	16	2	8	6
Two Kettle Sioux (South Dakota).....	43	19	3	8	8	41	18	4	10	4
Other Teton Sioux.....	732	451	63	235	153	700	454	70	214	170
North Dakota.....	20	17	2	4	11	14	14	1	6	7
South Dakota.....	699	423	60	228	135	673	427	66	206	155
Winnebago.....	295	199	47	96	56	291	176	47	78	51
Nebraska.....	155	98	29	43	26	123	67	20	28	19
Wisconsin.....	120	81	14	46	21	161	104	27	50	27

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.										
Yankton Sioux.....	273	163	45	68	50	315	174	52	77	45
Montana.....	53	38	11	11	16	54	41	12	16	13
North Dakota.....	15	9	2	5	2	15	10	4	3	3
South Dakota.....	199	110	32	49	29	238	116	35	54	27
Yanktonai Sioux.....	163	116	30	57	29	188	140	30	80	30
North Dakota.....	68	51	13	25	13	76	58	12	33	13
South Dakota.....	95	65	17	32	16	112	82	18	47	17
TANOAN STOCK.....	456	285	110	124	51	455	268	126	111	31
Isleta.....	110	72	32	25	15	105	74	38	29	7
New Mexico.....	102	69	31	25	13	98	71	37	27	7
Jemez (New Mexico).....	77	56	12	39	5	72	45	16	24	5
Picuris (New Mexico).....	15	13	8	3	2	13	8	2	5	1
San Ildefonso (New Mexico).....	22	15	10	5	2	21	18	13	3	2
San Juan.....	71	51	17	26	8	67	45	24	16	5
New Mexico.....	70	50	17	26	7	65	45	24	16	5
Santa Clara (New Mexico).....	34	21	11	5	5	47	23	3	12	8
Taos (New Mexico).....	83	36	16	15	5	91	30	19	11	.....
TLINGIT STOCK.....	15	15	.....	3	12	10	10	1	4	5
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	5	4	1	3	.....	3	2	.....	1	1
TSMISHAN STOCK.....	17	15	1	4	10	5	3	2	1	.....
TUNICAN STOCK.....	11	3	2	1	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....
WAILLATPUAN STOCK.....	57	46	18	16	12	52	47	17	21	9
Cayuse.....	52	43	15	16	12	51	47	17	21	9
Oregon.....	46	37	13	15	9	47	43	14	20	9
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	54	42	17	12	13	61	44	17	20	7
Makah.....	52	42	17	12	13	60	44	17	20	7
Washington.....	50	40	17	11	12	57	41	17	18	6
WASHOAN STOCK.....	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	5	12	8
Washo.....	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	5	12	8
California.....	36	10	1	4	5	32	3	1	2	.....
Nevada.....	72	23	8	7	8	60	19	4	10	5
WINTUN STOCK.....	106	45	7	29	9	99	48	14	19	15
Nomelaki.....	22	14	3	10	1	16	10	3	3	4
California.....	22	14	3	10	1	14	8	3	3	2
Patwin (California).....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....
Wintun.....	63	31	4	19	8	56	37	10	16	11
California.....	62	30	4	18	8	53	34	10	16	8
WIYAT STOCK.....	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	.....
Humboldt Bay (California).....	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	.....
YAKONAN STOCK.....	11	9	1	3	5	9	7	2	3	2
YANAN STOCK.....	8	4	.....	2	2	6	2	1	1	.....
YOKUTS STOCK.....	71	32	4	15	13	78	31	7	15	9
Chukchansi.....	17	11	1	5	5	31	16	2	6	8
California.....	17	11	1	5	5	29	14	2	6	6
Yokuts (California).....	47	20	3	10	7	35	14	4	9	1
YUCUEAN STOCK.....	21	11	1	4	6	10	2	.....	1	1
YUKIAN STOCK.....	22	16	8	4	4	25	13	2	3	8
YUMAN STOCK.....	711	469	131	192	146	593	349	99	163	87
Cocopa.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	1	.....	.....
Arizona.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diegueno (California).....	137	94	30	32	32	141	100	25	51	24
Havasupai (Arizona).....	21	18	3	8	7	15	12	3	3	6
Maricopa (Arizona).....	64	52	14	23	15	64	44	10	16	18

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued.										
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.										
Mohave.....	173	123	35	54	34	117	76	19	44	13
Arizona.....	111	69	20	33	16	85	52	10	32	10
California.....	62	54	15	21	18	32	24	9	12	3
Walapai.....	113	79	26	30	23	78	37	13	21	3
Arizona.....	111	77	26	30	21	76	35	11	21	3
Yavapai (Arizona).....	58	33	11	15	7	45	23	9	9	5
Yuma.....	102	69	12	29	28	106	56	19	19	18
Arizona.....	19	9	3	3	3	23	2	1	1	1
California.....	82	59	9	26	24	83	54	18	19	17
YUOK STOCK.....	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
Weitspec (California).....	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
Zuni.....	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
New Mexico.....	212	63	18	32	13	222	53	19	25	9
ALASKA.										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	556	225	40	108	77	526	176	35	90	51
Ahtena.....	50	7	.....	5	2	35	3	1	1	1
Hankutchin.....	23	15	4	9	2	12	7	5	.....	2
Kaiyukhotana.....	14	8	2	2	4	17	9	4	3	2
Knaiakhotana.....	114	44	9	17	18	96	36	9	17	10
Kutchin.....	49	14	5	6	3	52	8	.....	5	3
Natsikutchin.....	34	3	.....	2	1	27	1	.....	.....	1
Tenankutchin.....	56	15	4	7	4	58	12	6	4	2
Unakhotana.....	18	9	4	4	1	26	9	2	6	1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	2,039	707	205	315	187	1,775	513	154	240	119
Aleut.....	248	78	18	36	24	209	59	8	39	12
Chnagmiut.....	50	24	7	8	9	32	11	6	3	2
Ikogmiut.....	80	1	.....	1	.....	101	4	.....	3	1
Kaialigmiut.....	25	2	.....	.....	.....	22	1	.....	.....	.....
Kaviagmiut.....	38	18	2	5	5	24	17	6	9	2
Kinugumiut.....	91	48	11	25	12	60	28	9	8	11
Kowagmiut.....	84	52	18	19	15	70	51	12	26	13
Kusetrimmiut.....	28	20	7	10	3	7	1	.....	1	.....
Kuskovakmiut.....	69	20	1	14	5	50	6	1	4	1
Kuskwogmiut.....	205	34	10	16	8	178	16	5	11	.....
Magemiut.....	46	7	1	4	2	65	25	2	11	12
Malemiut.....	93	47	12	22	13	81	43	6	21	16
Nunatogmiut.....	39	7	2	4	1	30	4	1	2	1
Nunivagmiut.....	47	4	1	2	1	34	1	.....	1	.....
Nunochogmiut.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
Selawigmiut.....	21	14	5	7	2	12	5	5	.....	.....
Tikeramiut.....	37	14	3	8	3	38	7	1	3	3
Ukivokmiut.....	23	7	3	2	2	12	3	2	1	.....
Unaligmiut.....	62	28	8	15	5	60	14	5	7	2
Utkiavimmiut.....	10	8	.....	6	2	11	7	4	2	1
Utukamiut.....	10	8	1	5	2	10	8	3	4	1
Yuit.....	39	35	7	14	14	29	23	9	7	7
Southern Eskimo.....	560	165	61	64	40	512	131	51	56	24
H Aidan Stock.....	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
Haida.....	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
Tlingit Stock.....	611	380	139	157	84	636	384	156	168	60
Auk.....	34	17	5	6	6	41	26	12	13	1
Chilkat.....	95	59	23	24	12	99	54	24	17	13
Henrya.....	29	18	8	7	3	32	26	9	12	5
Huna.....	86	66	26	24	16	100	60	24	30	6
Hutsnuwu.....	68	37	11	23	3	76	40	21	16	3
Kake.....	47	37	16	11	10	46	33	14	13	6
Sitka.....	87	63	23	27	13	82	55	18	24	13
Stikine.....	21	12	3	6	3	28	18	9	9	.....
Taku.....	19	7	1	3	3	15	9	2	7	.....
Tongas.....	31	13	4	5	4	32	22	9	10	3
Yakutat.....	42	19	9	9	1	46	17	6	6	5
Tsimshian Stock.....	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4
Tsimshian.....	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4

ILLITERACY.

At the census of 1910, as at several preceding censuses, inquiry was made, on both the general population and special Indian schedules, as to whether the person enumerated was able to read and as to whether he was able to write in any language, not necessarily English. Answers to these questions were required only for persons 10 years of age and over. For this report, as for the general reports on population, the Bureau of the Census has classified as illiterate all persons unable to write, regardless of ability to read. What constitutes ability to read and write is partially a matter of judgment, and there is undoubtedly a certain margin of error in the returns, particularly with respect to Indians. Nevertheless, the returns are probably the most accurate so far made, and may be accepted in fair comparison with other data and as between tribe and tribe or group and group, as the case may be.

Illiteracy, 1910 and 1900.—At the census of 1910 there were 188,758 Indians 10 years of age and over, and of this number 85,445, or 45.3 per cent, were illiterate. Of the 171,552 Indians 10 years of age and over at the preceding census, that of 1900, the illiterates numbered 96,347, or 56.2 per cent. These figures show, therefore, not only an absolute decrease of 10,902 in the number of illiterate Indians, but a proportional decrease of nearly 11 per cent—45.3 in 1910 as compared with 56.2 in 1900.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
All classes.....	71,580,270	5,516,163	7.7	57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7
Indian.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	171,552	96,347	56.2
Chinese.....	68,924	10,891	15.8	87,682	25,396	29.0
Japanese.....	67,661	6,213	9.2	24,091	4,386	18.2
Negro.....	7,317,922	2,227,731	30.4	6,415,581	2,853,194	44.5
White.....	63,933,870	3,184,633	5.0	51,250,918	3,209,746	6.2
Native.....	50,989,341	1,534,272	3.0	41,236,662	1,913,611	4.6
Foreign born.....	12,944,529	1,650,361	12.7	10,014,256	1,287,135	12.9
All other.....	3,135	1,250	39.9			
ALASKA.						
All classes.....	54,967	14,550	26.5	55,981	23,311	41.6
Indian.....	18,044	12,882	71.4	23,057	20,015	86.8
Chinese.....	1,208	187	15.5	3,115	2,390	76.7
Japanese.....	293	62	6.8	279	135	48.4
Negro.....	21	10	47.6	165	6	3.6
White.....	34,310	1,336	3.9	29,365	765	2.6
Native.....	16,462	112	0.7	20,621	193	0.9
Foreign born.....	17,848	1,224	6.9	8,741	572	6.5
All other.....	293	62	21.2			

(212)

The number and proportion of illiterates among Indians at the last two Federal censuses in comparison with other classes of the population are shown, for the United States and Alaska, in Table 84. No census statistics of illiteracy for Indians are available prior to 1900.

Illiteracy, by sex.—Table 85 gives, for the United States and Alaska in 1910 and 1900, the statistics of illiteracy for Indian males and females separately, in comparison with similar statistics for the other classes of the population.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CENSUS YEAR.	MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
All classes: 1910.....	37,027,553	2,814,950	7.6	34,552,712	2,701,213	7.8
Indian.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	92,176	45,341	49.2
Chinese.....	65,479	9,849	15.0	3,445	1,042	30.2
Japanese.....	60,809	5,247	8.6	6,852	966	14.1
Negro.....	3,637,386	1,096,000	30.1	3,680,536	1,131,731	30.7
White.....	33,164,229	1,662,505	5.0	30,769,641	1,522,128	4.9
Native.....	25,843,033	796,055	3.1	25,146,308	738,217	2.9
Foreign born.....	7,321,196	866,450	11.8	5,623,333	783,911	13.9
All other.....	3,073	1,245	40.5	62	5	8.1
All classes: 1900.....	29,703,440	3,011,224	10.1	28,246,384	3,168,845	11.2
Indian.....	86,504	45,376	52.5	85,048	50,971	59.9
Chinese.....	84,141	23,052	27.4	3,541	2,344	66.2
Japanese.....	23,214	4,211	18.1	877	175	20.0
Negro.....	3,181,650	1,371,432	43.1	3,233,931	1,481,762	45.8
White.....	26,327,931	1,567,153	6.0	24,922,987	1,533,593	6.6
Native.....	20,912,940	955,517	4.6	20,323,722	958,084	4.7
Foreign born.....	5,414,991	611,636	11.3	4,599,265	675,499	14.7
ALASKA.						
All classes: 1910.....	41,108	7,867	19.1	13,859	6,683	48.2
Indian.....	9,300	6,311	67.9	8,744	6,571	75.1
Chinese.....	1,206	186	15.4	2	1	(¹)
Japanese.....	884	58	6.6	25	4	(¹)
Negro.....	141	16	11.3	62	5	8.1
White.....	29,285	1,234	4.2	5,025	102	2.0
Native.....	13,025	78	0.6	3,437	34	1.0
Foreign born.....	16,260	1,156	7.1	1,588	68	4.3
All other.....	292	62	21.2	1		
All classes: 1900.....	41,968	13,124	31.3	14,013	10,187	72.7
Indian.....	11,717	9,980	85.2	11,340	10,035	88.5
Chinese.....	3,113	2,389	76.7	2	1	(¹)
Japanese.....	267	124	46.4	12	11	(¹)
Negro.....	151	6	4.0	14		
White.....	26,720	625	2.3	2,645	140	5.3
Native.....	18,624	116	0.6	2,000	77	3.9
Foreign born.....	8,096	509	6.3	645	63	9.8

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.

The Indians, like the other races, show a greater proportion of illiterates among females. As shown by Table 85, the percentages for the United States in 1910 were 49.2 for females and 41.5 for males, while for Alaska they were 75.1 and 67.9, respectively. This

difference between the sexes is particularly noticeable among Indians 20 years of age and over. For the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 86, the percentage of illiterates among females 20 years of age and over was 61.4 as compared with 50.8 for males, while for Alaska in 1910 the percentage for females of this class was 85.5 as against 78.1 for males. The proportion of illiterates in 1910 among the Indian youth—those from 10 to 19 years of age—in the United States was, on the other hand, only slightly larger for females than for males, or 22.8 as compared with 21.7 per cent, but in Alaska the difference was considerable, the percentages being 45.3 for females as against 39.8 for males.

Table 86

AGE AND SEX.	1910			1900		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	
UNITED STATES.						
Indians 10 years of age and over.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	171,552	96,347	56.2
Male.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	86,504	45,376	52.5
Female.....	92,176	45,341	49.2	85,048	50,971	59.9
Indians 10 to 19 years of age..	59,879	13,311	22.2	52,135	15,727	30.2
Male.....	30,811	6,692	21.7	26,733	7,926	29.6
Female.....	29,068	6,619	22.8	25,402	7,801	30.7
Indians 20 years of age and over.....	128,879	72,134	56.0	119,417	80,620	67.5
Male.....	65,771	33,412	50.8	59,771	37,450	62.7
Female.....	63,108	38,722	61.4	59,646	43,170	72.4
ALASKA.						
Indians 10 years of age and over.....	18,044	12,882	71.4	23,057	20,015	86.8
Male.....	9,300	6,311	67.9	11,717	9,980	85.2
Female.....	8,744	6,571	75.1	11,340	10,035	88.5
Indians 10 to 19 years of age..	4,747	2,014	42.4	5,393	3,880	71.9
Male.....	2,491	992	39.8	2,818	2,015	71.5
Female.....	2,256	1,022	45.3	2,575	1,865	72.4
Indians 20 years of age and over.....	13,297	10,868	81.7	17,604	16,135	91.3
Male.....	6,809	5,319	78.1	8,899	7,965	89.5
Female.....	6,488	5,549	85.5	8,705	8,170	93.2

Illiteracy, by states.—Table 89 (p. 215) shows, by divisions and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods. Table 87 shows, for 22 selected states, the number and proportion of illiterates among all Indians 10 years of age and over and among those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 1910 and in 1900. The proportion of illiterates among the Indian adults and the Indian youth is also shown graphically for the same states in the diagram on this page.

In 8 of the 22 states, as shown by Table 87, more than 50 per cent of the Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910 were illiterate, and in 2 of them—Utah and New Mexico—the percentage was more than 80. These 8 states are Utah, New Mexico, Mississippi,

Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming. In 11 states the percentage of illiteracy was between 30 and 50, and in the 3 remaining states it was between 10 and 30, namely, New York, 27.9; Oklahoma, 25.2; and Kansas, 18.7 per cent. The percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was less than it was in 1900 in all but 3 of the 22 states, and in most of the states the proportional decrease was large.

Illiteracy of Indians 20 years of age and over was between 30 and 50 per cent in 6 states, between 50 and 60 per cent in 5 states, between 60 and 80 per cent in 6 states, and over 80 per cent in 5 states, the last-named states being New Mexico, Utah, Mississippi, Arizona, and Nevada. For the Indian youth, however, there was no state in 1910 in which the proportion was over 80 per cent, and of the 22 selected states there were only 5—Utah, Mississippi, New Mexico, Arizona, and Nevada—which had more than 30 per cent, while 11 had between 10 and 30 per cent, and 6 had less than 10 per cent.

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

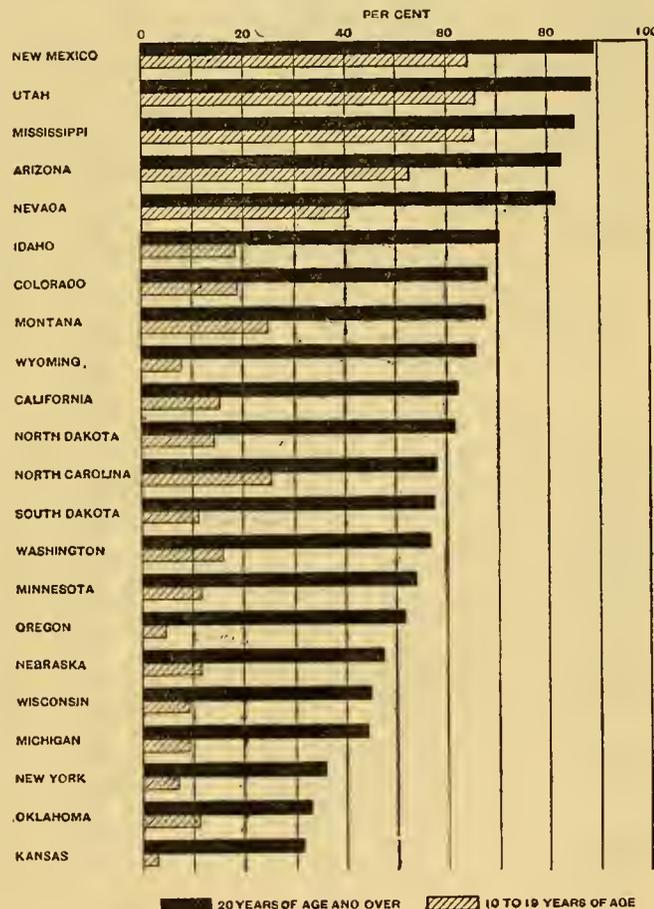


Table 88 shows, for the 22 selected states, the proportion of illiterates in 1910 among Indian males and Indian females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 87

STATE.	1910									1900								
	Indians 10 years of age and over.			Indians 10 to 19 years of age.			Indians 20 years of age and over.			Indians 10 years of age and over.			Indians 10 to 19 years of age.			Indians 20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	188,758	85,445	45.3	59,879	13,311	22.2	128,879	72,134	56.0	171,552	96,347	56.2	52,135	15,727	30.2	119,417	80,620	67.5
Arizona.....	20,488	14,939	72.9	6,676	3,509	52.6	13,812	11,430	82.8	19,312	16,049	83.1	5,638	3,435	60.9	13,674	12,614	92.2
California.....	12,606	6,174	49.0	3,555	546	15.4	9,051	5,628	62.2	11,799	7,700	65.3	2,816	807	28.7	8,993	6,893	76.7
Colorado.....	1,070	520	48.6	425	81	19.1	645	439	68.1	1,102	697	63.2	489	146	29.9	613	551	89.9
Idaho.....	2,704	1,607	59.4	575	107	18.6	2,129	1,500	70.5	3,190	2,426	76.1	606	213	35.1	2,584	2,213	85.6
Kansas.....	1,926	360	18.7	861	25	2.9	1,065	335	31.5	1,583	507	32.0	719	83	11.5	864	424	49.1
Michigan.....	5,702	1,964	34.4	1,607	149	9.3	4,095	1,815	44.3	4,794	2,329	48.6	1,330	296	22.3	3,464	2,033	58.7
Minnesota.....	6,508	2,614	40.2	2,112	245	11.6	4,396	2,369	53.9	6,342	4,095	64.6	1,914	729	38.1	4,428	3,366	76.0
Mississippi.....	861	680	79.0	280	183	65.4	581	497	85.5	1,550	1,244	80.3	547	431	78.8	1,003	813	81.1
Montana.....	7,939	4,432	55.8	2,188	546	25.0	5,751	3,886	67.6	8,310	5,627	67.7	2,192	603	27.5	6,118	5,024	82.1
Nebraska.....	2,600	922	35.5	872	102	11.7	1,728	820	47.5	2,475	697	28.2	832	83	10.0	1,643	614	37.4
Nevada.....	4,190	3,005	71.7	1,004	407	40.5	3,186	2,598	81.5	4,108	3,419	83.2	887	525	59.2	3,221	2,894	89.8
New Mexico.....	14,101	11,519	81.7	4,362	2,801	64.2	9,739	8,718	89.5	9,564	7,721	80.7	3,021	1,607	53.2	6,543	6,114	93.4
New York.....	4,568	1,273	27.9	1,239	88	7.0	3,309	1,185	35.8	3,892	1,438	36.9	1,027	203	19.8	2,865	1,235	43.1
North Carolina.....	5,324	2,511	47.2	1,789	467	25.5	3,535	2,054	58.1	4,016	2,197	54.7	1,360	557	41.0	2,656	1,940	61.7
North Dakota.....	4,654	2,142	46.0	1,539	222	14.4	3,115	1,920	61.6	5,028	3,142	62.5	1,445	402	27.8	3,583	2,740	76.5
Oklahoma.....	48,886	12,297	25.2	17,737	1,979	11.2	31,149	10,318	33.1	43,767	15,404	35.2	15,981	3,474	21.7	27,786	11,930	42.9
Oregon.....	3,904	1,430	36.6	1,241	57	4.6	2,663	1,373	51.6	3,737	1,888	50.5	1,080	157	14.5	2,657	1,731	65.1
South Dakota.....	14,345	6,529	45.5	3,771	423	11.2	10,574	6,106	57.7	14,751	7,717	52.3	3,705	344	9.3	11,046	7,373	66.7
Utah.....	2,290	1,901	83.0	574	378	65.9	1,716	1,523	88.8	2,011	1,630	81.1	486	331	68.1	1,525	1,299	85.2
Washington.....	8,101	3,708	45.8	2,159	346	16.0	5,942	3,362	56.6	7,575	4,774	63.0	1,716	429	25.0	5,859	4,345	74.2
Wisconsin.....	7,366	2,482	33.7	2,317	216	9.3	5,049	2,266	44.9	6,169	3,089	50.1	1,776	376	21.2	4,393	2,713	61.8
Wyoming.....	1,098	562	51.2	279	22	7.9	819	545	66.5	1,200	845	70.4	314	91	29.0	886	754	85.1
Total for 22 states.....	181,231	83,571	46.1	57,182	12,889	22.5	124,049	70,682	57.0	166,275	94,635	56.9	49,881	15,322	30.7	116,394	79,313	68.1
All other states.....	7,527	1,874	24.9	2,697	422	15.6	4,830	1,452	30.1	5,277	1,712	32.4	2,254	405	18.0	3,023	1,307	43.2

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

Table 88

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	United States.....	96,582	40,104	41.5	30,811	6,692	21.7	65,771	33,412	50.8	92,176	45,341	49.2	29,068	6,619	22.8	63,108	38,722	61.4
Arizona.....	10,625	7,269	68.4	3,534	1,737	49.2	7,091	5,532	78.0	9,863	7,670	77.8	3,142	1,772	56.4	6,721	5,898	87.8
California.....	6,458	2,932	45.4	1,804	268	14.9	4,654	2,664	57.2	6,148	3,242	52.7	1,751	278	15.9	4,397	2,964	67.4
Colorado.....	609	255	41.9	264	45	17.0	345	210	60.9	461	265	57.5	161	36	22.4	300	229	76.3
Idaho.....	1,355	753	55.6	288	58	20.1	1,067	695	65.1	1,349	854	63.3	287	49	17.1	1,062	805	75.8
Kansas.....	1,111	208	18.7	450	17	3.8	661	191	28.9	815	152	18.7	411	8	1.9	404	144	35.6
Michigan.....	3,028	911	30.1	825	76	9.2	2,203	835	37.9	2,674	1,053	39.4	782	73	9.3	1,892	980	51.8
Minnesota.....	3,290	1,162	35.3	1,123	138	12.3	2,167	1,024	47.3	3,218	1,452	45.1	989	107	10.8	2,229	1,345	60.3
Mississippi.....	470	340	72.3	155	94	60.6	315	246	78.1	391	340	87.0	125	89	71.2	266	251	94.4
Montana.....	3,978	2,072	52.1	1,119	282	25.2	2,859	1,790	62.6	3,961	2,360	59.6	1,069	264	24.7	2,892	2,096	72.5
Nebraska.....	1,317	390	29.6	442	54	12.2	875	336	38.4	1,283	532	41.5	430	48	11.2	853	484	56.7
Nevada.....	2,120	1,425	67.2	518	195	37.6	1,602	1,230	76.8	2,070	1,580	76.3	486	212	43.6	1,584	1,368	86.4
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,685	78.5	2,206	1,338	60.7	5,034	4,347	86.4	6,861	5,834	85.0	2,156	1,463	67.9	4,705	4,371	92.9
New York.....	2,359	660	28.0	602	52	8.6	1,757	608	34.6	2,209	613	27.8	657	36	5.5	1,552	577	37.2
North Carolina.....	2,698	1,168	43.3	915	240	26.2	1,733	928	52.0	2,626	1,343	51.1	874	217	24.8	1,752	1,126	64.3
North Dakota.....	2,366	1,031	43.6	776	107	13.8	1,590	924	58.1	2,288	1,111	48.6	763	115	15.1	1,525	996	65.3
Oklahoma.....	24,580	5,399	22.0	8,997	1,016	11.3	15,583	4,383	28.1	24,306	6,898	28.4	8,740	963	11.0	15,566	5,935	38.1
Oregon.....	1,954	581	29.7	665	33	5.0	1,289	548	42.5	1,950	849	43.5	576	24	4.2	1,374	825	60.0
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,795	39.0	1,962	212	10.8	5,204	2,583	49.6	7,179	3,734	52.0	1,809	211	11.7	5,370	3,523	65.6
Utah.....	1,232	989	80.3	306	202	66.0	926	787	85.0	1,058	912	86.2	268	176	65.7	790	736	93.2
Washington.....	4,066	1,610	39.6	1,126	181	16.1	2,940	1,429	48.6	4,035	2,098	52.0	1,033	165	16.0	3,002	1,933	64.4
Wisconsin.....	3,866	1,207	31.2	1,177	114	9.7	2,689	1,093	40.6	3,500	1,275	36.4	1,140	102	8.9	2,360	1,173	49.7
Wyoming.....	575	261	45.4	143	11	7.7	432	250	57.9	523	301	57.6	136	11	8.1	387	290	74.9
Total for 22 states.....	92,463	39,103	42.3	29,397	6,470	22.0	63,066	32,633	51.7	88,768	44,468	50.1	27,785	6,419	23.1	60,983	38,049	62.4
All other states.....	4,119	1,001	24.3	1,414	222	15.7	2,705	779	28.8	3,408	873	25.6	1,283	200	15.6	2,125	673	31.7

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, as shown by Table 88, the proportion of illiterate females was larger than that for illiterate males in each of the 22 states, but among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age the proportion for females was larger

than that for males in only 10 of the selected states, although in some of these states the difference in the proportion was very large, particularly in Arizona, Colorado, Mississippi, Nevada, and New Mexico.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table S9 DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.....	96,582	40,104	3,523	3,169	6,335	6,467	20,328	92,176	45,341	3,275	3,344	7,321	8,065	22,992
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:														
New England.....	869	130	2	3	13	12	99	791	148	3	4	14	30	95
Middle Atlantic.....	3,352	684	16	39	110	118	397	2,816	627	14	24	118	103	365
East North Central.....	7,157	2,147	91	104	254	312	1,373	6,405	2,354	85	91	227	369	1,570
West North Central.....	15,625	5,730	289	248	679	828	3,671	15,049	7,047	264	237	726	1,134	4,663
South Atlantic.....	3,155	1,305	142	123	314	205	518	3,036	1,449	111	132	338	238	629
East South Central.....	915	529	79	81	126	83	160	839	528	79	62	129	93	165
West South Central.....	25,297	5,747	558	567	1,072	896	2,586	24,991	7,223	485	578	1,430	1,378	3,284
Mountain.....	27,734	18,709	2,100	1,768	3,182	3,286	8,232	26,146	19,776	2,001	1,982	3,675	3,740	8,234
Pacific.....	12,478	5,123	246	236	585	727	3,292	12,133	6,189	233	234	664	980	3,987
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine.....	386	107	2	3	9	11	81	332	121	3	4	11	21	81
New Hampshire.....	14	2					2	13	4			1	1	2
Vermont.....	11	1					1	8	2				2	
Massachusetts.....	290	9			2		7	258	9			2	2	5
Rhode Island.....	108	4				1	3	119	6				3	3
Connecticut.....	60	7			2		5	61	6				1	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York.....	2,359	660	13	39	108	109	387	2,209	613	12	24	117	101	356
New Jersey.....	107	18	2		1	8	7	47	11	1		1	2	7
Pennsylvania.....	886	6	1		1	1	3	560	3	1				2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio.....	59	5		1	1		3	49	6			1	1	4
Indiana.....	120	16	1	3		4	8	102	14	1			1	12
Illinois.....	84	8				1	7	80	6				2	4
Michigan.....	3,028	911	25	51	123	149	561	2,674	1,053	31	42	116	157	703
Wisconsin.....	3,866	1,207	65	49	130	158	794	3,500	1,275	53	49	110	208	847
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Minnesota.....	3,290	1,162	78	60	161	200	663	3,218	1,452	44	63	216	269	859
Iowa.....	259	129	1	5	76	24	23	114	45	6	3	6	6	23
Missouri.....	116	15	2	1	3	2	7	122	21	1	2	1	5	12
North Dakota.....	2,366	1,031	53	54	130	148	643	2,288	1,111	68	47	126	160	706
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,795	118	94	222	348	2,002	7,179	3,734	121	90	264	600	2,647
Nebraska.....	1,317	390	27	27	58	68	210	1,283	532	23	25	85	74	323
Kansas.....	1,111	208	10	7	29	38	123	815	152	1	7	28	20	93
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware.....	4							1						
Maryland.....	18	3		1			2	32	3		1		1	1
District of Columbia.....	35	4			1		3	26	6					6
Virginia.....	208	54	10	6	16	11	11	180	40	11	7	4	4	14
West Virginia.....	14	1					1	12	1					1
North Carolina.....	2,698	1,168	125	115	277	178	470	2,626	1,343	96	121	319	222	584
South Carolina.....	112	48	4	1	11	11	21	105	41	3	3	11	6	18
Georgia.....	33	13	3		4	2	4	33	9	1		1	2	5
Florida.....	33	14			6	2	6	21	6			3	3	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Kentucky.....	85	45	11	10	8	5	11	70	36	6	5	9	3	13
Tennessee.....	73	25	2	3	4	3	13	86	35	3	5	6	8	13
Alabama.....	287	119	19	21	29	21	29	292	117	16	17	24	19	41
Mississippi.....	470	340	47	47	85	54	107	391	340	54	35	90	63	98
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas.....	143	20	2		5		12	185	24	1	7		2	14
Louisiana.....	271	203	40	42	30	30	61	262	191	47	29	48	21	46
Oklahoma.....	24,580	5,399	505	511	1,005	855	2,460	24,306	6,898	430	533	1,365	1,329	3,175
Texas.....	303	125	11	14	32	11	53	238	110	7	9	17	26	49
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana.....	3,978	2,072	176	106	213	366	1,210	3,961	2,360	152	112	246	405	1,437
Idaho.....	1,355	753	28	30	61	125	497	1,349	854	21	28	79	141	565
Wyoming.....	575	261	7	4	27	55	167	523	301	6	5	41	66	182
Colorado.....	609	255	24	21	39	48	122	461	265	17	19	60	64	105
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,685	707	631	1,192	1,062	2,084	6,861	5,834	701	762	1,295	1,128	1,935
Arizona.....	10,625	7,269	938	799	1,236	1,211	3,025	9,863	7,670	933	839	1,505	1,424	2,915
Utah.....	1,232	989	107	95	185	164	419	1,058	912	89	87	171	191	360
Nevada.....	2,120	1,425	113	82	229	255	708	2,070	1,580	82	130	278	321	735
PACIFIC:														
Washington.....	4,066	1,610	97	84	181	217	1,022	4,035	2,098	83	82	234	322	1,336
Oregon.....	1,954	581	16	17	47	51	449	1,950	849	15	9	57	92	670
California.....	6,458	2,932	133	135	357	459	1,821	6,148	3,242	135	143	373	566	1,981

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

Illiteracy, by stocks and tribes.—Table 92 (p. 219) shows, by stocks and by principal tribes and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States and Alaska in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods, and Table 93 (p. 226) shows, for each principal stock by principal tribes and by principal states, the number and proportion of illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over

in 1910, and among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively. These statistics are summarized for each stock having 200 or more members, by sex, in Table 90. The proportion of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over in the principal tribes is also shown graphically in the diagram on page 218.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

Table 90 STOCK.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																		
Algonquian.....	15,486	5,345	34.5	4,898	635	13.0	10,588	4,710	44.5	14,386	6,164	42.8	4,556	602	13.2	9,830	5,562	56.6
Athapaskan.....	10,252	8,136	79.4	3,602	2,420	67.2	6,650	5,716	86.0	10,208	8,846	86.7	3,382	2,563	75.8	6,826	6,283	92.0
Caddoan.....	673	248	36.8	218	12	5.5	455	236	51.9	681	289	42.4	228	10	4.4	453	279	61.6
Chimakuan.....	113	52	46.0	35	4	.....	78	48	61.5	115	71	61.7	19	2	.....	96	69	71.9
Chinookan.....	353	92	26.1	111	10	9.0	242	82	33.9	323	138	42.7	80	9	11.3	243	129	53.1
Croatan.....	1,954	869	44.5	684	196	28.7	1,270	673	53.0	1,989	1,063	53.4	687	191	27.8	1,302	872	67.0
Iroquoian.....	13,490	2,771	20.5	4,868	534	11.0	8,622	2,237	25.9	12,711	2,918	23.0	4,695	436	9.3	8,016	2,482	31.0
Karok.....	275	111	40.4	81	19	23.5	194	92	47.4	280	140	50.0	78	15	19.2	202	125	61.9
Keresan.....	1,593	1,118	70.2	458	180	39.3	1,135	938	82.6	1,361	1,077	79.1	405	190	46.9	956	887	92.8
Kiowan.....	361	140	38.8	130	9	6.9	231	131	56.7	389	190	48.8	128	12	9.4	261	178	68.2
Kutenaiian.....	210	111	52.9	56	14	25.0	154	97	63.0	185	104	56.2	47	8	.....	138	96	69.6
Lutunian.....	347	99	28.5	97	3	3.1	250	96	38.4	380	161	42.4	95	2	2.1	285	159	55.8
Maidu.....	421	172	40.9	111	21	18.9	310	151	48.7	389	163	41.9	121	5	4.1	268	153	59.0
Miwok.....	254	151	59.4	65	20	30.8	189	131	69.3	276	174	63.0	79	21	26.6	197	153	77.7
Muskogean.....	9,608	2,785	29.0	3,465	615	17.7	6,143	2,170	35.3	9,349	3,572	38.2	3,302	638	19.3	6,047	2,934	48.5
Piman.....	3,234	1,936	59.9	1,049	328	31.3	2,185	1,608	73.6	2,915	1,965	67.4	903	284	31.5	2,012	1,681	83.5
Pomo.....	465	211	45.4	102	19	18.6	363	192	52.9	454	262	57.7	114	22	19.3	340	240	70.6
Salishian.....	2,993	1,244	41.6	893	151	16.9	2,100	1,093	52.0	2,765	1,459	52.7	761	132	17.3	2,005	1,327	66.2
Shahaptian.....	1,567	1,248	79.7	348	56	16.1	1,219	672	55.1	1,805	1,043	57.8	404	65	16.1	1,401	978	69.8
Shastan.....	595	339	57.0	178	49	27.5	417	290	69.5	631	382	60.5	215	65	30.2	416	317	76.2
Shoshonean.....	6,645	4,055	61.0	1,758	422	24.0	4,887	3,633	74.3	6,249	4,356	69.7	1,556	390	25.1	4,693	3,966	84.5
Siouan.....	12,350	4,670	37.8	3,538	353	10.0	8,812	4,317	49.0	12,248	6,114	49.9	3,334	351	10.5	8,914	5,763	64.7
Tanoan.....	1,268	762	60.1	299	80	26.8	969	682	70.4	1,080	744	68.9	293	97	32.6	782	647	82.7
Wailatpuan.....	118	55	46.6	36	4	.....	82	51	62.2	129	72	55.8	32	.....	.....	97	72	74.2
Wakashan.....	142	52	36.6	31	.....	.....	111	52	46.8	137	64	46.7	36	1	.....	101	63	62.4
Washoan.....	334	220	65.9	76	35	46.1	258	185	71.7	316	258	81.6	66	34	51.5	250	224	89.6
Wintun.....	297	139	46.8	80	16	20.0	217	123	56.7	248	123	49.6	66	16	24.2	182	107	58.8
Yokuts.....	218	122	56.0	56	13	23.2	162	109	67.3	189	130	68.8	51	17	33.3	138	113	81.9
Yuman.....	1,806	1,040	57.6	495	91	18.4	1,311	949	72.4	1,484	967	65.2	401	102	25.4	1,083	865	79.9
Yurok.....	249	152	61.0	72	16	22.2	177	136	76.8	256	178	69.5	62	10	16.1	194	168	86.6
Zunian.....	631	539	85.4	129	69	53.5	502	470	93.6	571	507	88.8	151	100	66.2	420	407	96.9
ALASKA.																		
Athapaskan.....	1,507	1,202	79.8	400	193	48.3	1,107	1,009	91.1	1,379	1,116	80.9	365	192	52.6	1,014	924	91.1
Esquimaun.....	5,147	3,870	75.2	1,342	685	51.0	3,805	3,185	83.7	4,817	3,987	82.8	1,175	683	58.1	3,642	3,304	90.7
Haldan.....	198	58	29.3	60	1	1.7	138	57	41.3	171	65	38.0	52	2	3.8	119	63	52.9
Tlingit.....	1,634	949	58.1	400	76	19.0	1,234	873	70.7	1,606	1,072	66.7	406	100	24.6	1,200	972	81.0
Tsimshian.....	294	45	15.3	97	3	3.1	197	42	21.3	226	72	31.9	59	4	6.8	167	68	40.7

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, the Zunian stock showed, for the United States, the largest percentage of illiterates in 1910, 93.6 for males and 96.9 for females. The Athapaskan and Keresan stocks also showed large proportions of illiterates, between 80 and 90 per cent for males and over 90 per cent for females. Of the other large stocks, the Shoshonean, Piman, Yuman, Tanoan, and Shastan also had a large proportion of illiterates—above 60 per cent—in 1910. The Iroquoian, on the other hand, had the smallest percentage of illiterate adults in 1910—25.9 for males and 31 for females—and the Muskogean stock had the next smallest percentages—35.3 for males and 48.5 for females.

Among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age, by far the largest proportions of illiterates in 1910, for the United States, were those for the Athapaskan, with 67.2 per cent for males and 75.8 per cent for females, and the Zunian, with 53.5 per cent for males and 66.2 per cent for females. Of the larger stocks, the smallest percentages of illiterate youth in 1910 were those for the Caddoan, with 5.5 per cent for males and 4.4 per cent for females, while for the Siouan, Iroquoian, and Algonquian stocks there was less than 15 per cent of illiteracy.

For Alaska, as shown by Table 90, the percentage of illiterate adults in each of the three principal stocks was very large in 1910, being over 90 per cent for both the

Athapaskan males and females and also for the Eskimaun females. Of the Eskimaun youth in 1910, over 50 per cent were illiterate—51 for males and 58.1 for females—while for the Athapaskan the percentages for each sex were very nearly as large.

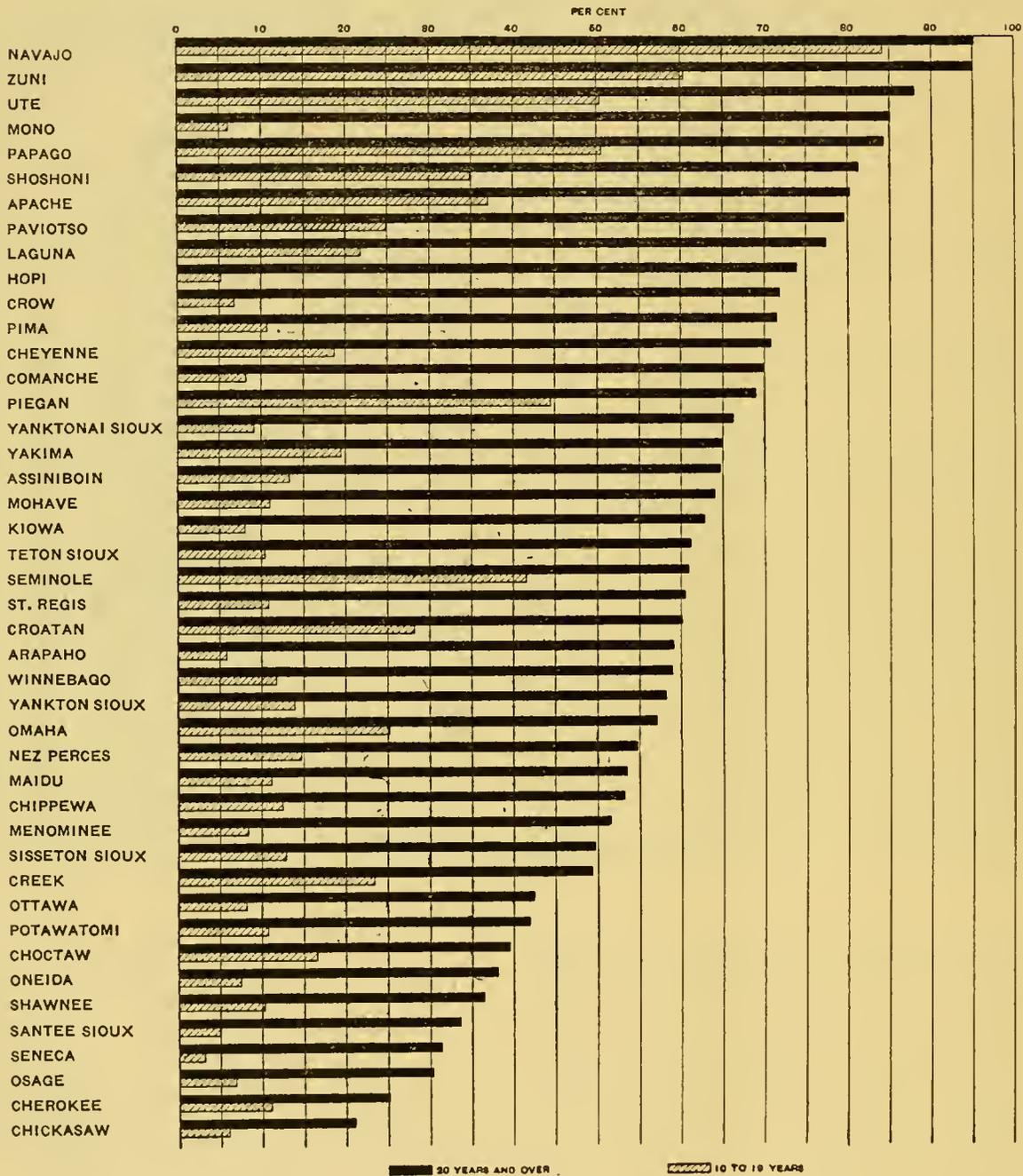
Table 91 shows illiteracy among the Indians in the United States who were enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal

designation, for the 32 states having 100 or more such Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910. The table shows that of the 9,013 Indians 20 years of age and over who were enumerated on the general population schedule, 2,144, or 23.8 per cent, were illiterate, but of the 4,689 such Indians 10 to 19 years of age, the number illiterate was only 459, or 9.8 per cent.

STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	13,702	2,603	19.0	4,689	459	9.8	9,013	2,144	23.8
Alabama.....	426	189	44.4	158	55	34.8	268	134	50.0
Arizona.....	374	122	32.6	110	30	27.3	264	92	34.8
Arkansas.....	327	44	13.5	115	10	8.7	212	34	16.0
California.....	1,078	60	5.6	259	9	3.5	819	51	6.2
Colorado.....	549	113	20.6	286	15	5.2	263	98	37.3
Illinois.....	159	14	8.8	29	.....	.....	130	14	10.8
Indiana.....	141	15	10.6	62	5	8.1	79	10	12.7
Iowa.....	150	118	78.7	9	2	(1)	141	116	82.3
Kansas.....	308	25	8.1	107	1	0.9	201	24	11.9
Kentucky.....	155	81	52.3	62	32	51.6	93	49	52.7
Louisiana.....	235	152	64.7	98	63	64.3	137	89	65.0
Massachusetts.....	211	10	4.7	48	.....	.....	163	10	6.1
Michigan.....	596	125	21.0	199	8	4.0	397	117	29.5
Minnesota.....	207	64	30.9	47	5	(1)	160	59	36.9
Missouri.....	185	22	11.9	58	3	5.2	127	19	15.0
Montana.....	241	108	44.8	80	22	27.5	161	86	53.4
Nebraska.....	139	9	6.5	55	1	1.8	84	8	9.5
Nevada.....	239	140	58.6	56	17	30.4	183	123	67.2
New Mexico.....	225	74	32.9	76	10	13.2	149	64	43.0
New York.....	696	100	14.4	155	8	5.2	541	92	17.0
North Carolina.....	387	140	36.2	155	43	27.7	232	97	41.8
North Dakota.....	220	16	7.3	57	.....	.....	163	16	9.8
Oklahoma.....	2,707	162	6.0	1,172	25	2.1	1,535	137	8.9
Oregon.....	371	74	19.9	107	14	13.1	264	60	22.7
Pennsylvania.....	351	1	0.3	201	1	0.5	150	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	227	10	4.4	65	.....	.....	162	10	6.2
South Dakota.....	207	6	2.9	73	.....	.....	134	6	4.5
Tennessee.....	122	46	37.7	39	11	(1)	83	35	42.2
Texas.....	210	67	31.9	56	12	21.4	154	55	35.7
Virginia.....	123	37	30.1	49	14	(1)	74	23	31.1
Washington.....	839	210	25.0	244	13	5.3	595	197	33.1
Wisconsin.....	405	71	17.5	133	10	7.5	272	61	22.4
All other states.....	892	178	20.0	269	20	7.4	623	158	25.4

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



ILLITERACY.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.						
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	15,486	5,345	337	298	686	862	3,146	14,386	6,164	310	292	816	1,062	3,659
Arapaho.....	545	206	3	.....	12	30	154	502	286	8	3	26	62	186
Oklahoma.....	262	104	1	.....	4	8	85	255	147	6	.....	6	17	118
Wyoming.....	263	96	2	.....	8	22	63	241	136	1	3	20	45	66
Brotherton.....	70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	66	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cheyenne.....	1,176	598	27	21	78	94	377	1,251	806	30	35	112	131	494
Montana.....	501	307	23	16	52	60	156	563	413	27	35	68	67	216
Oklahoma.....	595	273	3	5	25	33	206	617	368	2	.....	44	59	259
South Dakota.....	48	17	1	.....	6	1	14	52	22	.....	.....	.....	5	17
Chickahominy (Virginia).....	47	14	1	1	6	3	3	42	10	5	2	1	1	1
Chippewa.....	7,552	2,727	156	169	348	442	1,606	7,077	3,073	136	150	409	545	1,825
Kansas.....	40	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1,513	503	11	33	74	80	304	1,295	557	17	27	64	87	359
Minnesota.....	2,992	1,107	75	60	149	192	631	2,932	1,378	42	63	213	261	798
Montana.....	174	95	10	13	10	17	44	152	85	12	10	14	16	33
Nebraska.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1,049	465	34	37	65	77	252	955	420	47	28	65	67	213
Oklahoma.....	30	9	2	1	3	1	2	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	24	7	.....	.....	2	.....	3	30	12	1	1	.....	.....	8
Wisconsin.....	1,603	538	24	23	44	74	369	1,535	616	17	21	51	114	409
Cree.....	166	49	8	1	10	8	22	160	46	1	1	6	7	30
Montana.....	111	41	8	1	8	8	8	96	37	1	.....	6	4	25
Washington.....	29	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Delaware.....	312	23	.....	.....	1	3	4	20	324	62	1	2	9	40
Oklahoma.....	290	27	.....	.....	1	3	4	19	308	61	1	2	9	39
Gros Ventres.....	189	93	.....	.....	5	8	15	63	187	106	9	2	4	18
Montana.....	184	91	5	2	8	15	61	185	104	9	2	4	17	71
Kickapoo.....	139	68	5	2	16	9	36	112	63	1	2	16	14	30
Kansas.....	95	39	2	1	8	5	23	62	28	.....	1	4	5	18
Oklahoma.....	43	28	3	1	8	4	12	49	35	1	1	12	9	12
Malecite.....	48	17	.....	.....	1	2	1	13	53	18	.....	1	5	12
Maine.....	45	16	.....	.....	1	2	1	12	52	18	.....	1	5	12
Mashpee.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Massachusetts.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Menominee.....	571	198	5	6	27	26	134	458	183	5	13	9	31	125
Wisconsin.....	537	196	5	6	27	25	133	431	177	5	13	9	30	120
Miami.....	94	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	77	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Indiana.....	41	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	35	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Oklahoma.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Ottawa.....	1,083	297	10	16	30	48	192	951	367	11	11	44	50	249
Michigan.....	975	290	10	16	30	46	187	880	359	11	10	41	49	248
Oklahoma.....	54	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	49	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wisconsin.....	27	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passamaquoddy.....	166	45	1	1	5	7	31	144	65	2	4	9	9	41
Maine.....	162	45	1	1	5	7	31	143	65	2	4	9	9	41
Penobscot.....	124	31	1	1	1	2	26	107	29	.....	.....	1	3	24
Maine.....	120	31	1	1	1	2	26	98	28	.....	.....	.....	3	24
Peoria.....	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	9	1	1	.....	.....	7
Oklahoma.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	1	1	.....	.....	7
Piegan.....	810	480	81	46	71	92	190	792	498	68	36	83	90	220
Montana.....	786	479	81	46	71	92	189	773	498	68	36	83	90	220
Potawatomi.....	968	284	19	15	33	49	167	729	243	14	16	39	39	131
Kansas.....	366	142	6	6	15	28	86	246	89	1	5	21	14	46
Michigan.....	46	.....	.....	.....	5	5	35	150	61	3	2	7	7	41
Oklahoma.....	183	26	2	2	1	5	16	245	24	4	.....	.....	.....	13
Wisconsin.....	292	70	11	6	12	11	30	78	65	6	8	10	11	30
Powhatan (Virginia).....	106	14	5	2	4	1	2	46	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Sauk and Fox.....	280	61	1	7	11	12	30	241	90	8	2	12	20	47
Iowa.....	108	14	1	3	4	1	5	82	33	6	2	4	3	18
Kansas.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Oklahoma.....	128	44	.....	.....	4	6	11	23	111	51	2	8	16	25
Shawnee.....	424	95	5	5	17	16	52	462	153	8	12	33	22	77
Oklahoma.....	408	93	5	5	17	16	50	446	152	8	12	33	22	76
Shinnecock (New York).....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stockbridges.....	197	8	.....	.....	1	.....	7	187	9	.....	.....	1	3	5
Wisconsin.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	7	.....	.....	1	2	4
Wampanoag.....	79	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	70	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	10,252	8,136	1,340	1,080	1,667	1,400	2,607	10,208	8,846	1,343	1,220	1,944	1,588	2,711
Apache.....	1,754	1,060	99	77	164	194	524	1,726	1,326	93	81	250	275	624
Arizona.....	1,618	1,003	98	77	157	188	481	1,628	1,277	92	80	247	264	591
Oklahoma.....	106	43	.....	.....	3	4	36	92	46	.....	.....	1	2	32
Hupa.....	241	95	5	.....	5	14	71	256	109	2	1	3	19	84
California.....	234	95	5	.....	5	14	71	246	108	2	1	3	19	83
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico).....	252	183	5	7	60	21	90	234	195	5	17	64	26	83
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma).....	42	15	1	.....	1	4	9	56	25	.....	.....	1	3	17
Mescalero Apache.....	129	52	.....	.....	3	8	41	183	112	.....	.....	1	2	88
New Mexico.....	127	52	.....	.....	3	8	41	177	108	.....	.....	1	2	85
Navajo.....	7,429	6,592	1,226	994	1,429	1,142	1,761	7,368	6,904	1,240	1,119	1,609	1,228	1,673
Arizona.....	3,738	3,238	609	519	708	608	861	3,694	3,408	642	574	813	548	801
New Mexico.....	3,285	3,001	561	430	636	576	793	3,327	3,166	552	501	722	600	786
Utah.....	360	348	55	44	84	57	106	339	327	46	44	74	77	86
Rogue River.....	153	46	.....	.....	1	.....	44	133	55	1	.....	.....	.....	50
Oregon.....	148	45	.....	.....	1	.....	43	131	54	1	.....	.....	.....	50
Tolowa.....	44	19	.....	.....	2	4	13	40	25	.....	.....	6	6	11
California.....	41	19	.....	.....	2	4	13	40	25	.....	.....	6	6	11
Umpqua.....	40	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	39	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Oregon.....	36	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Wailaki.....	79	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	85	35	.....	.....	3	1	31
California.....	75	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	82	35	.....	.....	3	1	31

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.					
			Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
CADDOAN STOCK.....	673	248	7	5	28	29	176	681	289	4	6	36	60	182
Arikara.....	163	92	3	2	18	14	54	173	98	2	3	19	18	56
North Dakota.....	154	89	2	1	18	14	53	166	94	2	3	19	17	53
Caddo.....	161	41	2	.....	5	4	30	141	48	1	2	4	8	33
Oklahoma.....	150	40	2	.....	4	4	30	136	48	1	2	4	8	33
Pawnee.....	227	73	1	3	1	8	58	246	89	1	.....	4	21	62
Oklahoma.....	193	70	1	2	1	8	56	224	86	1	.....	4	21	59
Wichita.....	114	39	1	.....	3	3	32	115	53	.....	1	9	13	30
Oklahoma.....	95	37	1	.....	3	3	30	101	47	.....	1	9	11	26
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	113	52	1	3	1	4	42	115	71	1	1	2	10	56
Quileute (Washington).....	95	42	1	3	.....	2	35	98	58	1	.....	.....	8	48
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	353	92	6	4	8	16	58	323	138	5	4	18	19	88
Chinook.....	123	20	2	.....	.....	4	14	101	20	1	1	1	2	15
Oregon.....	56	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Washington.....	59	17	1	.....	.....	4	12	54	16	1	1	1	2	11
Wasco.....	95	18	.....	.....	1	2	15	89	43	1	2	1	3	35
Oregon.....	70	13	.....	.....	.....	1	12	69	37	.....	1	1	3	31
Washington.....	22	5	.....	.....	1	1	3	19	6	1	1	.....	.....	4
Wishram (Washington).....	112	52	4	4	6	10	28	110	64	3	1	15	12	30
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	28	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	16	7	1	.....	.....	1	5	15	11	2	.....	1	3	5
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	7	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	7	5	1	1	.....	.....	3
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
Croatan (North Carolina).....	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HADAN STOCK.....	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	13,490	2,771	245	289	603	449	1,177	12,711	2,918	203	233	584	456	1,437
Cherokee.....	10,319	1,883	225	245	478	318	614	9,835	2,116	178	205	463	347	921
Kansas.....	25	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	26	4	.....	1	.....	.....	3
North Carolina.....	541	217	8	7	60	23	119	445	216	10	.....	34	43	129
Oklahoma.....	9,579	1,620	214	236	406	284	477	9,248	1,867	169	196	420	301	779
Pennsylvania.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	35	21	2	1	.....	4	8	26	17	3	3	6	2	5
Mohawk.....	136	58	2	4	13	11	28	155	81	3	3	25	21	28
New York.....	112	55	2	3	13	11	26	135	79	3	3	25	19	28
Oneida.....	930	296	10	8	29	30	209	809	223	14	4	17	19	169
New York.....	91	25	1	.....	1	3	20	81	27	.....	.....	2	4	21
Wisconsin.....	795	270	9	5	28	35	189	670	194	14	4	15	15	146
Onondaga.....	138	29	.....	3	7	4	14	137	46	.....	3	10	6	27
New York.....	118	28	.....	3	7	4	14	122	46	.....	3	10	6	27
St. Regis.....	499	209	5	21	49	36	98	413	166	4	9	44	30	79
New York.....	455	208	5	21	49	36	97	378	166	4	9	44	30	79
Pennsylvania.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	1,109	256	3	8	23	36	182	1,046	245	2	7	21	31	182
New York.....	944	242	2	7	21	34	174	882	217	1	7	15	30	162
Oklahoma.....	59	10	.....	1	2	1	6	81	23	1	.....	6	1	15
Pennsylvania.....	96	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tuscarora.....	168	24	.....	.....	2	4	18	141	27	1	.....	3	2	21
New York.....	155	24	.....	.....	2	4	18	136	27	1	.....	3	2	21
Wyandot.....	137	8	.....	.....	2	.....	6	116	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6
Oklahoma.....	119	7	.....	.....	2	.....	5	102	7	.....	.....	1	.....	6
KALAPOOIAN STOCK.....	40	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	47	20	.....	.....	1	.....	19
KAROK STOCK.....	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
Orleans (California).....	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
KERESAN STOCK.....	1,593	1,118	85	95	208	206	524	1,361	1,077	76	114	239	243	404
Acoma (New Mexico).....	257	198	24	20	31	50	73	261	225	23	17	54	49	82
Cochiti (New Mexico).....	103	54	1	5	14	8	26	80	55	.....	6	13	10	26
Laguna.....	551	302	18	14	56	61	153	499	331	14	25	74	76	142
New Mexico.....	533	302	18	14	56	61	153	492	330	14	25	74	76	141
San Felipe (New Mexico).....	227	175	3	19	30	22	101	152	137	7	21	22	28	58
Santa Ana (New Mexico).....	98	87	7	4	20	15	41	57	48	3	1	21	9	14
Santo Domingo (New Mexico).....	310	268	31	27	49	45	116	271	250	29	42	46	64	69
Sia (New Mexico).....	47	34	1	6	8	5	14	41	31	.....	2	9	7	13

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.						
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
KIOWAN STOCK.....	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Kiowa.....	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Oklahoma.....	346	139	6	3	11	24	93	387	190	7	5	25	45	107
KUSAN STOCK.....	41	10			1	2	7	31	15					14
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Kutenai.....	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Idaho.....	36	35	1	3	3	13	15	42	35	2	2	5	10	16
Montana.....	168	73	4	6	10	12	41	142	68	2	2	10	12	42
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	347	99	3		6	4	85	380	161	1	1		5	153
Klamath.....	249	76	1		5	3	66	272	114				5	108
Oregon.....	222	73	1		4	3	65	250	112				3	108
Modoc.....	98	23	2		1	1	19	108	47	1	1			45
Oregon.....	77	17	1			1	15	80	40					40
MAIDU STOCK.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
Maidu.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
California.....	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	387	163	2	3	20	23	114
Miwok STOCK.....	254	151	7	13	22	28	80	276	174	10	11	32	21	100
Miwok.....	238	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
California.....	237	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	9,608	2,785	316	299	579	447	1,112	9,349	3,572	300	338	826	762	1,305
Alibamu.....	114	65	12	7	10	11	25	111	75	14	7	11	13	25
Louisiana.....	47	35	10	7	2	8	8	38	35	12	4	5	6	8
Texas.....	67	30	2		8	3	17	73	40	2	3	6	12	17
Chickasaw.....	1,268	128	18	12	23	18	55	1,295	251	14	22	35	54	122
Oklahoma.....	1,259	127	18	12	23	18	54	1,292	249	14	22	35	52	122
Choctaw.....	5,202	1,375	161	145	266	180	606	4,983	1,798	162	152	428	356	670
Alabama.....	14	5	1	2			2	23	12	2	4	1	3	2
Louisiana.....	36	33	3	7	6	6	11	39	32	6	1	12	4	9
Mississippi.....	428	317	47	43	78	48	101	358	323	54	33	86	62	88
Oklahoma.....	4,710	1,020	110	93	182	126	492	4,555	1,425	100	114	328	287	571
Creek.....	2,349	869	80	78	204	172	325	2,348	1,073	78	103	271	251	360
Alabama.....	58	16	3	1	8	1	3	53	14	3	2	2	3	4
Oklahoma.....	2,238	841	77	76	193	168	317	2,265	1,048	74	100	269	246	349
Seminole.....	639	317	39	50	70	61	94	577	349	23	49	73	77	125
Oklahoma.....	536	271	33	41	58	56	82	508	312	22	48	62	68	111
Texas.....	86	37	6	9	8	3	9	64	33	1	1	9	7	14
PIMAN STOCK.....	3,234	1,936	178	150	251	351	1,002	2,915	1,965	156	128	325	407	937
Papago.....	1,365	969	132	97	161	178	399	1,290	984	107	95	229	193	354
Arizona.....	1,353	965	132	97	159	176	399	1,289	984	107	95	229	193	354
Pima.....	1,631	782	31	28	52	133	536	1,452	832	31	14	65	178	539
Arizona.....	1,590	781	31	28	51	133	536	1,426	832	31	14	65	178	539
California.....	35	1			1			24						
Yaqui.....	222	175	13	24	37	37	64	156	132	13	16	30	32	40
Arizona.....	202	166	13	24	36	33	60	146	128	13	16	30	30	38
POMO STOCK.....	465	211	11	8	11	22	158	454	262	12	10	32	47	160
Clear Lake (California).....	73	27	2	1	1	2	21	68	30	5		4	4	17
Pomo (California).....	308	139	6	4	9	13	106	298	174	3	6	19	35	110
SALINAN STOCK.....	7	5				3	2	7	4					4
SALISHAN STOCK.....	2,993	1,244	82	69	118	173	797	2,766	1,450	67	65	133	234	939
Chehalis.....	114	36	2	1	1	24	8	85	37	2	1		6	28
Washington.....	113	35	2	1	1	24	7	84	37	2	1		6	28
Clallam.....	144	27	2	1	1	1	21	136	53	1	2	7	5	36
Washington.....	134	27	2	1	1	1	21	133	53	1	2	7	5	36
Coeur d'Alene.....	116	50	4	1	4	3	38	99	57	3	3	4	9	36
Idaho.....	112	49	4	1	4	3	37	94	56	3	3	4	8	36
Columbia.....	156	102	3	8	13	23	55	132	98	2	5	14	21	54
Oregon.....	17	16	1	3	2	1	9	21	15	1	1	1	2	10
Washington.....	139	86	2	5	11	22	46	111	83	1	4	13	19	44
Colville.....	310	180	21	27	23	22	87	279	161	13	17	11	39	81
Washington.....	277	176	21	27	22	22	84	258	157	13	17	10	39	78
Cowlitz (Washington).....	39	12		1	2	1	8	36	18		1		1	15
Flathead.....	177	61	2	1	6	14	38	166	79	5	1	6	13	54
Montana.....	145	60	2	1	6	14	37	136	74	5	1	5	13	50

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.						
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.														
Kalispel.....	216	138	8	12	15	22	81	214	146	10	12	10	27	87
Montana.....	153	92	4	5	7	17	59	148	93	4	6	4	21	58
Washington.....	52	41	4	5	7	5	20	58	48	5	4	6	5	28
Lummi.....	127	28	4	.....	.....	.....	23	96	23	4	.....	2	1	16
Washington.....	122	28	4	.....	1	.....	23	96	23	4	.....	2	1	16
Muckleshoot.....	75	27	.....	1	2	9	15	67	33	.....	1	4	4	22
Washington.....	72	27	.....	1	2	9	15	67	33	.....	1	4	4	22
Nisqualli.....	56	21	.....	.....	.....	1	19	56	32	1	.....	2	1	28
Washington.....	52	21	.....	.....	.....	1	19	53	32	1	.....	2	1	28
Okinagan.....	103	48	5	2	8	9	24	103	57	2	.....	10	10	34
Washington.....	96	47	5	2	8	9	23	94	56	2	.....	10	10	33
Puyallup.....	118	21	1	.....	3	1	16	113	33	1	1	5	.....	26
Washington.....	105	21	1	.....	3	1	16	103	33	1	1	5	.....	26
Quinalt.....	107	39	2	.....	1	2	34	98	43	1	.....	3	6	33
Washington.....	106	39	2	.....	1	2	34	98	43	1	.....	3	6	33
Sanpoil.....	87	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Washington.....	85	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Skokomish.....	62	21	1	1	1	.....	17	79	30	3	2	2	3	20
Washington.....	61	21	1	1	1	.....	17	78	30	3	2	2	3	20
Snohomish.....	251	89	8	3	9	9	60	227	114	5	6	9	16	75
Washington.....	249	89	8	3	9	9	60	226	114	5	6	9	16	75
Spokan.....	251	93	1	1	4	6	80	261	133	2	1	11	26	89
Idaho.....	38	26	1	1	1	1	21	33	16	.....	.....	5	3	7
Montana.....	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	67	31	2	.....	2	8	19
Washington.....	153	59	.....	.....	2	5	52	150	85	.....	1	4	14	63
Suquamish.....	118	37	.....	.....	3	3	31	99	43	.....	.....	2	9	32
Washington.....	117	37	.....	.....	3	3	31	99	43	.....	.....	2	9	32
Swinomish (Washington).....	134	50	4	.....	.....	3	43	109	71	1	3	6	4	57
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	1,567	728	25	31	86	79	493	1,805	1,043	33	32	111	161	679
Klikitat.....	148	70	4	5	11	11	39	177	109	3	5	10	24	66
Washington.....	131	65	4	5	11	11	34	163	104	3	5	10	23	62
Nez Percés.....	480	182	8	7	7	8	141	500	269	7	10	13	32	193
Idaho.....	384	149	6	7	5	3	117	420	222	5	9	8	23	163
Montana.....	20	8	1	.....	.....	.....	7	24	12	.....	.....	2	1	9
Oregon.....	25	7	.....	.....	.....	2	5	18	10	.....	.....	.....	1	9
Washington.....	28	18	1	.....	2	3	12	32	25	2	1	3	7	12
Umatilla.....	94	61	1	3	6	15	36	123	92	2	1	11	14	61
Oregon.....	49	30	.....	1	2	7	20	75	56	.....	1	5	8	42
Washington.....	31	26	1	2	4	8	11	32	29	2	.....	5	6	13
Walla Walla.....	143	51	.....	2	7	10	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Oregon.....	138	50	.....	2	7	9	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Warm Springs.....	184	97	.....	3	8	9	77	224	119	3	3	12	12	89
Oregon.....	169	88	.....	3	8	7	70	204	117	3	2	12	11	89
Yakima.....	463	228	12	9	41	20	143	565	335	14	10	47	59	196
Oregon.....	20	13	.....	.....	5	1	7	32	22	.....	1	3	8	10
Washington.....	434	214	12	9	36	19	135	521	309	14	9	44	51	182
SHASTAN STOCK.....	595	339	27	22	52	48	182	631	382	26	39	43	61	201
Hat Creek (California).....	100	71	4	5	9	13	39	90	67	1	5	13	5	42
Pit River.....	369	243	23	16	40	34	123	398	265	23	33	28	51	119
California.....	333	232	23	16	40	34	112	356	255	23	33	28	47	113
Oregon.....	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	33	10	.....	.....	4	6	.....
Shasta.....	126	25	.....	1	3	1	20	143	50	2	1	2	5	40
California.....	83	19	.....	1	3	1	14	105	40	2	1	2	5	30
Oregon.....	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	6,645	4,055	233	189	513	729	2,329	6,249	4,356	182	208	613	863	2,421
Bannock.....	176	119	5	2	12	28	72	162	112	3	4	9	17	79
Idaho.....	155	114	3	2	12	28	69	141	107	3	3	9	17	75
Chemehuevi.....	136	94	9	4	20	13	48	126	109	11	5	16	24	53
California.....	101	73	9	4	16	9	35	91	83	11	1	15	16	40
Nevada.....	23	16	.....	.....	3	3	10	21	16	.....	.....	2	4	10
Comanche.....	427	192	9	3	9	40	124	449	263	5	4	31	53	163
Oklahoma.....	420	192	9	3	9	40	124	445	263	5	4	31	53	163
Hopi.....	795	395	3	7	28	72	284	625	369	6	6	29	79	248
Arizona.....	742	389	3	6	26	71	282	610	366	6	5	27	79	248
Kawia (California).....	333	159	3	4	14	22	116	272	151	3	3	15	29	100
Kern River (California).....	37	23	2	4	7	4	6	43	27	2	3	7	4	10
Mono.....	501	304	6	6	34	57	197	589	394	5	1	11	89	277
California.....	481	290	5	5	34	51	191	562	373	4	.....	8	83	267
Nevada.....	20	14	1	.....	.....	6	6	27	21	.....	.....	1	6	10
Paiute.....	318	221	14	11	41	39	112	272	226	17	22	42	41	102
Arizona.....	212	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	19	3	3	.....	3	3	7
California.....	52	36	.....	1	3	.....	8	23	71	42	1	8	9	22
Nevada.....	99	80	2	5	20	18	35	88	80	5	6	17	15	37
Utah.....	99	87	9	5	17	11	43	87	83	8	12	14	14	34
Pavlots.....	1,209	754	37	30	111	116	428	1,271	899	30	51	154	167	469
California.....	33	20	.....	.....	3	6	11	43	36	.....	.....	10	9	17
Idaho.....	66	38	.....	.....	3	6	26	61	40	2	1	5	9	23
Nevada.....	971	616	31	24	99	93	338	1,020	733	27	49	125	137	367
Oregon.....	129	72	1	3	6	10	51	136	88	1	1	14	12	60
San Luiseno (California).....	203	48	1	1	1	5	39	186	76	2	2	4	11	55
Serrano.....	49	16	1	.....	2	.....	13	42	17	.....	1	.....	3	13
California.....	48	16	1	.....	2	.....	13	40	17	.....	1	.....	3	13

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	Total number.	Illiterate.					Total number.	Illiterate.					
			Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.		40 years of age and over.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.														
Shoshoni.....	1,515	1,010	77	57	128	194	552	1,440	1,068	48	63	164	204	583
Idaho.....	480	328	10	14	33	69	202	484	353	5	7	41	70	228
Nevada.....	620	462	60	35	69	90	206	583	488	38	51	98	102	196
Utah.....	91	52	1	4	7	2	38	101	68	1	3	4	10	49
Wyoming.....	279	160	5	4	19	33	99	247	154	4	2	21	20	107
Ute.....	911	689	63	56	102	135	321	730	604	45	39	121	136	253
Colorado.....	263	205	22	17	28	41	97	228	193	13	12	45	49	74
Utah.....	625	479	41	39	74	93	220	487	407	32	27	76	86	176
SIOUAN STOCK.....	12,350	4,670	197	156	371	622	3,306	12,248	6,114	194	157	475	954	4,311
Assiniboin.....	455	215	9	4	9	34	159	470	273	12	4	18	33	206
Montana.....	441	212	9	4	9	33	157	462	271	12	4	17	33	205
Catawba.....	42	16	1	1	.....	4	10	36	14	.....	.....	3	5	5
South Carolina.....	32	11	.....	.....	.....	3	7	30	11	.....	.....	3	3	5
Crow.....	702	373	8	6	7	66	286	700	407	4	6	11	69	316
Montana.....	658	363	8	6	7	66	276	664	395	3	5	10	67	309
South Dakota.....	18	4	.....	.....	.....	4	10	18	8	.....	.....	1	2	5
Hidatsa.....	208	72	5	4	1	13	49	186	90	8	2	6	10	61
North Dakota.....	198	71	5	4	1	13	48	173	89	8	2	6	9	61
Iowa.....	94	9	.....	.....	.....	1	8	85	10	.....	.....	1	1	8
Kansas.....	44	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	42	4	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Oklahoma.....	33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Kansa.....	88	16	1	1	.....	2	11	50	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Oklahoma.....	84	16	1	1	.....	2	11	48	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Mandan.....	84	42	4	2	2	4	30	78	45	.....	.....	4	4	36
North Dakota.....	80	42	4	2	2	4	30	74	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Omaha.....	407	164	19	15	34	25	71	384	202	13	18	36	31	102
Nehraska.....	382	162	19	15	34	25	69	379	200	13	18	34	31	102
Osage.....	465	87	4	5	4	11	61	433	111	5	10	15	18	62
Oklahoma.....	452	85	4	5	4	11	59	418	110	5	10	15	18	61
Oto.....	135	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	110	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Oklahoma.....	126	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	105	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ponca.....	307	89	2	.....	5	4	78	336	109	1	2	7	17	82
Nebraska.....	68	13	1	.....	1	1	10	60	18	.....	.....	1	2	15
Oklahoma.....	215	74	1	.....	3	3	67	238	88	.....	.....	1	4	66
Quapaw.....	84	19	4	1	1	2	11	85	27	1	1	2	2	21
Oklahoma.....	78	19	4	1	1	2	11	81	26	1	1	1	2	21
Santee Sioux.....	564	109	5	6	6	11	81	548	174	3	2	6	16	146
Minnesota.....	72	5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	74	14	.....	.....	1	3	10
Montana.....	39	15	.....	.....	.....	3	12	36	18	.....	.....	1	3	14
Nebraska.....	259	47	4	3	3	2	35	270	80	3	.....	2	4	71
North Dakota.....	36	13	.....	.....	2	2	9	29	17	.....	.....	1	3	13
South Dakota.....	154	29	1	3	1	2	22	134	44	.....	2	1	2	38
Sioux.....	449	103	7	5	19	17	55	341	120	2	5	20	9	83
Minnesota.....	63	13	.....	.....	3	3	7	64	17	.....	.....	1	.....	16
Montana.....	28	9	.....	.....	2	1	6	25	9	.....	.....	1	2	6
Nebraska.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
New Jersey.....	47	12	.....	.....	1	7	4	10	6	.....	.....	1	2	3
North Dakota.....	31	20	1	4	4	2	9	38	28	1	1	6	4	16
Oklahoma.....	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Pennsylvania.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	127	38	5	1	8	4	20	89	48	1	3	10	3	31
Sisseton Sioux.....	957	313	11	20	51	38	193	931	448	18	13	34	58	324
Minnesota.....	23	4	.....	.....	2	2	6	22	5	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Montana.....	95	46	.....	.....	2	6	33	95	56	.....	.....	1	2	12
North Dakota.....	230	106	2	4	20	14	66	245	135	7	3	11	21	93
South Dakota.....	594	159	8	14	28	18	91	565	252	11	9	20	25	186
Teton Sioux.....	5,349	2,214	86	59	159	295	1,611	5,390	2,915	90	61	195	503	2,059
Montana.....	344	20	.....	.....	3	3	15	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
North Dakota.....	123	43	.....	.....	2	7	32	164	77	.....	.....	4	2	11
South Dakota.....	5,165	2,149	86	57	155	285	1,562	5,184	2,822	90	57	193	489	1,987
Brule Sioux.....	301	110	1	2	6	15	86	290	155	5	1	9	24	116
South Dakota.....	295	107	1	2	6	15	83	285	154	5	1	9	24	115
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	403	184	6	2	8	28	140	410	233	.....	5	11	43	174
North Dakota.....	44	21	.....	.....	1	4	16	70	49	.....	4	2	8	35
South Dakota.....	359	163	6	1	8	24	124	340	184	.....	1	9	35	139
Minniconjou Sioux.....	150	91	4	4	9	9	65	168	119	5	5	10	11	87
South Dakota.....	148	89	4	4	9	9	63	163	116	5	5	10	11	85
Oglala Sioux.....	2,242	901	47	26	80	113	634	2,244	1,159	42	11	109	187	808
South Dakota.....	2,218	890	47	26	78	112	626	2,231	1,153	42	11	109	187	802
Sans Arc Sioux.....	77	23	1	2	4	1	15	69	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
South Dakota.....	73	20	1	2	3	.....	14	64	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Sihasapa.....	191	70	3	1	3	8	55	181	93	3	3	5	11	71
North Dakota.....	45	11	.....	.....	1	2	8	52	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
South Dakota.....	145	59	3	1	2	6	47	128	79	3	3	5	9	59
Two Kettle Sioux.....	125	48	3	2	2	5	36	91	54	6	1	6	10	31
South Dakota.....	124	48	3	2	2	5	36	88	53	6	1	6	10	30
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,860	787	21	20	47	116	580	1,937	1,073	29	35	45	215	745
North Dakota.....	23	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	26	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
South Dakota.....	1,803	773	21	19	47	114	569	1,885	1,057	29	35	45	211	733
Winnabago.....	714	257	10	12	33	48	149	692	376	17	10	66	62	217
Nebraska.....	404	160	3	8	20	39	90	369	218	7	6	46	37	121
Wisconsin.....	270	96	4	13	9	58	90	298	154	10	4	20	22	95
Yankton Sioux.....	754	313	14	12	25	28	231	829	431	16	14	36	70	294
Montana.....	126	50	1	.....	4	4	41	163	89	.....	.....	1	8	60
North Dakota.....	64	27	.....	.....	2	2	22	67	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
South Dakota.....	552	235	12	12	19	22	167	591	293	15	13	27	41	196
Yanktonai Sioux.....	486	232	7	3	14	20	187	559	319	4	9	15	38	253
North Dakota.....	210	112	3	.....	11	8	89	222	128	2	5	9	11	101
South Dakota.....	274	119	4	3	3	12	97	336	190	2	4	6	27	151

¹Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
TAKELMAN STOCK.....	1	1					1							
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,268	762	16	64	163	160	358	1,080	744	25	72	173	146	327
Isleta.....	381	280	4	19	66	63	128	336	251	1	16	43	54	137
New Mexico.....	357	263	3	17	61	62	120	321	240		13	42	53	132
Jemez (New Mexico).....	231	169	3	11	48	41	66	165	131	2	16	45	23	45
Picuris (New Mexico).....	37	20		2	3	4	11	39	27		2	9	3	13
San Ildefonso (New Mexico).....	41	21			4	4	13	44	30			6	6	18
San Juan.....	165	95	1	8	11	17	58	132	96	2	10	25	18	41
New Mexico.....	164	95	1	8	11	17	58	130	96	2	10	25	18	41
Santa Clara (New Mexico).....	103	56	1	1	11	16	27	96	55	3	7	15	13	17
Taos (New Mexico).....	198	66	7	16	11	9	23	173	103	17	19	22	17	27
TARASCAN STOCK.....	1													
TLINGIT STOCK.....	15							7						
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	19	6					6	14	9			2	1	6
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	26							13	3					3
TUNICAN STOCK.....	16	15	3	3	2	2	5	12	12	3	3	1	1	4
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	118	55	2	2	5	4	42	129	72			3	13	56
Cayuse.....	105	54	2	2	5	4	41	120	69			3	13	53
Oregon.....	95	51	2	2	5	4	38	116	67			3	13	51
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	142	52			1	1	50	137	64		1	3	3	57
Makah.....	134	52			1	1	50	122	52		1	2		49
Washington.....	132	52			1	1	50	118	52		1	2		49
WASHOAN STOCK.....	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
Washo.....	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
California.....	111	63	5	2	15	14	27	111	91	3	8	19	16	45
Nevada.....	217	157	19	9	16	28	80	201	167	6	17	30	39	72
WINTUN STOCK.....	297	139	5	11	13	19	91	248	123	9	7	14	17	75
Nomelaki.....	52	20	1	3		1	15	49	23	1		1	3	18
California.....	52	20	1	3		1	15	46	23	1		1	3	18
Patwin (California).....	81	56	2	2	7	14	31	57	44	5	4	5	10	20
Wintun.....	164	63	2	6	6	4	45	142	56	3	3	8	4	37
California.....	163	63	2	6	6	4	45	139	56	3	3	8	4	37
Wiyat Stock.....	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
Humboldt Bay (California).....	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
YAKONAN STOCK.....	21	5	1			1	3	21	9				1	8
YANAN STOCK.....	15	6	1	1	2		2	12	5		1			4
YOKUTS STOCK.....	218	122	8	5	26	18	64	189	130	6	11	34	17	62
Chukchansi.....	56	21	2		6	4	9	56	36	3	3	7	5	18
California.....	56	21	2		6	4	9	54	36	3	3	7	5	18
Yokuts (California).....	133	78	4	3	14	11	46	98	67	2	4	16	11	34
YUCHEAN STOCK.....	36	13	2	2	1	2	5	17	11	1	1	1	5	2
YUKIAN STOCK.....	72	38	2	1	2	4	29	89	55	2	1	5	7	40
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,806	1,040	39	52	139	169	618	1,484	967	36	66	124	162	574
Cocopa.....	103	94	9	18	17	11	33	79	76	1	12	16	18	29
Arizona.....	94	86	9	17	17	11	32	74	73	1	11	16	17	28
Diegueno (California).....	305	156	3	7	20	32	92	263	138	3	10	18	24	83
Havasupai (Arizona).....	83	57	1	1	10	16	29	54	41		1	6	12	22
MariCopa.....	152	69	1		3	10	55	135	70		1	6	12	51
Arizona.....	150	68			3	10	54	133	68		1	6	11	50
Mohave.....	460	227	6	6	15	36	154	362	195	3	7	20	31	130
Arizona.....	288	140	6	6	7	16	95	227	136	3	6	9	25	89
California.....	171	86			7	20	59	134	58		1	11	6	40
Walapai.....	207	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Arizona.....	205	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Yavapai (Arizona).....	128	79	12	4	6	9	44	103	76	4	9	10	14	38
Yuma.....	355	239	2	12	58	32	134	312	241	7	24	30	29	151
Arizona.....	79	63	2	4	23	6	27	72	65	5	10	18	9	23
California.....	275	176		8	35	26	107	240	176	2	14	12	20	128

¹Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total. ¹	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
YUROK STOCK.....	249	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
Weitspec (California).....	249	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.....								1						
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
Zuni.....	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
New Mexico.....	629	539	34	35	120	90	258	570	506	41	59	88	84	231
ALASKA.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	2							1						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,507	1,202	83	110	335	256	418	1,379	1,116	77	115	287	264	373
Ahtena.....	129	120	13	13	30	24	40	98	94	11	8	31	17	27
Hankutchin.....	58	41	2	3	9	6	21	28	22	1	5	5	5	11
Kaiyukhotana.....	64	51	3	3	13	15	17	61	48	2	3	13	15	15
Knaiakhotana.....	283	216	23	18	47	43	85	233	179	18	22	38	41	60
Kutchin.....	140	117	12	12	30	22	41	136	116	11	19	30	28	28
Natsitkutchin.....	84	81	9	15	27	10	20	66	65	8	11	19	8	19
Tenankutchin.....	156	133	11	13	29	28	52	146	125	8	16	31	30	40
Unakhotana.....	72	63	1	4	21	18	19	64	55	9	2	14	16	14
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	5,147	3,870	272	413	882	939	1,311	4,817	3,987	241	442	1,087	911	1,247
Aleut.....	516	305	29	50	58	58	110	485	345	34	38	83	83	107
Chnagmiut.....	110	87	3	7	13	26	38	92	80	3	2	14	25	36
Ikogmiut.....	247	233	12	29	56	56	80	282	266	18	33	87	63	65
Kaiagmiut.....	62	61	8	4	17	15	17	65	64	3	4	27	11	19
Kaviagmiut.....	81	46	3	5	12	6	20	82	45	1	3	9	9	23
Kingumiut.....	236	160	9	10	27	47	67	188	151	7	11	36	42	55
Kowagmiut.....	214	171	9	10	43	50	59	196	149	3	7	44	40	55
Kusetrimmiut.....	56	35	1	4	6	12	12	34	28		3	7	5	13
Kuskovakmiut.....	121	97	11	14	23	29	20	111	102	11	16	34	19	22
Kuskwogmiut.....	544	502	41	75	138	123	125	524	494	35	72	177	96	114
Magemiut.....	118	108	9	12	40	23	24	144	119	6	17	42	22	32
Malemiut.....	210	114	10	2	17	26	58	197	111	4	6	23	32	44
Nunatogmiut.....	130	97	7	6	19	13	49	94	81	5	7	9	20	35
Nunivagmiut.....	127	122	14	17	29	28	34	109	102	6	14	27	32	23
Nunochogmiut.....	42	42	1		15	15	11	65	62	3	13	21	10	15
Selawigmiut.....	98	83	1	1	13	37	31	79	76	2	2	11	27	47
Tikeramiut.....	127	62		1	5	17	38	125	75	4	1	15	16	5
Ukivokmiut.....	50	41	4	1	8	15	13	44	41	5	9	38	27	36
Unaligmiut.....	126	73	4	6	17	21	25	148	115	1	5	10	19	19
Utkiavimmiut.....	43	30			5	5	20	43	36	1	2	7	12	21
Utukamiut.....	46	36		1	6	4	25	45	43	1	3	26	12	47
Yuit.....	119	66	1	1	13	19	32	107	89	1	3	26	12	47
Southern Eskimo.....	1,383	1,056	82	132	266	250	318	1,230	1,050	75	153	271	237	304
Haidan Stock.....	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
Haida.....	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
Tlingit Stock.....	1,634	949	28	48	178	199	495	1,606	1,072	14	86	229	231	511
Auk.....	120	74	2	2	20	18	32	93	64	1	4	12	20	27
Chilkat.....	270	158	6	8	22	35	87	266	181	4	14	34	43	86
Henya.....	78	47			5	10	32	68	43		1	12	8	22
Huna.....	221	144	3	11	29	39	61	249	194	1	21	43	43	86
Hutsnuwu.....	186	120	4	5	27	32	52	187	120	1	9	42	23	54
Kake.....	114	66		1	8	10	47	118	68		4	13	15	36
Sitka.....	225	114	4	7	19	11	73	221	135	3	6	19	20	87
Stikine.....	69	30		2	4	4	20	70	42		5	9	4	24
Taku.....	54	38	4	2	5	10	17	57	45	1	2	11	13	17
Tongas.....	65	27	1	2	4	5	15	64	33		5	9	5	14
Yakutat.....	96	76	3	7	23	15	28	115	86	3	7	21	23	32
Tsimshian Stock.....	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55
Tsimshian.....	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55

¹ Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	676	230	34.0	353	92	26.1	323	138	42.7	191	19	9.9	485	211	43.5
Tribe:															
Chinook.....	224	40	17.9	123	20	16.3	101	20	19.8	75	4	5.3	149	36	24.2
Wasco.....	184	61	33.2	95	18	18.9	89	43	48.3	49	3		135	58	43.0
Wishram.....	222	116	52.3	112	52	46.4	110	64	58.2	51	12	23.5	171	104	60.8
All other tribes.....	46	13		23	2		23	11		16			30	13	
State:															
Oregon.....	268	66	24.6	139	17	12.2	129	49	38.0	96	2	2.1	172	64	37.2
Washington.....	391	163	41.7	202	74	36.6	189	89	47.1	92	17	18.5	299	146	48.8
All other states.....	17	1		12	1		5			3			14	1	
CROATAN GROUP.....	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
Tribe:															
Croatan.....	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
State:															
North Carolina.....	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	26,201	5,689	21.7	13,490	2,771	20.5	12,711	2,918	23.0	9,563	970	10.1	16,638	4,719	28.4
Tribe:															
Cherokee.....	20,154	3,999	19.8	10,319	1,883	18.2	9,835	2,116	21.5	7,693	853	11.1	12,461	3,146	25.2
Mohawk.....	291	139	47.8	136	58	42.6	155	81	52.3	78	12	15.4	213	127	59.6
Oneida.....	1,739	519	29.8	930	296	31.8	809	223	27.6	471	36	7.6	1,268	483	38.1
Onondaga.....	275	75	27.3	138	29	21.0	137	46	33.6	89	6	6.7	186	69	37.1
St. Regis.....	912	375	41.1	499	209	41.9	413	166	40.2	357	39	10.9	555	336	60.5
Seneca.....	2,155	501	23.2	1,109	256	23.1	1,046	245	23.4	624	20	3.2	1,531	481	31.4
Tuscarora.....	309	51	16.5	168	24	14.3	141	27	19.1	97	1	1.0	212	50	23.6
Wyandot.....	253	15	5.9	137	8	5.8	116	7	6.0	108			145	15	10.3
All other tribes.....	113	15	13.3	54	8	14.8	59	7	11.9	46	3		67	12	17.9
State:															
Kansas.....	108	9	8.3	52	5	9.6	56	4	7.1	58	1	1.7	50	8	16.0
New York.....	3,678	1,157	31.5	1,905	588	30.9	1,773	569	32.1	1,060	78	7.4	2,618	1,079	41.2
North Carolina.....	986	433	43.9	541	217	40.1	445	216	48.5	255	25	9.8	731	408	55.8
Oklahoma.....	19,237	3,540	18.4	9,780	1,640	16.8	9,457	1,900	20.1	7,450	817	11.0	11,787	2,723	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	395	6	1.5	232	5	2.2	163	1	0.6	241	1	0.4	154	5	3.2
South Carolina.....	62	38	61.3	36	21		26	17		19	7		43	31	
Wisconsin.....	1,490	469	31.5	804	271	33.7	686	198	28.9	393	36	9.2	1,097	433	39.5
All other states.....	245	37	15.1	140	24	17.1	105	13	12.4	87	5	5.7	158	32	20.3
KAROK STOCK.....	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
Tribe:															
Orleans.....	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
State:															
California.....	555	251	45.2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54.8
KERESAN STOCK.....	2,954	2,195	74.3	1,593	1,118	70.2	1,361	1,077	79.1	863	370	42.9	2,091	1,825	87.3
Tribe:															
Acoma.....	518	423	81.7	257	198	77.0	261	225	86.2	149	84	56.4	369	339	91.9
Cochiti.....	183	109	59.6	103	54	52.4	80	55	68.8	49	12		134	97	72.4
Laguna.....	1,050	633	60.3	551	302	54.8	499	331	66.3	324	71	21.9	726	562	77.4
San Felipe.....	379	312	82.3	227	175	77.1	152	137	90.1	102	50	49.0	277	262	94.6
Santa Ana.....	155	135	87.1	98	87	88.8	57	48	84.2	30	15		125	120	96.0
Santo Domingo.....	581	518	89.2	310	268	86.5	271	250	92.3	179	129	72.1	402	389	96.8
Sia.....	88	65	73.9	47	34		41	31		30	9		58	56	96.6
State:															
New Mexico.....	2,930	2,194	74.9	1,576	1,118	70.9	1,354	1,076	79.5	844	370	43.8	2,086	1,824	87.4
All other states.....	24	1		17			7	1		19			5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK.....	750	330	44.0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8.1	492	309	62.8
Tribe:															
Kiowa.....	750	330	44.0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8.1	492	309	62.8
State:															
Oklahoma.....	733	329	44.9	346	139	40.2	387	190	49.1	244	21	8.6	489	308	63.0
All other states.....	17	1		15	1		2			14			3	1	
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	395	215	54.4	210	111	52.9	185	104	56.2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
Tribe:															
Kutenai.....	395	215	54.4	210	111	52.9	185	104	56.2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
State:															
Idaho.....	78	70	89.7	36	35		42	35		9	8		69	62	89.9
Montana.....	310	141	45.5	168	73	43.5	142	68	47.9	91	14	15.4	219	127	58.0
All other states.....	7	4		6	3		1	1		3			4	4	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	727	260	35.8	347	99	28.5	380	161	42.4	192	5	2.6	535	255	47.7
Tribe:															
Klamath.....	521	190	36.5	249	76	30.5	272	114	41.9	138	1	0.7	383	189	49.3
Modoc.....	206	70	34.0	98	23	23.5	108	47	43.5	54	4	7.4	152	66	43.4
State:															
Oregon.....	629	242	38.5	299	90	30.1	330	152	46.1	154	2	1.3	475	240	50.5
All other states.....	98	18	18.4	48	9		50	9	18.0	38	3		60	15	25.0
MAIDU STOCK.....	810	335	41.4	421	172	40.9	389	163	41.9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
Tribe:															
Maidu.....	810	335	41.4	421	172	40.9	389	163	41.9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
State:															
California.....	807	335	41.5	420	172	41.0	387	163	42.1	231	26	11.3	576	309	53.6
All other states.....	3			1			2			1			2		

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
MIWOK STOCK	530	325	61.3	254	151	59.4	276	174	63.0	144	41	28.5	386	284	73.6
Tribe:															
Miwok.....	505	318	63.0	238	147	61.8	267	171	64.0	134	39	29.1	371	279	75.2
All other tribes.....	25	7		16	4		9	3		10	2		15	5	
State:															
California.....	529	325	61.4	253	151	59.7	276	174	63.0	144	41	28.5	385	284	73.8
All other states.....	1			1									1		
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	18,957	6,357	33.5	9,608	2,785	29.0	9,349	3,572	38.2	6,767	1,253	18.5	12,190	5,104	41.9
Tribe:															
Alabama.....	225	140	62.2	114	65	57.0	111	75	67.6	86	40	46.5	139	100	71.9
Chickasaw.....	2,563	379	14.8	1,268	128	10.1	1,295	251	19.4	1,082	66	6.1	1,481	313	21.1
Choctaw.....	10,185	3,168	31.1	5,202	1,375	26.4	4,983	1,793	36.0	3,736	620	16.6	6,449	2,548	39.5
Creek.....	4,697	1,942	41.3	2,349	869	37.0	2,348	1,073	45.7	1,446	339	23.4	3,251	1,603	49.3
Seminole.....	1,216	666	54.8	639	317	49.6	577	349	60.5	387	161	41.6	829	505	60.9
All other tribes (Koasati).....	71	62	87.3	36	31		35	31		30	27		41	35	
State:															
Alabama.....	146	47	32.2	70	21	30.0	76	26	34.2	53	18	34.0	93	29	31.2
Kansas.....	50	4	8.0	42	1		8	3		5			44	4	
Louisiana.....	221	192	86.9	116	97	83.6	105	95	90.5	85	76	89.4	136	116	85.3
Oklahoma.....	791	642	81.2	429	318	74.1	362	324	89.5	257	177	68.9	534	465	87.1
Texas.....	17,363	5,293	30.5	8,743	2,259	25.8	8,620	3,034	35.2	6,251	954	15.3	11,112	4,339	39.0
All other states.....	299	146	48.8	157	70	44.6	142	76	53.5	91	25	27.5	208	121	58.2
	87	33	37.9	51	19	37.3	36	14		24	3		63	30	47.6
PIMAN STOCK	6,149	3,901	63.4	3,234	1,936	59.9	2,915	1,965	67.4	1,952	612	31.4	4,197	3,289	78.4
Tribe:															
Papago.....	2,655	1,953	73.6	1,365	969	71.0	1,290	984	76.3	852	431	50.6	1,803	1,522	84.4
Pima.....	3,083	1,614	52.4	1,631	782	47.9	1,452	832	57.3	972	104	10.7	2,111	1,510	71.5
Yaqui.....	378	307	81.2	222	175	78.8	156	132	84.6	114	66	57.9	264	241	91.3
All other tribes.....	33	27		16	10		17	17		14	11		19	16	
State:															
Arizona.....	6,039	3,883	64.3	3,161	1,922	60.8	2,878	1,961	68.1	1,876	612	32.6	4,163	3,271	78.6
California.....	94	13	13.8	60	9	15.0	34	4		70			24	13	
All other states.....	16	5		13	5		3			6			10	5	
POMO STOCK	919	473	51.5	465	211	45.4	454	262	57.7	216	41	19.0	703	432	61.5
Tribe:															
Clear Lake.....	141	57	40.4	73	27	37.0	68	30	44.1	35	8		106	49	46.2
Pomo.....	606	313	51.7	308	139	45.1	298	174	58.4	145	19	13.1	461	294	63.8
All other tribes.....	172	103	59.9	84	45	53.6	88	58	65.9	36	14		136	89	65.4
State:															
California.....	909	472	51.9	462	211	45.7	447	261	58.4	210	40	19.0	699	432	61.8
All other states.....	10	1		3			7	1		6	1		4		
SALISHAN STOCK	5,759	2,703	46.9	2,993	1,244	41.6	2,766	1,459	52.7	1,654	283	17.1	4,105	2,420	59.0
Tribe:															
Chehalis.....	199	73	36.7	114	36	31.6	85	37	43.5	62	6	9.7	137	67	48.9
Clallam.....	280	80	28.6	144	27	18.8	136	53	39.0	94	6	6.4	186	74	39.8
Coeur d'Alene.....	215	107	49.8	116	50	43.1	99	57	57.6	56	11	19.6	159	96	60.4
Columbia.....	283	200	69.4	150	102	68.4	132	98	74.2	66	18	27.3	222	182	82.0
Colville.....	589	341	57.9	310	180	58.1	279	161	57.7	185	78	42.2	404	263	65.1
Cowlitz.....	75	30	40.0	39	12		36	18		18	2		57	28	49.1
Flathead.....	343	140	40.8	177	61	34.5	166	79	47.6	114	9	7.9	229	131	57.2
Kalispel.....	430	284	66.0	216	138	63.9	214	146	68.2	106	42	39.6	324	242	74.7
Lummi.....	223	51	22.9	127	28	22.0	96	23	24.0	95	8	8.4	128	43	33.6
Muckleshoot.....	142	60	42.3	75	27	36.0	67	33	49.3	46	2		96	58	60.4
Nisqualli.....	112	53	47.3	56	21	37.5	56	32	57.1	26	1		86	52	60.5
Okinagan.....	206	105	51.0	103	48	46.6	103	57	55.3	60	9	15.0	146	96	65.8
Puyallup.....	231	54	23.4	118	21	17.8	113	33	29.2	75	3	4.0	156	51	32.7
Quinalt.....	205	82	40.0	107	39	36.4	98	43	43.9	46	3		159	79	49.7
Sanpoil.....	184	169	91.8	87	79	90.8	97	90	92.8	34	31		150	138	92.0
Skokomish.....	141	51	36.2	62	21	33.9	79	30	38.0	48	7		93	44	47.3
Snohomish.....	478	203	42.5	251	89	35.5	227	114	50.2	144	22	15.3	334	181	54.2
Spokane.....	512	226	44.1	251	93	37.1	261	133	51.0	136	5	3.7	376	221	58.8
Suquamish.....	217	80	36.9	118	37	31.4	99	43	43.4	71			146	80	54.8
Swinomish.....	243	121	49.8	134	50	37.3	109	71	65.1	69	8	11.6	174	113	64.9
All other tribes.....	446	193	43.3	232	85	36.6	214	108	50.5	103	12	11.7	343	181	52.8
State:															
Idaho.....	308	160	51.9	166	81	48.8	142	79	55.6	75	18	24.0	233	142	60.9
Montana.....	704	362	51.4	347	161	46.4	357	201	56.3	176	30	17.0	528	332	62.9
Oregon.....	193	49	25.4	113	23	20.4	80	26	32.5	108	6	5.6	85	43	50.6
Washington.....	4,514	2,131	47.2	2,342	978	41.8	2,172	1,153	53.1	1,272	229	18.0	3,242	1,902	58.7
All other states.....	40	1		25	1		15			23			17	1	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	3,372	1,771	52.5	1,567	728	46.5	1,805	1,043	57.8	752	121	16.1	2,620	1,650	63.0
Tribe:															
Klikitat.....	325	179	55.1	148	70	47.3	177	109	61.6	73	17	23.3	252	162	64.3
Nez Percés.....	980	451	46.0	480	182	37.9	500	269	53.8	215	32	14.9	765	419	54.8
Umatilla.....	217	153	70.5	94	61	64.9	123	92	74.8	35	7		182	146	80.2
Walla Walla.....	290	119	41.0	143	51	35.7	147	68	46.3	97	4	4.1	193	115	59.6
Warm Springs.....	408	216	52.9	184	97	52.7	224	119	53.1	76	9	11.8	332	207	62.3
Yakima.....	1,028	563	54.8	463	228	49.2	565	335	59.3	231	45	19.5	797	518	65.0
All other tribes.....	124	90	72.6	55	39	70.9	69	51	73.9	25	7		99	83	83.8
State:															
Idaho.....	840	388	45.2	398	154	38.7	442	234	52.9	173	27	15.6	667	361	54.1
Montana.....	54	21	38.9	24	9		30	12		15	1		39	20	
Oregon.....	915	468	51.1	422	195	46.2	493	273	55.						

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 93—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
SHASTAN STOCK.....	1,226	721	58.8	595	339	57.0	631	382	60.5	393	114	29.0	833	607	72.9
Tribe:															
Hat Creek.....	190	138	72.6	100	71	71.0	90	67	74.4	45	15		145	123	84.8
Pit River.....	767	508	66.2	369	243	65.9	398	265	66.6	244	95	38.9	523	413	79.0
Shasta.....	269	75	27.9	126	25	19.8	143	50	35.0	104	4	3.8	165	71	43.0
State:															
California.....	1,067	684	64.1	516	322	62.4	551	362	65.7	323	114	35.3	744	570	76.6
Oregon.....	142	36	25.4	71	16	22.5	71	20	28.2	59			83	36	43.4
All other states.....	17	1		8	1		9			11			6	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	12,894	8,411	65.2	6,645	4,055	61.0	6,249	4,356	69.7	3,314	812	24.5	9,580	7,599	79.3
Tribe:															
Bannock.....	338	231	68.3	176	119	67.6	162	112	69.1	74	14	18.9	264	217	82.2
Chemehuevi.....	262	203	77.5	136	94	69.1	126	109	86.5	46	29		216	174	80.6
Comanche.....	876	455	51.9	427	192	45.0	449	263	58.6	256	21	8.2	620	434	70.0
Hopi.....	1,420	764	53.8	795	395	49.7	625	369	59.0	416	22	5.3	1,004	742	73.9
Kawia.....	605	310	51.2	333	159	47.7	272	151	55.5	177	13	7.3	428	297	69.4
Kern River.....	80	50	62.5	37	23		43	27		28	11		52	39	75.0
Mono.....	1,090	698	64.0	501	304	60.7	589	394	66.9	292	18	6.2	798	680	85.2
Paiute.....	585	447	76.4	313	221	70.6	272	226	83.1	145	64	44.1	440	383	87.0
Paviotso.....	2,480	1,653	66.7	1,209	754	62.4	1,271	899	70.7	591	148	25.0	1,889	1,505	79.7
San Luiseno.....	389	124	31.9	203	48	23.6	186	76	40.9	138	6	4.3	251	118	47.0
Serrano.....	91	33	36.3	49	16		42	17		25	2		66	31	47.0
Shoshoni.....	2,955	2,078	70.3	1,515	1,010	66.7	1,440	1,068	74.2	701	245	35.0	2,254	1,833	81.3
Ute.....	1,641	1,293	78.8	911	689	75.6	730	604	82.7	403	203	50.4	1,238	1,090	88.0
All other tribes.....	82	72	87.8	40	31		42	41		22	16		60	56	93.3
State:															
Arizona.....	1,426	805	56.5	781	410	52.5	645	395	61.2	389	31	8.0	1,037	774	74.6
California.....	2,745	1,511	55.0	1,390	684	49.2	1,355	827	61.0	814	78	9.6	1,931	1,433	74.2
Colorado.....	491	398	81.1	263	205	77.9	228	193	84.6	128	64	50.0	363	334	92.0
Idaho.....	1,387	980	70.7	701	480	68.5	686	500	72.9	299	53	17.7	1,088	927	85.2
Nevada.....	3,477	2,530	72.8	1,735	1,190	68.6	1,742	1,340	76.9	830	339	40.8	2,647	2,191	82.8
Oklahoma.....	877	456	52.0	429	193	45.0	448	263	58.7	251	21	8.4	626	455	69.5
Oregon.....	266	161	60.5	130	73	56.2	136	88	64.7	51	6	11.8	215	155	72.1
Utah.....	1,524	1,209	79.3	831	634	76.3	693	575	83.0	356	189	53.1	1,168	1,020	87.3
Wyoming.....	541	317	58.6	287	162	56.4	254	155	61.0	131	15	11.5	410	302	73.7
All other states.....	160	44	27.5	98	24	24.5	62	20	32.3	65	16	24.6	95	28	29.5
SIOUAN STOCK.....	24,598	10,784	43.8	12,350	4,670	37.8	12,248	6,114	49.9	6,872	704	10.2	17,726	10,080	56.9
Tribe:															
Assiniboin.....	925	488	52.8	455	215	47.3	470	273	58.1	217	29	13.4	708	459	64.8
Catawba.....	78	30	38.5	42	16		36	14		30	2		48	28	
Crow.....	1,402	780	55.6	702	373	53.1	700	407	58.1	350	24	6.9	1,052	756	71.9
Hidatsa.....	394	162	41.1	208	72	34.6	186	90	48.4	154	19	12.3	240	143	59.6
Iowa.....	179	19	10.6	94	9	9.6	85	10	11.8	72			107	19	17.8
Kansa.....	138	24	17.4	88	16	18.2	50	8	16.0	54	2	3.7	84	22	26.2
Mandan.....	162	87	53.7	84	42	50.0	78	45	57.7	47	6		115	81	70.4
Omaha.....	791	366	46.3	407	164	40.3	384	202	52.6	267	67	25.1	524	299	57.1
Osage.....	898	198	22.0	465	87	18.7	433	111	25.6	320	22	6.9	578	176	30.4
Oto.....	245	59	24.1	135	26	19.3	110	33	30.0	82			163	59	36.2
Ponca.....	643	198	30.8	307	89	29.0	336	109	32.4	230	5	2.2	413	193	46.7
Quapaw.....	169	46	27.2	84	19	22.6	85	27	31.8	80	7	8.8	89	39	43.8
Santee Sioux.....	1,112	263	25.4	564	109	19.3	548	174	31.8	317	16	5.0	795	267	33.6
Sioux.....	790	283	35.8	449	163	36.3	341	120	35.2	262	19	7.3	528	204	38.6
Sisseton Sioux.....	1,888	761	40.3	857	313	32.7	931	448	48.1	482	62	12.9	1,406	699	49.7
Teton Sioux.....	10,739	5,129	47.8	5,349	2,214	41.4	5,390	2,915	54.1	2,842	296	10.4	7,897	4,833	61.2
Brule Sioux.....	591	265	44.8	301	110	36.5	296	155	53.4	127	9	7.1	464	256	55.2
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	813	417	51.3	403	184	45.7	410	233	56.8	184	13	7.1	629	404	64.2
Minniconjou Sioux.....	318	210	66.0	150	91	60.7	168	119	70.8	68	18	26.5	250	192	76.8
Oglala Sioux.....	4,486	2,060	45.9	2,242	901	40.2	2,244	1,159	51.6	1,251	126	10.1	3,235	1,934	59.8
Sans Arc Sioux.....	146	52	35.6	77	23	29.9	69	29	42.0	46	3		100	49	49.0
Sihapsa.....	372	163	43.8	191	70	36.6	181	93	51.4	78	10	12.8	294	153	52.0
Two Kettle Sioux.....	216	102	47.2	125	48	38.4	91	54	59.3	53	12	22.6	163	90	55.2
Other Teton Sioux.....	3,797	1,860	49.0	1,860	787	42.3	1,937	1,073	55.4	1,035	105	10.1	2,762	1,755	63.5
Winnabago.....	1,406	633	45.0	714	257	36.0	692	376	54.3	416	49	11.8	990	584	59.0
Yankton Sioux.....	1,583	744	47.0	754	313	41.5	829	431	52.0	400	56	14.0	1,183	688	58.2
Yanktonai Sioux.....	1,045	551	52.7	486	232	47.7	559	319	57.1	249	23	9.2	796	528	66.3
All other tribes.....	11	3		6	1		5	2		1			10	3	
State:															
Kansas.....	286	12	4.2	156	7	4.5	130	5	3.8	174			112	12	10.7
Minnesota.....	326	59	18.1	164	22	13.4	162	37	22.8	113			213	59	27.7
Montana.....	2,898	1,568	54.1	1,426	713	50.0	1,472	855	58.1	688	58	8.4	2,210	1,510	68.3
Nebraska.....	2,292	913	39.8	1,161	387	33.3	1,131	526	46.5	688	101	14.7	1,604	812	50.6
New Jersey.....	57	18	31.6	47	12		10	6		1			56	18	32.1
North Dakota.....	2,003	1,011	50.5	985	443	45.0	1,018	568	55.8	535	66	12.3	1,468	945	64.4
Oklahoma.....	1,975	503	25.5	1,024	228	22.3	951	275	28.9	670	38	5.7	1,305	465	35.6
Pennsylvania.....	153			105			48			85			68		
South Carolina.....	62	22	35.5	32	11		30	11		24	1		38	21	
South Dakota.....	13,831	6,400	46.3	6,900	2,738	39.7	6,931	3,662	52.8	3,631	414	11.4	10,200	5,986	58.7
Wisconsin.....	592	251	42.4	279	96	34.4	313	155	49.5	216	25	11.6	376	226	60.1
All other states.....	123	27	22.0	71	13	18.3	52	14	26.9	47	1		76	26	34.2
TANOAN STOCK.....	2,348	1,													

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
WAILATPUAN STOCK.....	247	127	51.4	118	55	46.6	129	72	55.8	68	4	5.9	179	123	68.7
Tribe:															
Cayuse.....	225	123	54.7	105	54	51.4	120	69	57.5	66	4	6.1	159	119	74.8
All other tribes.....	22	4		13	1		9	3		2			20	4	
State:															
Oregon.....	228	120	52.6	106	51	48.1	122	69	56.6	63	4	6.3	165	116	70.3
All other states.....	19	7		12	4		7	3		5			14	7	
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	279	116	41.6	142	52	36.6	137	64	46.7	67	1	1.5	212	115	54.2
Tribe:															
Makab.....	256	104	40.6	134	52	38.8	122	52	42.6	65	1	1.5	191	103	53.9
All other tribes.....	23	12		8			15	12		2			21	12	
State:															
Washington.....	273	116	42.5	140	52	37.1	133	64	48.1	62	1	1.6	211	115	54.5
All other states.....	6			2			4			5			1		
WASHOAN STOCK.....	650	478	73.5	334	220	65.9	316	258	81.6	142	69	48.6	508	409	80.5
Tribe:															
Washo.....	650	478	73.5	334	220	65.9	316	258	81.6	142	69	48.6	508	409	80.5
State:															
California.....	222	154	69.4	111	63	56.8	111	91	82.0	49	18		173	136	78.6
Nevada.....	418	324	77.5	217	157	72.4	201	167	83.1	86	51	59.3	332	273	82.2
All other states.....	10			6			4			7			3		
WINTUN STOCK.....	545	262	48.1	297	139	46.8	248	123	49.6	146	32	21.9	399	230	57.6
Tribe:															
Nomelaki.....	101	43	42.6	52	20	38.5	49	23		30	5		71	38	53.5
Patwin.....	138	100	72.5	81	56	69.1	57	44	77.2	28	13		110	87	79.1
Wintun.....	306	119	38.9	164	63	38.4	142	56	39.4	88	14	15.9	218	105	48.2
State:															
California.....	538	262	48.7	296	139	47.0	242	123	50.8	140	32	22.9	398	230	57.8
All other states.....	7			1			6			6			1		
YOKUTS STOCK.....	407	252	61.9	218	122	56.0	189	130	68.8	107	30	28.0	300	222	74.0
Tribe:															
Chukehansi.....	112	57	50.9	56	21	37.5	56	36	64.3	36	8		76	49	64.5
Yokuts.....	231	145	62.8	133	78	58.6	98	67	68.4	57	13	22.8	174	132	75.9
Wintun.....	64	50	78.1	29	23		35	27		14	9		50	41	82.0
State:															
California.....	404	251	62.1	218	122	56.0	186	129	69.4	105	30	28.6	299	221	73.9
All other states.....	3	1					3	1		2			1	1	
YUMAN STOCK.....	3,290	2,007	61.0	1,806	1,040	57.6	1,484	967	65.2	896	193	21.5	2,394	1,814	75.8
Tribe:															
Cocopa.....	182	170	93.4	103	94	91.3	79	76	96.2	41	40		141	130	92.2
Diegueno.....	568	294	51.8	305	156	51.1	263	138	52.5	189	23	12.2	379	271	71.5
Havasupai.....	137	98	71.5	83	57	68.7	54	41	75.9	29	3		108	95	88.0
Maricopa.....	287	139	48.4	152	69	45.4	135	70	51.9	90	2	2.2	197	137	69.5
Mohave.....	822	422	51.3	460	227	49.3	362	195	53.9	198	22	11.1	624	400	64.1
Walapai.....	370	226	61.1	207	108	52.2	163	118	72.4	123	27	22.0	247	199	80.6
Yavapai.....	229	155	67.7	126	79	62.7	103	76	73.8	73	29	39.7	156	126	80.8
Yuma.....	667	480	72.0	355	239	67.3	312	241	77.2	150	45	30.0	517	455	84.1
All other tribes.....	28	23		15	11		13	12		3	2		25	21	
State:															
Arizona.....	1,871	1,193	63.8	1,036	608	58.7	835	585	70.1	519	141	27.2	1,352	1,052	77.8
California.....	1,416	812	57.3	768	431	56.1	648	381	58.8	376	52	13.8	1,040	760	73.1
All other states.....	3	2		2	1		1	1		1			2	2	
YUROK STOCK.....	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
Tribe:															
Weitspec.....	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
State:															
California.....	505	330	65.3	249	152	61.0	256	178	69.5	134	26	19.4	371	304	81.9
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	1,202	1,046	87.0	631	539	85.4	571	507	88.8	280	169	60.4	922	877	95.1
Tribe:															
Zuni.....	1,202	1,046	87.0	631	539	85.4	571	507	88.8	280	169	60.4	922	877	95.1
State:															
New Mexico.....	1,198	1,045	87.2	629	539	85.7	569	506	88.9	278	169	60.8	920	876	95.2
All other states.....	4	1		2			2	1		2			2	1	

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
ALASKA.															
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	2,886	2,318	80.3	1,507	1,202	79.8	1,379	1,116	80.9	765	385	50.3	2,121	1,933	91.1
Ahtena.....	227	214	94.3	129	120	93.0	98	94	95.9	55	45	81.8	172	169	98.3
Hankutehin.....	86	63	73.3	58	41	70.7	28	22	78.7	20	6	30.0	66	57	86.4
Kaiyuhkhotana.....	125	99	79.2	64	51	79.7	61	48	78.7	24	11	45.8	101	88	87.1
Knaiakhotana.....	516	395	76.6	283	216	76.3	233	179	76.8	155	81	52.3	361	314	87.0
Kutehin.....	276	233	84.4	140	117	83.6	140	116	85.3	80	54	67.5	196	179	91.3
Natsikutehin.....	150	146	97.3	84	81	96.4	66	65	98.5	47	43	91.5	103	103	100.0
Tenankutehin.....	302	258	85.4	156	133	85.3	146	125	85.6	73	48	65.8	229	210	91.7
Unakhotana.....	136	118	86.8	72	63	87.5	64	55	85.9	39	16	41.0	106	102	96.2
All other tribes.....	1,068	792	74.2	521	380	72.9	547	412	75.3	281	81	28.8	787	711	90.3
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	9,964	7,857	78.9	5,447	3,870	75.2	4,817	3,987	82.8	2,517	1,368	54.4	7,447	6,489	87.1
Aleut.....	1,001	650	64.9	516	305	59.1	485	345	71.1	307	151	49.2	694	499	71.9
Chnagmiut.....	202	167	82.7	110	87	79.1	92	80	87.0	45	15	33.3	157	152	96.8
Ikogmiut.....	529	499	94.3	247	233	94.3	282	266	94.3	105	92	87.6	424	407	96.0
Kaiagmiut.....	127	125	98.4	62	61	98.4	65	64	98.5	21	19	90.5	106	106	100.0
Kovlagmiut.....	163	91	55.8	81	46	56.8	82	45	54.9	44	12	27.3	110	79	66.4
Kinugmiut.....	424	311	73.3	236	160	67.8	188	151	80.3	104	37	35.6	320	274	85.6
Kowagmiut.....	410	320	78.0	214	171	79.9	196	149	76.0	104	29	27.9	306	291	95.1
Kusetrimmiut.....	90	63	70.0	56	35	62.5	34	28	82.4	24	8	33.3	66	55	83.3
Kuskovakmiut.....	232	199	85.8	121	97	80.2	111	102	91.9	79	52	65.8	153	147	96.1
Kuskogamiut.....	1,068	996	93.3	544	502	92.3	524	494	94.3	269	223	82.9	799	773	96.7
Magemiut.....	262	227	86.6	118	108	91.5	144	119	82.6	74	44	59.5	188	183	97.3
Malemiut.....	407	225	55.3	210	114	54.3	197	111	56.3	129	22	17.1	278	203	73.0
Nunatogmiut.....	224	178	79.5	130	97	74.6	94	81	86.2	45	25	55.6	179	153	85.5
Nunivagmiut.....	236	224	94.9	127	122	96.1	109	102	93.6	58	51	87.9	178	173	97.2
Nunochogmiut.....	107	104	97.2	42	42	100.0	65	62	95.4	17	17	100.0	90	87	96.7
Selawigmiut.....	177	159	89.8	98	83	84.7	79	76	96.2	16	6	37.5	161	153	95.0
Tikeramiut.....	252	137	54.4	127	62	48.8	125	75	60.0	59	4	6.8	193	133	68.9
Ukivokmiut.....	94	82	87.2	50	41	82.0	44	41	93.2	19	10	52.6	75	72	96.0
Unaligmiut.....	274	188	68.6	126	73	57.9	148	115	77.7	65	24	36.9	209	164	78.5
Utukavimmiut.....	86	66	76.7	43	30	69.8	43	36	83.7	15	2	13.3	71	64	90.1
Utukamiut.....	91	79	86.8	46	36	78.3	45	43	95.6	16	4	25.0	75	75	100.0
Yuit.....	226	155	68.6	119	66	55.5	107	89	83.2	50	6	12.0	176	149	84.7
Southern Eskimo.....	2,613	2,106	80.6	1,383	1,056	76.4	1,230	1,050	85.4	694	442	63.7	1,919	1,664	86.7
All other tribes.....	669	506	75.6	341	243	71.3	328	263	80.2	158	73	46.2	511	433	84.7
HADIAN STOCK.....	369	123	33.3	198	58	29.3	171	65	38.0	112	3	2.7	257	120	46.7
Haida.....	369	123	33.3	198	58	29.3	171	65	38.0	112	3	2.7	257	120	46.7
TLINGIT STOCK.....	3,240	2,021	62.4	1,634	949	58.1	1,606	1,072	66.7	806	176	21.8	2,434	1,845	75.8
Auk.....	213	138	64.8	120	74	61.7	93	64	68.8	48	9	18.8	165	129	78.2
Chilkat.....	536	339	63.2	270	158	58.5	266	181	68.0	130	32	24.6	406	307	75.6
Henya.....	146	90	61.6	78	47	60.3	68	43	63.2	34	1	2.9	112	89	79.5
Huna.....	470	338	71.9	221	144	65.2	249	194	77.9	122	36	29.5	348	302	86.8
Hutsnuwu.....	373	249	66.8	186	120	64.5	187	129	69.0	91	19	20.9	282	230	81.6
Kake.....	232	134	57.8	114	66	57.9	118	68	57.6	63	5	7.9	169	129	76.3
Sitka.....	446	249	55.8	225	114	50.7	221	135	61.1	113	20	17.7	333	229	68.8
Stikine.....	139	72	51.8	69	30	43.5	70	42	60.0	29	7	24.1	110	65	59.1
Taku.....	111	83	74.8	54	38	70.4	57	45	78.9	27	9	33.3	84	74	88.1
Tongas.....	129	60	46.5	65	27	41.5	64	33	51.6	39	8	20.5	90	52	57.8
Yakutat.....	211	162	76.8	96	76	79.2	115	86	74.8	52	20	38.5	159	142	89.3
All other tribes.....	234	107	45.7	136	55	40.4	98	52	53.1	58	10	17.2	176	97	55.1
TSMISHIAN STOCK.....	520	117	22.5	294	45	15.3	226	72	31.9	156	7	4.5	364	110	30.2
Tsimshian.....	520	117	22.5	294	45	15.3	226	72	31.9	156	7	4.5	364	110	30.2

INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

Information as to ability to speak English was sought in the Federal census for the first time in 1890, but separate tabulation of Indians in this particular was not made until 1900. The inquiry at each census was limited to persons 10 years of age and over.

Inability to speak English, 1910 and 1900.—Table 94 shows, for the United States in 1910 and 1900 and for Alaska in 1910 only, the number and proportion of all Indians 10 years of age and over who were reported as unable to speak English, and separately for those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over.

CENSUS YEAR AND SEX.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES: 1910:									
Both sexes.....	188,758	59,055	31.3	59,879	10,241	17.1	128,879	48,814	37.9
Male.....	96,582	26,705	27.7	30,811	5,011	16.3	65,771	21,694	33.0
Female.....	92,176	32,350	35.1	29,068	5,230	18.0	63,108	27,120	43.0
UNITED STATES: 1900:									
Both sexes.....	171,552	72,583	42.3	52,135	11,812	22.7	119,417	60,771	50.9
Male.....	86,504	32,309	37.3	26,733	5,871	22.0	59,771	26,438	44.2
Female.....	85,048	40,274	47.4	25,402	5,941	23.4	59,646	34,333	57.6
ALASKA: 1910:									
Both sexes.....	18,044	10,212	56.6	4,747	1,746	36.8	13,297	8,466	63.7
Male.....	9,300	4,620	49.7	2,491	817	32.8	6,809	3,803	55.9
Female.....	8,744	5,592	64.0	2,256	929	41.2	6,488	4,663	71.9

Of the 188,758 Indians 10 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 94,

59,055, or 31.3 per cent, were reported as unable to speak English. In 1900 there were 72,583 Indians, or 42.3 per cent, who could not speak English, thus showing for the decade an absolute decrease in number of 13,528 and a difference in the proportion of 11 per cent. The table also shows that 35.1 per cent of the Indian females in 1910 were unable to speak English, as compared with 27.7 per cent for the Indian males. This difference, however, is rapidly being wiped out through the more general attendance upon the schools. For the age period 10 to 19 years the percentage for females in 1910 was only slightly larger than that for males, or 18 as against 16.3 per cent.

In Alaska there were 10,212 Indians who were unable to speak English, out of a total of 18,044 Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910, or 56.6 per cent, the proportion being much higher than that for the United States. For all Indian males 10 years of age and over in 1910 the percentage unable to speak English was 49.7, as compared with 64 per cent for all Indian females 10 years of age and over.

Inability to speak English, by states.—Table 95 (p. 236) shows, for the United States, by divisions and states, the number of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over who were reported as unable to speak English at the censuses of 1910 and 1900. Table 95 shows, for 22 selected states, the number and proportion of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English in 1910, as compared with 1900.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	96,582	26,705	27.7	92,176	32,350	35.1	86,504	32,309	37.3	85,048	40,274	47.4
Arizona.....	10,625	6,594	62.1	9,863	7,132	72.3	9,833	7,375	75.0	9,479	7,701	81.2
California.....	6,458	711	11.0	6,148	1,058	17.2	5,913	1,131	19.1	5,886	1,752	29.8
Colorado.....	609	232	38.1	461	252	54.7	576	341	59.2	526	381	72.4
Idaho.....	1,355	473	34.9	1,349	607	45.0	1,545	832	53.9	1,645	1,224	74.4
Kansas.....	1,111	97	8.7	815	75	9.2	919	55	6.0	664	57	8.6
Michigan.....	3,028	445	14.7	2,674	675	25.2	2,555	328	12.8	2,239	763	34.1
Minnesota.....	3,290	729	22.2	3,218	1,014	31.5	3,114	1,369	44.0	3,228	2,008	62.2
Mississippi.....	470	118	25.1	391	146	37.3	802	65	8.1	748	158	21.1
Montana.....	3,978	1,588	39.9	3,961	1,908	48.2	4,133	2,234	54.1	4,177	2,764	66.2
Nebraska.....	1,317	201	15.3	1,283	386	30.1	1,270	232	18.3	1,205	402	33.4
Nevada.....	2,120	330	15.6	2,070	519	25.1	2,112	368	17.4	1,996	546	27.4
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,414	74.8	6,861	5,562	81.1	4,971	3,889	78.2	4,593	3,934	85.7
New York.....	2,359	174	7.4	2,209	285	12.9	2,053	120	5.8	1,839	311	16.9
North Carolina.....	2,698	220	8.2	2,626	219	8.3	1,960	256	13.1	2,056	328	16.0
North Dakota.....	2,366	941	39.8	2,288	1,110	48.5	2,534	1,234	48.7	2,494	1,436	57.6
Oklahoma.....	24,580	3,457	14.1	24,306	4,523	18.6	21,728	5,042	23.2	22,039	6,367	28.9
Oregon.....	1,954	213	10.9	1,950	466	23.9	1,814	446	24.6	1,923	768	39.9
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,422	33.8	7,179	3,327	46.3	7,080	3,445	48.7	7,671	4,651	60.6
Utah.....	1,232	747	60.6	1,058	769	72.7	1,072	755	70.4	939	738	78.6
Washington.....	4,066	668	16.4	4,035	1,086	26.9	3,721	1,370	36.8	3,854	1,966	51.0
Wisconsin.....	3,866	443	11.5	3,500	756	21.6	3,224	831	25.8	2,945	1,283	43.6
Wyoming.....	675	197	29.2	523	253	48.4	609	363	59.6	591	424	71.7
Total for 22 states.....	92,463	26,414	28.6	88,768	32,128	36.2	83,538	32,081	38.4	82,737	39,962	48.3
All other states.....	4,119	291	7.1	3,408	222	6.5	2,966	228	7.7	2,311	312	13.5

Of the 22 selected states, as shown by Table 95, New Mexico had in 1910 the largest proportion of Indians who were unable to speak English, representing 74.8 per cent of all the Indian males 10 years of age and over and 81.1 per cent of all the Indian females of that age. Arizona and Utah also showed large proportions in 1910, representing in the case of males more than three-fifths and in the case of females more than seven-tenths of the entire number 10 years of age and over. The smallest proportions of Indians in 1910 who could

not speak English are shown for New York, North Carolina, and Kansas, for which, except in the case of females for New York, less than 10 per cent were so reported. With few exceptions the proportions unable to speak English in 1910 were much less than in 1900.

Table 96 shows, for the 22 selected states, the number and proportion of Indian males and females 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, as reported at the census of 1910.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

STATE.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.					
	10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	30,811	5,011	16.3	65,771	21,694	33.0	29,068	5,230	18.0	63,108	27,120	43.0
Arizona.....	3,534	1,633	46.2	7,091	4,961	70.0	3,142	1,682	53.5	6,721	5,450	81.1
California.....	1,804	62	3.4	4,654	649	13.9	1,751	82	4.7	4,397	976	22.2
Colorado.....	264	46	17.4	345	186	53.9	161	43	26.7	300	209	69.7
Idaho.....	288	34	11.8	1,067	439	41.1	287	26	9.1	1,062	581	54.7
Kansas.....	450	6	1.3	661	91	13.8	411	7	1.7	404	68	16.8
Michigan.....	825	118	14.3	2,203	327	14.8	782	96	12.3	1,892	579	30.6
Minnesota.....	1,123	123	11.0	2,167	606	28.0	989	100	10.1	2,229	914	41.0
Mississippi.....	155	41	26.5	315	77	24.4	125	50	40.0	266	96	36.1
Montana.....	1,119	191	17.1	2,859	1,397	48.9	1,069	189	17.7	2,892	1,719	59.4
Nebraska.....	442	25	5.7	875	176	20.1	430	31	7.2	853	355	41.6
Nevada.....	518	62	12.0	1,602	268	16.7	486	73	15.0	1,584	446	28.2
New Mexico.....	2,206	1,314	59.6	5,034	4,100	81.4	2,156	1,403	65.1	4,705	4,159	88.4
New York.....	602	26	4.3	1,757	148	8.4	657	28	4.3	1,552	257	16.6
North Carolina.....	915	23	2.5	1,783	197	11.0	874	16	1.8	1,752	203	11.6
North Dakota.....	776	156	20.1	1,590	785	49.4	763	150	23.6	1,525	930	61.0
Oklahoma.....	8,997	660	7.3	15,583	2,797	17.9	8,740	724	8.3	15,566	3,799	24.4
Oregon.....	665	6	0.9	1,289	207	16.1	576	8	1.4	1,374	458	33.3
South Dakota.....	1,962	144	7.3	5,204	2,278	43.8	1,809	157	8.7	5,370	3,170	59.0
Utah.....	306	171	55.9	926	576	62.2	268	152	56.7	790	617	78.1
Washington.....	1,126	48	4.3	2,940	620	21.1	1,033	49	4.7	3,002	1,037	34.5
Wisconsin.....	1,177	65	5.5	2,659	378	14.1	1,140	59	5.2	2,360	697	29.5
Wyoming.....	143	5	3.5	432	192	44.4	136	8	5.9	387	245	63.3
Total for 22 states.....	29,397	4,959	16.9	63,066	21,455	34.0	27,785	5,163	18.6	60,983	26,965	44.2
All other states.....	1,414	52	3.7	2,705	239	8.8	1,283	67	5.2	2,125	155	7.3

New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah had, for both males and females in 1910, the largest proportions of Indians 20 years of age and over unable to speak English, representing between 60 and 85 per cent for the males and between 75 and 90 per cent for the females. These same states also had the largest proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age who could not speak English, but the percentages, although high, were considerably lower than those for the older Indians. New York, North Carolina, and Kansas had the smallest proportions of Indians 20 years of age and over unable to speak English, while for the Indians 10 to 19 years of age the smallest proportions in 1910 were those for Oregon, Kansas, and North Carolina. The great difference between the proportions for the older and the younger Indians, and the relatively small number of the younger generation entirely without knowledge of the English language, is a hopeful sign,

but it should not be forgotten that in thousands of cases the ability to speak English is very limited.

Inability to speak English, by stocks and tribes.—Table 99 (p. 237) shows for 1910, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states the number of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by two age groups, while Table 100 (p. 244) shows, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states, the number and proportion unable to speak English among all Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex, and among those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively. Table 97, which follows, gives a summary of these statistics for each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. The proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe, who were unable to speak English, are also shown graphically in the diagram on page 235.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

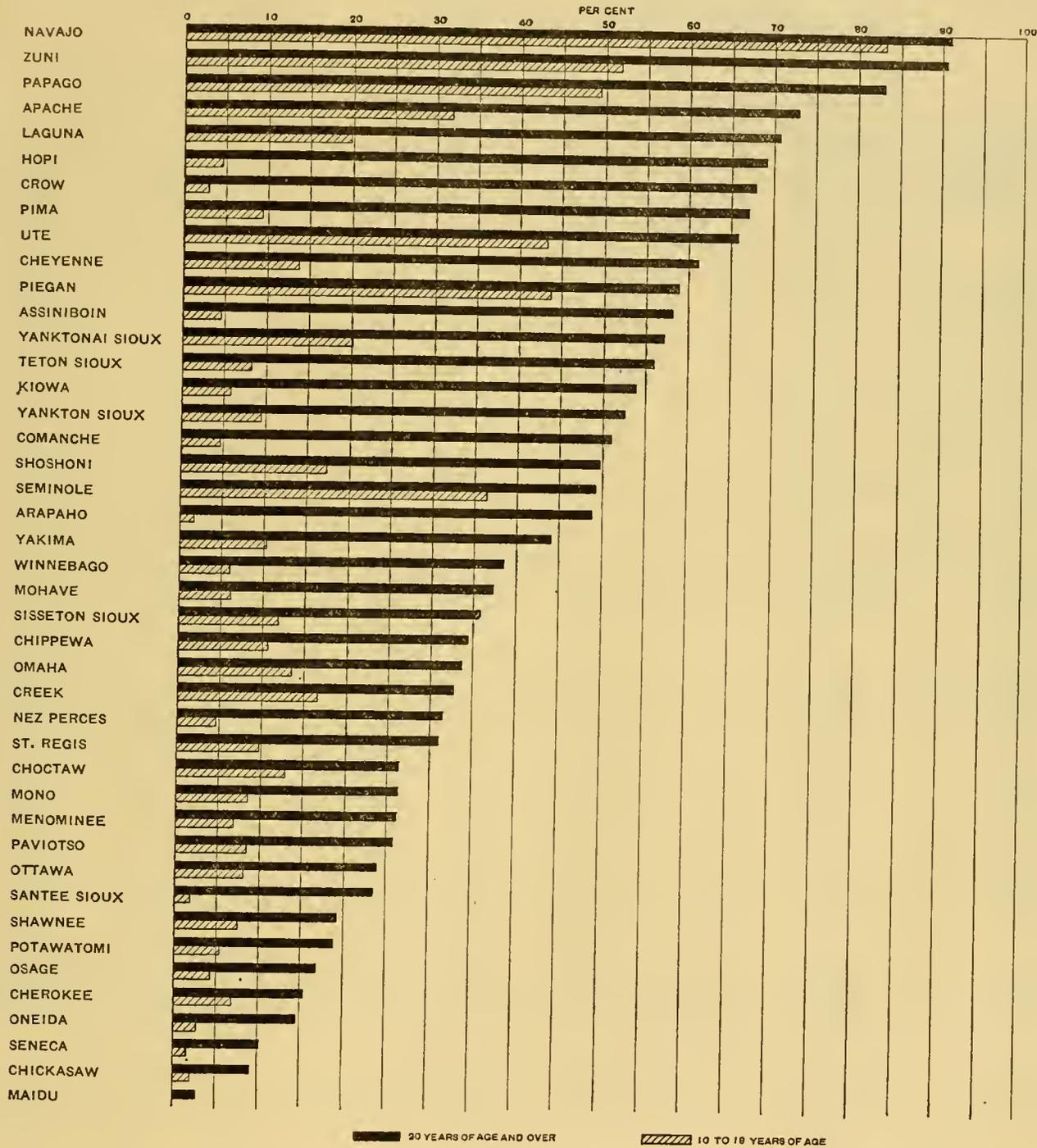
STOCK.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																		
Algonquian.....	15,486	3,306	21.3	4,893	503	10.3	10,588	2,803	26.5	14,386	4,410	30.7	4,556	481	10.6	9,830	3,929	40.0
Athapaskan.....	10,252	7,549	73.6	3,602	2,369	65.8	6,650	5,180	77.9	10,208	8,242	80.7	3,382	2,500	73.9	6,826	5,742	84.1
Caddoan.....	673	154	22.9	218	5	2.3	455	149	32.7	681	167	24.5	228	6	2.6	453	161	35.5
Chinakuan.....	113	41	36.3	35	3	8.6	78	38	48.7	115	63	54.8	19	.....	.....	96	63	65.6
Chinookan.....	353	34	9.6	111	2	1.8	242	32	13.2	323	80	24.8	80	3	3.8	243	77	31.7
Croatan.....	1,954	.....	.....	684	.....	.....	1,270	.....	.....	1,989	.....	.....	687	.....	.....	1,302	.....	.....
Iroquoian.....	13,490	1,441	10.7	4,868	308	6.3	8,622	1,133	13.1	12,711	1,680	13.2	4,695	292	6.2	8,016	1,388	17.3
Karok.....	275	24	8.7	81	3	3.7	194	21	10.8	280	39	13.9	78	2	2.6	202	37	18.3
Keresan.....	1,593	1,041	65.3	458	169	36.9	1,135	872	76.8	1,361	1,029	75.6	405	182	44.9	956	847	88.6
Kiowan.....	361	106	29.4	130	7	5.4	231	99	42.9	389	174	44.7	123	8	6.5	261	166	63.6
Kutenaiian.....	210	37	17.6	56	7	12.5	154	30	19.5	185	37	20.0	47	3	6.3	138	34	24.6
Lutuamian.....	347	44	12.7	97	.....	.....	250	44	17.6	380	96	25.3	95	.....	.....	285	96	33.7
Maidu.....	421	2	0.5	111	.....	.....	310	2	0.6	380	14	3.6	121	.....	.....	268	14	5.2
Miwok.....	254	9	3.5	65	.....	.....	159	9	5.7	276	16	5.8	79	.....	.....	197	16	8.1
Muskogean.....	9,608	1,867	19.4	3,465	424	12.2	6,143	1,443	23.5	9,349	2,500	26.7	3,302	517	15.7	6,047	1,983	32.8
Piman.....	3,234	1,848	57.1	1,049	309	29.5	2,185	1,539	70.4	2,915	1,902	65.2	903	278	30.8	2,012	1,624	80.7
Pomo.....	465	5	1.1	102	1	1.0	363	4	1.1	454	22	4.8	114	.....	.....	340	22	6.5
Salishan.....	2,993	386	12.9	893	26	2.9	2,100	360	17.1	2,766	588	21.3	761	28	3.7	2,005	560	27.9
Shahaptian.....	1,567	378	24.1	348	26	7.5	1,219	352	28.9	1,805	720	39.9	404	34	8.4	1,401	686	49.0
Shastan.....	595	46	7.7	178	10	5.6	417	36	8.6	631	68	10.8	215	17	7.9	416	51	12.3
Shoshonean.....	6,645	2,237	33.7	1,758	249	14.2	4,887	1,988	40.7	6,249	2,733	43.7	1,556	235	15.1	4,693	2,498	53.2
Siouan.....	12,350	3,733	30.2	3,538	245	6.9	8,812	3,488	39.6	12,248	5,230	42.7	3,334	285	8.5	8,914	4,945	55.5
Tanoan.....	1,268	671	52.9	299	68	22.7	969	603	62.2	1,080	628	58.1	298	61	20.5	782	567	72.5
Wailatpuan.....	118	26	22.0	36	1	2.8	82	25	30.5	129	51	39.5	32	.....	.....	97	51	52.6
Wakashan.....	142	44	31.0	31	.....	.....	111	44	39.6	137	58	42.3	36	1	2.8	101	57	56.4
Washoan.....	334	19	5.7	76	1	1.3	258	18	7.0	316	20	6.3	86	2	3.0	250	18	7.2
Wintun.....	297	14	4.7	80	.....	.....	217	14	6.5	248	11	4.4	66	2	3.0	182	12	6.6
Yokut.....	218	9	4.1	56	2	3.6	162	7	4.3	189	31	16.4	51	4	7.8	138	27	19.6
Yuman.....	1,306	573	43.9	495	56	11.3	1,311	517	39.4	1,484	656	44.2	401	56	14.0	1,083	600	55.4
Yurok.....	249	25	10.0	72	2	2.8	177	23	13.0	256	56	21.9	62	3	4.8	194	53	27.3
Zunian.....	631	505	80.0	129	63	48.8	502	442	88.0	571	474	83.0	151	82	54.3	420	392	93.3
ALASKA.																		
Athapaskan.....	1,507	565	37.5	400	109	27.3	1,197	456	41.2	1,379	743	53.9	365	147	40.3	1,014	596	58.8
Eskimaun.....	5,147	3,392	65.9	1,342	646	48.1	3,805	2,746	72.2	4,817	3,742	77.7	1,175	662	56.3	3,642	3,080	84.6
Haidan.....	198	23	11.6	60	.....	.....	138	23	16.7	171	35	20.5	52	.....	.....	119	35	29.4
Tlingit.....	1,634	509	31.2	409	36	9.0	1,234	473	38.3	1,606	834	51.9	406	81	20.0	1,200	753	62.8
Tsimshian.....	294	30	10.2	97	5	5.2	197	25	12.7	225	64	28.3	59	4	6.8	167	60	35.9

The proportion of Indian adults unable to speak English, as shown by Table 97, was very large for five principal stocks, in the United States, namely, Athapaskan, Keresan, Piman, Tanoan, and Zunian. For the Zunian stock in 1910, 88 per cent of the adult males and 93.3 per cent of the adult females were unable to speak English, and for the other four stocks the percentages ranged from 62.2 to 77.9 for the males and from 72.5 to 88.6 for the females. These five stocks also showed the largest proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age unable to speak English, the percentages being more than 20 in each case. For the Athapaskans, who had the largest proportions, the percentage was 65.8 in the case of males and 73.9 in

the case of females. Among the Croatans, and in several of the smaller stocks, all the Indians 10 to 19 years of age were reported as able to speak English, and for the Croatans this was true with respect to the Indians 20 years of age and over as well, and for a number of the other stocks the proportion was quite small, there being in many cases less than 10 males or females reported as unable to speak English.

Of the 13,702 Indians 10 years of age and over enumerated on the general population schedule and, therefore, without tribal designation, 895, or 6.5 per cent, were reported as unable to speak English. Of these, 301 were 10 to 19 years of age and 594 were 20 years of age and over.

PER CENT UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910 AND 1900.

Table 98 DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.....	96,582	26,705	5,011	21,694	92,176	32,350	5,230	27,120	86,504	32,309	5,871	26,438	85,048	40,274	5,941	34,333
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England.....	869	5	1	4	791	12	1	11	671	8	2	6	570	29	.....	29
Middle Atlantic.....	3,352	191	26	165	2,816	292	28	264	3,006	120	31	89	2,519	311	57	254
East North Central.....	7,157	890	183	707	6,405	1,434	155	1,279	5,908	1,160	207	953	5,285	2,049	218	1,831
West North Central.....	15,625	4,508	458	4,050	15,019	5,944	485	5,459	15,132	6,404	804	5,600	15,433	8,661	805	7,856
South Atlantic.....	3,155	222	23	199	3,036	219	16	203	2,350	258	56	202	2,364	331	13	318
East South Central.....	915	119	41	78	839	146	50	96	940	68	53	15	883	160	67	93
West South Central.....	25,297	3,603	707	2,896	24,991	4,691	780	3,911	22,198	5,187	1,129	4,058	22,385	6,535	1,230	5,305
Mountain.....	27,734	15,575	3,456	12,119	26,146	17,002	3,576	13,426	24,851	16,157	3,315	12,842	23,946	17,712	3,237	14,475
Pacific.....	12,478	1,592	116	1,476	12,133	2,610	139	2,471	11,448	2,947	274	2,673	11,663	4,486	314	4,172
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine.....	386	4	1	3	332	12	1	11	333	3	1	2	282	25	.....	25
New Hampshire.....	14	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	9	2	.....	2
Vermont.....	11	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	290	.....	.....	.....	258	.....	.....	.....	240	2	1	1	207	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	108	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	60	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	67	3	.....	3	58	2	.....	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York.....	2,359	174	26	148	2,209	285	28	257	2,053	120	31	89	1,839	311	57	254
New Jersey.....	107	12	.....	12	47	6	.....	6	38	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	886	5	.....	5	560	.....	.....	.....	915	.....	.....	.....	655	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio.....	59	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	31	1	.....	1	9	2	.....	2
Indiana.....	120	2	.....	2	102	2	.....	2	86	.....	.....	.....	88	1	.....	1
Illinois.....	84	.....	.....	.....	80	1	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	3,028	445	118	327	2,674	675	96	579	2,555	328	73	255	2,239	763	76	687
Wisconsin.....	3,866	443	65	378	3,500	756	59	697	3,224	831	134	697	2,945	1,283	142	1,141
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota.....	3,290	729	123	606	3,218	1,014	100	914	3,114	1,369	337	1,032	3,228	2,008	320	1,688
Iowa.....	259	115	4	111	114	30	10	20	152	67	29	38	130	107	23	84
Missouri.....	116	3	.....	3	122	2	.....	2	63	2	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	2,366	941	156	785	2,288	1,110	180	930	2,534	1,234	154	1,080	2,494	1,436	141	1,295
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,422	144	2,278	7,179	3,327	157	3,170	7,080	3,445	240	3,205	7,671	4,651	282	4,369
Nebraska.....	1,317	201	25	176	1,283	386	31	355	1,270	232	33	199	1,205	402	35	367
Kansas.....	1,111	97	6	91	815	75	7	68	919	55	9	46	664	57	4	53
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	18	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Distriet of Columbia.....	35	1	.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	2	6	2	.....	2
Virginia.....	208	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	14	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	2,698	220	23	197	2,626	219	16	203	1,960	256	56	200	2,056	328	13	315
South Carolina.....	112	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1
Florida.....	33	1	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky.....	85	1	.....	1	70	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	73	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	38	1	.....	1	34	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	287	.....	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	66	2	1	1	64	2	1	1
Mississippi.....	470	118	41	77	391	146	50	96	802	65	52	13	748	158	66	92
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas.....	143	1	.....	1	185	.....	.....	.....	35	4	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	271	77	36	41	202	95	34	61	235	96	29	67	181	81	26	55
Oklahoma.....	24,580	3,457	660	2,797	24,306	4,523	724	3,799	21,728	5,042	1,085	3,957	22,039	6,367	1,178	5,189
Texas.....	308	68	11	57	238	73	22	51	200	55	14	41	142	87	26	61
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana.....	3,978	1,588	191	1,397	3,961	1,908	189	1,719	4,133	2,234	271	1,963	4,177	2,764	268	2,496
Idaho.....	1,355	473	34	439	1,349	607	26	581	1,545	832	82	750	1,645	1,224	110	1,114
Wyoming.....	575	197	5	192	523	253	8	245	609	363	36	327	591	424	50	374
Colorado.....	609	232	46	186	461	252	43	209	576	341	89	252	526	381	95	286
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,414	1,314	4,100	6,861	5,562	1,403	4,159	4,971	3,889	882	3,007	4,593	3,934	867	3,067
Arizona.....	10,625	6,594	1,633	4,961	9,863	7,132	1,682	5,450	9,833	7,375	1,739	5,636	9,479	7,701	1,631	6,070
Utah.....	1,232	747	171	576	1,058	709	152	617	1,072	755	161	594	939	738	154	584
Nevada.....	2,120	330	62	268	2,070	519	73	446	2,112	368	55	313	1,996	546	62	484
PACIFIC:																
Washington.....	4,066	668	48	620	4,035	1,086	49	1,037	3,721	1,370	144	1,226	3,854	1,966	138	1,828
Oregon.....	1,954	213	6	207	1,950	466	8	458	1,814	446	26	420	1,923	768	33	735
California.....	6,458	711	62	649	6,148	1,058	82	976	5,913	1,131	104	1,027	5,886	1,752	143	1,609

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.

UNITED STATES.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	15,486	3,306	503	2,803	14,386	4,410	481	3,929
Arapaho.....	545	154	1	153	502	245	3	242
Oklahoma.....	262	72	1	71	255	111		111
Wyoming.....	283	77		77	241	131	3	128
Brotherton.....	70				62			
Wisconsin.....	66				58			
Cheyenne.....	1,176	505	33	472	1,251	691	50	641
Montana.....	501	291	28	263	563	399	48	351
Oklahoma.....	595	196	4	192	617	272	2	270
South Dakota.....	48	17	1	16	52	19		19
Chickahominy (Virginia).....	47				42			
Chippewa.....	7,552	1,692	272	1,420	7,077	2,183	245	1,938
Kansas.....	40	1			42			
Michigan.....	1,513	250	42	208	1,295	354	40	314
Minnesota.....	2,992	721	123	598	2,932	993	100	893
Montana.....	174	44	10	34	152	48	11	37
Nebraska.....	25				31			
North Dakota.....	1,049	455	66	389	955	415	70	345
Oklahoma.....	30				14			
Pennsylvania.....	76				57			
South Dakota.....	24	3		3	30	7	2	5
Wisconsin.....	1,603	218	31	187	1,535	366	22	344
Cree.....	166	6	1	5	160	19	1	18
Montana.....	111	5	1	4	96	14		14
Washington.....	29				39			
Delaware.....	312	4		4	324	21	1	20
Oklahoma.....	290	4		4	308	21	1	20
Gros Ventres.....	189	76	1	75	187	87	2	85
Montana.....	184	75	1	74	185	86	2	84
Kickapoo.....	139	37	4	33	112	44	2	42
Kansas.....	95	12		12	62	13		13
Oklahoma.....	43	24	4	20	49	31	2	29
Malecite.....	48				53	3		3
Maine.....	45				52	3		3
Mashpee.....	91				75			
Massachusetts.....	87				74			
Menominee.....	571	84	11	73	458	118	13	105
Wisconsin.....	537	84	11	73	431	116	13	103
Miami.....	94	2		2	77	2		2
Indiana.....	41	2		2	35	2		2
Oklahoma.....	42				40			
Ottawa.....	1,083	139	26	113	951	256	21	235
Michigan.....	975	139	26	113	880	256	21	235
Oklahoma.....	54				49			
Wisconsin.....	27				11			
Passamaquoddy.....	166	4	1	3	144	6	1	5
Maine.....	162	4	1	3	143	6	1	5
Penobscot.....	124				107	2		2
Maine.....	120				98	2		2
Peoria.....	40	1		1	43	1	1	
Oklahoma.....	36				39	1		
Piegan.....	810	417	123	294	792	447	104	343
Montana.....	786	417	123	294	773	447	104	343
Potawatomi.....	968	111	16	95	729	130	16	114
Kansas.....	366	72	6	66	246	60	7	53
Michigan.....	183	3		3	150	21		21
Oklahoma.....	292	5	1	4	245	5	2	3
Wisconsin.....	106	31	9	22	78	42	6	36
Powhatan (Virginia).....	45				46			
Sauk and Fox.....	280	21	2	19	241	47	9	38
Iowa.....	108	6	1	1	82	25	8	17
Kansas.....	27				24			
Oklahoma.....	128	14	1	13	111	22	1	21
Shawnee.....	424	44	10	34	462	93	12	81
Oklahoma.....	408	42	10	32	446	92	12	80
Shinnecock (New York).....	59				62			
Stockbridges.....	197				187	1		1
Wisconsin.....	188				170	1		1
Wampanoag.....	79				54			
Massachusetts.....	70				53			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	10,252	7,549	2,369	6,180	10,208	8,242	2,500	5,742
Apache.....	1,754	922	153	769	1,726	1,227	147	1,080
Arizona.....	1,618	881	152	729	1,628	1,184	145	1,039
Oklahoma.....	106	31		31	92	40	1	39
Hupa.....	241				255			
California.....	234				246			
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico).....	252	174	12	162	234	187	22	165
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma).....	42		1	4	56	16	1	15
Mescalero Apache.....	129	50		50	183	108	1	107
New Mexico.....	127	50		50	177	104	1	103
Navajo.....	7,429	6,384	2,203	4,181	7,368	6,664	2,329	4,335
Arizona.....	3,738	3,096	1,111	1,985	3,694	3,237	1,189	2,048
New Mexico.....	3,285	2,942	991	1,951	3,327	3,101	1,052	2,049
Utah.....	360	341	99	242	339	325	88	237
Rogue River.....	153	2		2	133	15		15
Oregon.....	148	2		2	131	15		15
Tolowa.....	44	1		1	40			
California.....	41	1		1	40			
Umpqua.....	40	5		5	39	9		9
Oregon.....	36	5		5	35	6		6
Wailaki.....	79				85	3		3
California.....	75				82	3		3

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
CADDOAN STOCK.....	673	154	5	149	651	167	6	161
Arkara.....	163	88	3	85	173	98	5	93
North Dakota.....	154	87	3	84	166	94	1	89
Caddo.....	161	28	2	26	141	30	1	29
Oklahoma.....	150	28	2	26	136	30	1	29
Pawnee.....	227	22	.....	22	246	20	.....	20
Oklahoma.....	193	20	.....	20	224	18	.....	18
Wichita.....	114	15	.....	15	115	19	.....	19
Oklahoma.....	95	13	.....	13	101	13	.....	13
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	113	41	3	38	115	63	.....	63
Quilleute (Washington).....	95	33	3	30	98	51	.....	51
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.....	13	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	353	34	2	32	323	80	3	77
Chinook.....	123	1	.....	1	101	7	.....	7
Oregon.....	56	.....	.....	.....	44	2	.....	2
Washington.....	59	1	.....	1	54	5	.....	5
Wasco.....	95	12	.....	12	89	35	2	33
Oregon.....	70	10	.....	10	69	31	.....	31
Washington.....	22	2	.....	2	19	4	2	2
Wishram (Washington).....	112	21	2	19	110	33	1	32
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.....	28	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
CHUMASHAN STOCK.....	16	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	1
COSTANOAN STOCK.....	7	2	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....
CROATAN GROUP.....	1,954	.....	.....	.....	1,989	.....	.....	.....
Croatan (North Carolina).....	1,954	.....	.....	.....	1,989	.....	.....	.....
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	23	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....
H Aidan Stock.....	21	.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	1
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	13,490	1,441	308	1,133	12,711	1,680	292	1,388
Cherokee.....	10,319	1,189	277	912	9,835	1,256	254	1,002
Kansas.....	25	1	.....	1	26	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	541	210	15	195	445	211	10	201
Oklahoma.....	9,579	977	262	715	9,248	1,044	244	800
Pennsylvania.....	33	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	35	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Mohawk.....	136	25	2	23	155	70	6	64
New York.....	112	25	2	23	135	70	6	64
Oneida.....	930	77	5	72	809	121	8	113
New York.....	91	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	795	77	5	72	670	121	8	113
Onondaga.....	138	1	.....	1	137	2	.....	1
New York.....	118	.....	.....	.....	122	2	.....	1
St. Regis.....	499	86	22	64	413	121	13	108
New York.....	455	86	22	64	378	121	13	108
Pennsylvania.....	42	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....
Seneca.....	1,109	62	2	60	1,046	99	2	97
New York.....	944	57	2	55	882	84	1	83
Oklahoma.....	59	2	.....	.....	70	13	1	12
Pennsylvania.....	96	3	.....	3	81	1	.....	1
Tuscarora.....	168	.....	.....	.....	141	1	.....	.....
New York.....	155	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....
Wyandot.....	137	.....	.....	.....	116	3	.....	3
Oklahoma.....	119	.....	.....	.....	102	3	.....	3
KALAPOOIAN STOCK.....	40	5	.....	5	47	13	.....	13
KAROK STOCK.....	275	24	3	21	280	39	2	37
Orleans (California).....	275	24	3	21	280	39	2	37
KERESAN STOCK.....	1,593	1,041	169	872	1,361	1,029	182	847
Acoma (New Mexico).....	257	197	44	153	261	224	39	185
Cochiti (New Mexico).....	103	82	5	47	80	54	5	49
Laguna.....	551	274	30	244	499	303	34	269
New Mexico.....	533	274	30	244	492	302	34	268
San Felipe (New Mexico).....	227	158	22	136	152	126	27	99
Santa Ana (New Mexico).....	98	80	7	73	57	45	4	41
Santa Domingo (New Mexico).....	310	246	54	192	271	247	71	176
Sia (New Mexico).....	47	34	7	27	41	30	2	28

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
KIOWAN STOCK.....	361	106	7	99	389	174	8	166
Kiowa.....	361	106	7	99	389	174	8	166
Oklahoma.....	346	106	7	99	367	174	8	166
KUSAN STOCK.....	41				31	2		2
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	210	37	7	30	185	37	3	34
Kutenai.....	210	37	7	30	185	37	3	34
Idaho.....	36	3		3	42	10		10
Montana.....	168	31	7	24	142	27	3	24
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	347	44		44	380	96		96
Klamath.....	249	36		36	272	71		71
Oregon.....	222	35		35	250	71		71
Modoc.....	98	8		8	108	25		25
Oregon.....	77	8		8	80	24		24
MAIDU STOCK.....	421	2		2	389	14		14
Maidu.....	421	2		2	389	14		14
California.....	421	2		2	387	14		14
MIWOK STOCK.....	254	9		9	276	16		16
Miwok.....	238	8		8	267	16		16
California.....	237	8		8	267	16		16
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	9,608	1,867	424	1,443	9,349	2,500	517	1,983
Alibamu.....	114	54	15	39	111	61	17	44
Louisiana.....	47	24	13	11	38	31	12	19
Texas.....	67	30	2	28	73	30	5	25
Chickasaw.....	1,268	38	10	28	1,295	122	14	108
Oklahoma.....	1,259	38	10	28	1,292	122	14	108
Choctaw.....	5,202	929	217	712	4,983	1,255	266	989
Alabama.....	14				23			
Louisiana.....	36	6	3	3	39	11	2	9
Mississippi.....	428	118	41	77	358	146	50	96
Oklahoma.....	4,710	805	173	632	4,555	1,098	214	884
Creek.....	2,349	560	96	464	2,348	744	144	600
Alabama.....	56				53			
Oklahoma.....	2,238	554	96	458	2,265	736	141	595
Seminole.....	639	259	75	184	577	291	66	225
Oklahoma.....	536	245	69	176	508	274	64	210
Texas.....	86	13	6	7	64	17	2	15
PIMAN STOCK.....	3,234	1,848	309	1,539	2,915	1,902	278	1,624
Papago.....	1,365	944	218	726	1,290	976	202	774
Arizona.....	1,353	941	218	723	1,289	976	202	774
Pima.....	1,631	726	51	675	1,452	778	39	739
Arizona.....	1,590	725	51	674	1,426	778	39	739
California.....	35				24			
Yaqui.....	222	169	37	132	156	131	29	102
Arizona.....	202	166	37	129	146	128	29	99
POMO STOCK.....	465	5	1	4	454	22		22
Clear Lake (California).....	73				68	1		1
Pomo (California).....	308	2		2	298	16		16
SALINAN STOCK.....	7				7	2		2
SALISHAN STOCK.....	2,993	386	26	360	2,766	588	28	560
Chehalis.....	114	12		12	85	16		16
Washington.....	113	12		12	84	16		16
Clallam.....	144	4	3	1	136	12		12
Washington.....	134	4	3	1	133	12		12
Cœur d'Alene.....	116	2		2	99			
Idaho.....	112	1		1	94			
Columbia.....	156	59	4	55	132	63	4	59
Oregon.....	17	4		3	21	6		6
Washington.....	139	55	3	52	111	57	3	54
Colville.....	310	20		20	279	34		34
Washington.....	277	19		19	258	34		34
Cowlitz (Washington).....	39	2		2	36	9		9
Flathead.....	177	27	1	26	166	37	5	32
Montana.....	145	27	1	26	136	35	5	30
Kalispel.....	216	65	10	25	214	74	10	64
Montana.....	153	27	2	29	58	37	3	34
Washington.....	52	37	8	8	96	12	2	10
Lummi.....	127				96	12		10
Washington.....	122	8		8	96	12	2	10

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.			
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.		20 years of age and over.	Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.								
Muckleshoot.....	75	15	15	67	21	21	21	
Washington.....	72	15	15	67	21	21	21	
Nisqualli.....	56	6	6	56	12	12	12	
Washington.....	52	6	6	53	12	12	12	
Okinagan.....	103	19	3	103	27	27	27	
Washington.....	96	19	2	16	94	27	27	
Puyallup.....	118	10	1	9	113	17	16	
Washington.....	105	10	1	9	103	17	16	
Quinalt.....	107	22	2	22	98	27	27	
Washington.....	106	22	2	22	98	27	27	
Sanpoil.....	87	22	2	20	97	39	39	
Washington.....	85	22	2	20	97	39	39	
Skokomish.....	62	5	1	4	79	12	10	
Washington.....	61	5	1	4	78	12	10	
Snohomish.....	251	16	16	227	30	30	30	
Washington.....	249	16	16	226	30	30	30	
Spokane.....	251	13	13	261	25	23	23	
Idaho.....	38	1	1	33	6	6	6	
Montana.....	41	3	3	67	17	16	16	
Washington.....	153	8	8	150	17	16	16	
Suquamish.....	118	15	15	99	21	21	21	
Washington.....	117	15	15	99	21	21	21	
Swinomish (Washington).....	134	18	18	109	37	37	37	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.....	1,567	378	26	352	1,805	720	34	686
Klilkitat.....	148	30	3	27	177	65	3	62
Washington.....	131	28	3	25	163	62	3	59
Nez Percés.....	480	75	4	71	500	175	6	169
Idaho.....	384	54	4	50	420	139	4	135
Montana.....	20	1	1	24	5	5	5	5
Oregon.....	25	5	5	18	9	9	9	9
Washington.....	28	15	15	32	22	2	20	20
Umatilla.....	94	38	2	36	123	72	1	71
Oregon.....	49	19	1	18	75	44	1	44
Washington.....	31	17	1	16	32	23	1	22
Walla Walla.....	143	27	27	147	43	1	42	42
Oregon.....	138	26	26	147	43	1	42	42
Warm Springs.....	184	44	3	41	224	74	5	69
Oregon.....	169	41	3	38	204	70	5	65
Yakima.....	463	136	12	124	565	241	14	227
Oregon.....	20	3	3	32	16	1	15	15
Washington.....	434	133	12	121	521	224	13	211
SHASTAN STOCK.....	595	46	10	36	631	68	17	51
Hat Creek (California).....	100	.....	.....	.....	90	1	1	1
Pit River.....	369	41	10	31	398	57	17	40
California.....	333	39	10	29	356	56	17	39
Oregon.....	30	2	2	33	1	1	1	1
Shasta.....	126	5	5	143	10	10	10	10
California.....	83	3	3	105	7	7	7	7
Oregon.....	41	1	1	38	3	3	3	3
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	6,645	2,237	249	1,988	6,249	2,733	235	2,498
Bannock.....	176	106	7	99	162	108	7	101
Idaho.....	155	103	5	98	141	106	6	100
Chemehuevi.....	136	44	12	32	126	90	12	78
California.....	101	36	12	24	91	67	8	59
Nevada.....	23	5	5	21	15	2	13	13
Comanche.....	427	132	8	124	449	196	4	192
Oklahoma.....	420	132	8	124	445	196	4	192
Hopi.....	795	370	8	362	625	344	11	333
Arizona.....	742	364	7	357	610	341	10	331
Kawia (California).....	333	82	82	272	34	2	82	82
Kern River (California).....	37	1	1	43	4	4	4	4
Mono.....	501	67	8	59	589	168	17	151
California.....	481	59	6	53	562	151	15	136
Nevada.....	20	8	2	6	27	17	2	15
Palute.....	313	101	8	93	272	139	23	111
Arizona.....	22	11	3	11	21	17	6	11
California.....	82	11	11	71	19	1	18	18
Nevada.....	99	22	2	20	83	35	4	31
Utah.....	99	53	3	50	87	67	17	50
Paviotso.....	1,209	183	16	167	1,271	354	34	320
California.....	33	3	3	43	8	8	8	8
Idaho.....	66	10	3	7	61	24	2	22
Nevada.....	971	150	12	138	1,020	272	31	241
Oregon.....	129	19	19	136	48	48	48	48
San Luiseno (California).....	203	33	2	31	186	56	2	54
Serrano.....	49	12	12	42	15	15	15	15
California.....	48	12	12	40	15	15	15	15
Shoshoni.....	1,515	586	70	516	1,440	660	51	609
Idaho.....	480	300	22	278	484	318	14	304
Nevada.....	620	127	42	85	583	162	28	134
Utah.....	91	39	1	38	101	58	3	55
Wyoming.....	279	118	5	113	247	119	5	114
Ute.....	911	499	107	392	730	489	67	422
Colorado.....	263	193	39	154	228	185	23	162
Utah.....	625	303	68	235	487	301	44	257

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
SIQUAN STOCK.....	12,350	3,733	245	3,488	12,248	5,230	285	4,945
Assiniboin.....	455	189	4	185	470	233	6	227
Montana.....	441	186	4	182	462	232	6	226
Catawba.....	42				36			
South Carolina.....	32				30			
Crow.....	702	345	6	339	700	378	4	374
Montana.....	658	339	6	333	664	368	2	366
South Dakota.....	18	3		3	18	6		6
Hidatsa.....	208	52	17	35	186	83	24	59
North Dakota.....	198	51	17	34	173	83	24	59
Iowa.....	94	4		4	85	3		3
Kansas.....	44	1		1	42	1		1
Oklahoma.....	33	2		2	28	1		1
Kansa.....	88				50	1		1
Oklahoma.....	84				48	1		1
Mandan.....	84	33	1	32	78	44		44
North Dakota.....	80	33	1	32	74	42		42
Omaha.....	407	74	15	59	384	138	21	117
Nebraska.....	382	73	15	58	379	137	21	116
Osage.....	465	54	8	46	433	57	6	51
Oklahoma.....	452	53	8	45	418	56	6	50
Oto.....	135	16		16	110	15		15
Oklahoma.....	126	16		16	105	15		15
Ponca.....	307	56		56	336	80	1	79
Nebraska.....	68	5		5	60	5		5
Oklahoma.....	215	51		51	238	74	1	73
Quapaw.....	84				85	5		5
Oklahoma.....	78				81	5		5
Santee Sioux.....	564	61	6	56	548	132	1	131
Minnesota.....	72				74	5		5
Montana.....	39	10		10	36	17		17
Nebraska.....	259	20	4	16	270	56		56
North Dakota.....	36	13		13	29	14		14
South Dakota.....	154	18	1	17	134	40	1	39
Sioux.....	449	47	3	44	341	74	6	69
Minnesota.....	63	3		3	64	5		5
Montana.....	28	3		3	25	6		6
Nebraska.....	16				28	1		1
New Jersey.....	47	12		12	10	6		6
North Dakota.....	31	10	2	8	38	18	1	17
Oklahoma.....	22	1		1	22			
Pennsylvania.....	68				28			
South Dakota.....	127	15	1	14	89	34	4	30
Sisseton Sioux.....	957	207	26	181	931	353	31	322
Minnesota.....	23	3		3	22	3		3
Montana.....	95	34	2	32	95	54		54
North Dakota.....	230	77	15	62	245	125	24	101
South Dakota.....	594	92	9	83	565	171	7	164
Teton Sioux.....	5,349	1,987	113	1,874	5,390	2,669	120	2,549
Montana.....	34	20		20	10			10
North Dakota.....	123	33	1	32	164	76	4	72
South Dakota.....	5,165	1,932	112	1,820	5,184	2,579	116	2,463
Brule Sioux.....	301	86	3	83	290	132	5	127
South Dakota.....	295	83	3	80	285	131	5	126
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	403	174	4	170	410	231	5	226
North Dakota.....	44	19	1	18	70	49	4	45
South Dakota.....	359	155	3	152	340	182	1	181
Minniconjou Sioux.....	150	77	8	69	168	118	9	109
South Dakota.....	148	76	8	68	163	115	9	106
Oglala Sioux.....	2,242	771	71	700	2,244	1,024	53	971
South Dakota.....	2,218	759	71	688	2,231	1,018	53	965
Sans Arc Sioux.....	77	13	1	12	69	26		26
South Dakota.....	73	13	1	12	64	23		23
Sihasapa.....	191	63	3	60	181	80	3	77
North Dakota.....	45	7		7	52	13		13
South Dakota.....	145	56	3	53	128	67	3	84
Two Kettle Sioux.....	125	37	1	36	91	40	2	38
South Dakota.....	124	37	1	36	88	39	2	37
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,860	766	22	744	1,937	1,018	43	975
North Dakota.....	23	2		2	26	5		5
South Dakota.....	1,803	753	22	731	1,885	1,004	43	961
Winnabago.....	714	126	10	116	692	280	15	265
Nebraska.....	404	101	6	95	369	183	8	175
Wisconsin.....	270	25	4	21	298	95	7	88
Yankton Sioux.....	754	270	14	256	829	390	24	366
Montana.....	126	45	1	44	163	79	1	78
North Dakota.....	64	27	1	26	67	48	1	47
South Dakota.....	552	198	12	186	591	263	22	241
Yanktonai Sioux.....	486	211	23	188	559	294	27	267
North Dakota.....	210	96	17	79	222	116	25	91
South Dakota.....	274	115	6	109	336	177	2	175
TAKELMAN STOCK.....	1	1		1				
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,268	671	68	603	1,080	628	61	567
Isleta.....	381	249	19	230	336	243	16	227
New Mexico.....	357	232	16	216	321	232	12	220
Jemez (New Mexico).....	231	164	13	151	165	130	17	113
Picuris (New Mexico).....	37	20	2	18	39	24	2	22
San Ildefonso (New Mexico).....	41	16		16	44	25		25
San Juan.....	165	83	7	76	132	79	6	73
New Mexico.....	164	83	7	76	130	79	6	73
Santa Clara (New Mexico).....	103	46	1	45	96	46	7	39
Taos (New Mexico).....	198	50	23	27	173	42	13	29

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.		20 years of age and over.	Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.							
TARASCAN STOCK.....	1						
TLINGIT STOCK.....	15			7			
TONKAWAN STOCK.....	19	5		14	7		7
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	26			13			
TUNICAN STOCK.....	16			12			
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.....	118	26	1	129	51		51
Cayuse.....	105	26	1	120	51		51
Oregon.....	95	25	1	116	49		49
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	142	44		137	58	1	57
Makah.....	134	44		122	48	1	47
Washington.....	132	44		118	48	1	47
WASHOAN STOCK.....	334	19	1	316	20	2	18
Washo.....	334	19	1	316	20	2	18
California.....	111	10	1	9	14	2	12
Nevada.....	217	9		201	6		6
WINTUN STOCK.....	297	14		248	14	2	12
Nomelaki.....	52	5		49	3		3
California.....	52	5		46	3		3
Patwin (California).....	81			57	2		2
Wintun.....	164	9		142	9	2	7
California.....	163	9		139	9	2	7
WIYAT STOCK.....	63			44			
Humboldt Bay (California).....	63			44			
YAKONAN STOCK.....	21	1		21	1		1
YANAN STOCK.....	15			12	1		1
YOKUTS STOCK.....	218	9	2	189	31	4	27
Chukchansi.....	56			56	6		6
California.....	56			54	6		6
Yokuts (California).....	133	9	2	98	12	1	11
YUCHEAN STOCK.....	36	8	3	17	5	1	4
YUKIAN STOCK.....	72			89	4		4
YUMAN STOCK.....	1,806	573	56	1,484	656	56	600
Cocopa.....	103	59	18	41	19	10	56
Arizona.....	94	51	17	34	74	9	54
Diegueno (California).....	305	83	4	79	263	9	95
Havasupai (Arizona).....	83	3		3	54	4	4
Maricopa.....	152	64	1	63	135	1	65
Arizona.....	150	64	1	63	133	1	64
Mohave.....	460	121	6	115	362	6	118
Arizona.....	288	96	6	90	227	6	101
California.....	171	24		24	134	17	17
Walapai.....	207	47	5	42	163	9	57
Arizona.....	205	47	6	42	163	9	57
Yavapai (Arizona).....	126	63	13	40	103	7	52
Yuma.....	355	133	9	124	312	12	144
Arizona.....	79	16	2	14	72	4	25
California.....	275	117	7	110	240	8	119
YUROK STOCK.....	249	25	2	256	56	3	53
Weitspec (California).....	249	25	2	256	56	3	53
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.....				1			
ZUNIAN STOCK.....	631	505	63	442	571	474	392
Zuni.....	631	505	63	442	571	474	392
New Mexico.....	629	505	63	442	570	473	391

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.
ALASKA.								
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.....	2				1			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,507	565	109	456	1,379	743	147	596
Ahtena.....	129	54	13	41	98	63	13	50
Hankutchin.....	58	11		11	28	8		8
Kaiyukhotana.....	64	29	6	23	61	39	5	34
Knaiakhotana.....	283	132	31	101	233	159	40	119
Kutchin.....	140	104	23	81	136	107	30	77
Natsitkutchin.....	84	58	20	38	66	61	19	42
Tenankutchin.....	156	58	8	50	146	85	14	71
Unakhotana.....	72	37	3	34	64	43	8	35
ESKIMAUVAN STOCK.....	5,147	3,392	646	2,746	4,817	3,742	662	3,080
Aleut.....	516	305	79	226	485	311	72	239
Chnagmiut.....	110	58	2	56	92	74	4	70
Ikoymiut.....	247	223	41	182	282	263	51	212
Kaiagmiut.....	62	61	12	49	65	64	7	57
Kaviagmiut.....	81	30	6	24	82	36	4	32
Kinugumiut.....	236	149	18	131	188	149	18	131
Kowagmiut.....	214	101	6	95	196	130	6	124
Kusetrimmiut.....	56	22	3	19	34	6		6
Kuskovakmiut.....	121	91	25	66	111	99	27	72
Kuskwogmiut.....	544	502	116	386	524	492	107	385
Magemiut.....	118	102	21	81	144	117	23	94
Malemiut.....	210	79	12	67	197	89	9	80
Nunatogmiut.....	130	94	13	81	94	78	12	66
Nunivagmiut.....	127	122	31	91	109	102	20	82
Nunochogmiut.....	42	41	1	40	65	61	16	45
Selawigmiut.....	98	65	2	63	79	72	3	69
Tikeramiut.....	127	61	1	60	125	74	3	71
Uklvokmiut.....	50	39	5	34	44	41	5	36
Unaligmiut.....	126	54	9	45	148	98	13	85
Utkiavinmiut.....	43	29		29	43	35	1	34
Utukamiut.....	46	35		35	45	39	2	37
Yuit.....	119	48	2	46	107	86	3	83
Southern Eskimo.....	1,383	868	211	657	1,230	988	225	763
H Aidan Stock.....	198	23		23	171	35		35
Haïda.....	198	23		23	171	35		35
Tlingit Stock.....	1,634	509	36	473	1,606	834	81	753
Auk.....	120	22	2	20	93	36	2	34
Chilkat.....	270	97	8	89	266	141	15	126
Henya.....	78	38		38	68	34	1	33
Huna.....	221	84	4	80	249	168	20	148
Hutsnuwu.....	186	57	9	48	187	110	9	101
Kake.....	114	41		41	118	54	2	52
Sitka.....	225	77	7	70	221	114	8	106
Stikine.....	69	18	1	17	70	30	3	27
Taku.....	54	9		9	57	29	2	27
Tongas.....	65	13	2	11	64	30	5	25
Yakutat.....	96	28	1	27	115	60	9	51
Tsimshian Stock.....	294	30	5	25	226	64	4	60
Tsimshian.....	294	30	5	25	226	64	4	60

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.															
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	29,872	7,716	25.8	15,486	3,306	21.3	14,386	4,410	30.7	9,454	984	10.4	20,418	6,732	33.0
Tribe:															
Arapaho	1,047	399	38.1	545	154	28.3	502	245	48.8	238	4	1.7	809	395	48.8
Brotherton	132			70			62			41			91		
Cheyenne	2,427	1,196	49.3	1,176	505	42.9	1,251	691	55.2	604	83	13.7	1,823	1,113	61.1
Chickahominy	89			47			42			24			65		
Chippewa	14,629	3,875	26.5	7,552	1,692	22.4	7,077	2,183	30.8	4,881	517	10.6	9,748	3,358	34.4
Cree	326	25	7.7	166	6	3.6	160	19	11.9	123	2	1.6	203	23	11.3
Delaware	636	25	3.9	312	4	1.3	324	21	6.5	249	1	0.4	387	24	6.2
Gros Ventres	376	163	43.4	189	76	40.2	187	87	46.5	98	3	3.1	278	160	57.6
Kickapoo	251	81	32.3	139	37	26.6	112	44	39.3	62	6	9.7	189	75	39.7
Malecite	101	3	3.0	48			53	3	5.7	32			69	3	4.3
Mashpee	166			91			75			47			119		
Menominee	1,029	202	19.6	571	84	14.7	458	118	25.8	347	24	6.9	682	178	26.1
Miami	171	4	2.3	94	2	2.1	77	2	2.6	65			106	4	3.8
Ottawa	2,034	395	19.4	1,083	139	12.8	951	256	26.9	582	47	8.1	1,452	348	24.0
Passamaquoddy	310	10	3.2	166	4	2.4	144	6	4.2	76	2	2.6	234	8	3.4
Penobscot	231	2	0.9	124			107	2	1.9	68			163	2	1.2
Peoria	83	2	2.4	40	1		43	1		31	1		52	1	1.9
Piegan	1,602	864	53.9	810	417	51.5	792	447	56.4	519	227	43.7	1,083	637	58.8
Potawatomi	1,697	241	14.2	968	111	11.5	729	130	17.8	591	32	5.4	1,106	209	18.9
Powhatan	91			45			46			36			55		
Satik and Fox	521	68	13.1	280	21	7.5	241	47	19.5	163	11	6.7	358	57	15.9
Shawnee	886	137	15.5	424	44	10.4	462	93	20.1	289	22	7.6	597	115	19.3
Shinnecock	121			59			62			26			95		
Stockbridges	384	1	0.3	197			187	1	0.5	103			281	1	0.4
Wampanoag	133			79			54			39			94		
All other tribes	399	23	5.8	211	9	4.3	188	14	7.4	120	2	1.7	279	21	7.5
State:															
Connecticut	61			31			30			12			49		
Indiana	81	4	4.9	46	2		35	2		23			58	4	6.9
Iowa	196	33	16.8	110	6	5.5	86	27	31.4	66	10	15.2	130	23	17.7
Kansas	999	159	15.9	583	86	14.8	416	73	17.5	405	13	3.2	594	146	24.6
Maine	646	15	2.3	340	4	1.2	306	11	3.6	171	2	1.2	475	13	2.7
Massachusetts	336			184			152			91			245		
Michigan	5,059	1,026	20.3	2,703	392	14.5	2,356	634	26.9	1,391	129	9.3	3,668	897	24.5
Minnesota	5,943	1,714	28.8	3,003	721	24.0	2,940	993	33.8	1,943	223	11.5	4,000	1,491	37.3
Montana	3,564	1,840	51.6	1,779	840	47.2	1,785	1,000	56.0	1,094	329	30.1	2,470	1,511	61.2
Nebraska	144			77			74			116			28		
New York	173			70			96			39			134		
North Dakota	2,040	894	43.8	1,067	464	43.5	973	430	44.2	809	138	17.1	1,231	756	61.4
Oklahoma	4,392	912	20.8	2,209	357	16.2	2,183	555	25.4	1,248	42	3.4	3,144	870	27.7
Oregon	58			32			26			27			31		
Pennsylvania	257			153			104			137			120		
South Dakota	171	51	29.8	82	23	28.0	89	28	31.5	46	3		125	48	38.4
Virginia	247			134			113			78			169		
Washington	81			36			45			32			49		
Wisconsin	4,844	859	17.7	2,547	334	13.1	2,297	525	22.9	1,562	92	5.9	3,282	767	23.4
Wyoming	512	209	40.8	267	77	28.8	245	132	53.9	138	3	2.2	374	206	55.1
All other states	68			33			35			26			42		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	20,460	15,791	77.2	10,252	7,549	73.6	10,208	8,242	80.7	6,994	4,869	69.7	13,476	10,922	81.0
Tribe:															
Apache	3,480	2,149	61.8	1,754	922	52.6	1,726	1,227	71.1	944	300	31.8	2,536	1,849	72.9
Hupa	497			241			256			155			342		
Jicarilla Apache	486	361	74.3	252	174	69.0	234	187	79.9	121	34	28.1	365	327	89.6
Kiowa Apache	98	21	21.4	42	5		56	16	28.6	27	2		71	19	26.8
Mescalero Apache	312	153	49.0	129	50	38.8	183	108	59.0	82	1	1.2	230	157	68.3
Navajo	14,797	13,043	88.2	7,429	6,384	85.9	7,368	6,664	90.4	5,438	4,532	83.3	9,359	8,516	91.0
Rogue River	286	17	5.9	153	2	1.3	133	15	11.3	92			194	17	8.8
Tolowa	84	1	1.2	44	1		40			18			66	1	1.5
Umpqua	79	14	17.7	40	5		39	9		18			61	14	23.0
Wailaki	164	3	1.8	79			85	3	3.5	47			117	3	2.6
All other tribes	177	19	10.7	89	6	6.7	88	13	14.8	42			135	19	14.1
State:															
Arizona	10,684	8,398	78.6	5,358	3,977	74.2	5,326	4,421	83.0	3,718	2,597	69.8	6,966	5,801	83.3
California	874	12	1.4	442	5	1.1	432	7	1.6	248			626	12	1.9
New Mexico	7,424	6,574	88.6	3,679	3,177	86.4	3,745	3,397	90.7	2,580	2,080	80.6	4,844	4,494	92.8
Oklahoma	308	102	33.1	149	37	24.8	159	65	40.9	74	3	4.1	234	99	42.3
Oregon	391	31	7.9	206	7	3.4	185	24	13.0	123			268	31	11.6
Utah	699	666	95.3	360	341	94.7	339	325	95.9	205	187	91.2	494	479	97.0
All other states	80	8	10.0	53	5	8.6	22	3		36	2		44	6	
CADDOAN STOCK	1,354	321	23.7	673	154	22.9	681	167	24.5	446	11	2.5	908	310	34.1
Tribe:															
Arikara	336	186	55.4	163	88	54.0	173	98	56.6	120	8	6.7	216	178	82.4
Caddo	302	58	19.2	161	28	17.4	141	30	21.3	106	3	2.8	196	55	28.1
Pawnee	473	42	8.9	227	22	9.7	246	20	8.1	135			338	42	12.4
Wichita	229	34	14.8	114	15	13.2	115	19	16.5	82			147	34	23.1
All other tribes	14	1		8	1		6			3			11	1	
State:															
North Dakota	320	181	56.6	154	87	56.5	166	94	56.6	116	8	6.9	204	173	84.8
Oklahoma	914	123	13.5	447	62	13.9	467	61	13.1	276	3	1.1	638	120	18.8
All other states	120	17	14.2	72	5	6.9	48	12		54			66	17	25.8

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.....	228	104	45.6	113	41	36.3	115	63	54.8	54	3	5.6	174	101	58.0
Tribe:															
Quileute.....	193	84	43.5	95	33	34.7	98	51	52.0	45	3		148	81	54.7
All other tribes.....	35	20		18	8		17	12		9			26	20	
State:															
Washington.....	228	104	45.6	113	41	36.3	115	63	54.8	54	3	5.6	174	101	58.0
CHINOOKAN STOCK.....	676	114	16.9	353	34	9.6	323	80	24.8	191	5	2.6	485	109	22.5
Tribe:															
Chinook.....	224	8	3.6	123	1	0.8	101	7	6.9	75			149	8	5.4
Wasco.....	184	47	25.5	95	12	12.6	89	35	39.3	49	2		135	45	33.3
Wishram.....	222	54	24.3	112	21	18.8	110	33	30.0	51	3	5.9	171	51	29.8
All other tribes.....	46	5		23			23	5		16			30	5	
State:															
Oregon.....	268	46	17.2	139	10	7.2	129	36	27.9	96			172	46	26.7
Washington.....	391	68	17.4	202	24	11.9	189	44	23.3	92	5	5.4	299	63	21.1
All other states.....	17			12			5			3			14		
CROATAN GROUP.....	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
Tribe:															
Croatan.....	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
State:															
North Carolina.....	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
IROQUOIAN STOCK.....	26,201	3,121	11.9	13,490	1,441	10.7	12,711	1,680	13.2	9,563	600	6.3	16,638	2,521	15.2
Tribe:															
Cherokee.....	20,154	2,445	12.1	10,319	1,189	11.5	9,835	1,256	12.8	7,693	531	6.9	12,461	1,914	15.4
Mohawk.....	291	95	32.6	136	25	18.4	155	70	45.2	78	8	10.3	213	87	40.8
Oneida.....	1,739	198	11.4	930	77	8.3	809	121	15.0	471	13	2.8	1,268	185	14.6
Onondaga.....	275	3	1.1	138	1	0.7	137	2	1.5	89	1	1.1	186	2	1.1
St. Regis.....	912	207	22.7	499	86	17.2	413	121	29.3	357	35	9.8	555	172	31.0
Seneca.....	2,155	167	7.7	1,109	62	5.6	1,046	105	10.0	624	10	1.6	1,531	157	10.3
Tuscarora.....	309	1	0.3	168			141	1	0.7	97	1	1.0	212		
Wyandot.....	253	3	1.2	137			116	3	2.6	108			145	3	2.1
All other tribes.....	113	2	1.8	54	1	1.9	59	1	1.7	46	1		67	1	1.5
State:															
Kansas.....	108	1	0.9	52	1	1.9	56			58			50	1	2.0
New York.....	3,678	453	12.3	1,905	169	8.9	1,773	284	16.0	1,060	54	5.1	2,618	399	15.2
North Carolina.....	986	421	42.7	541	210	38.8	445	211	47.4	255	25	9.8	731	396	54.2
Oklahoma.....	19,237	2,039	10.6	9,780	979	10.0	9,457	1,060	11.2	7,450	507	6.8	11,787	1,532	13.0
Pennsylvania.....	395	5	1.3	232	4	1.7	163	1	0.6	241			154	5	3.2
South Carolina.....	62			36			26			19			43		
Wisconsin.....	1,490	199	13.4	804	77	9.6	686	122	17.8	393	13	3.3	1,097	186	17.0
All other states.....	245	3	1.2	140	1	0.7	105	2	1.9	87	1	1.1	158	2	1.3
KAROK STOCK.....	555	63	11.4	275	24	8.7	280	39	13.9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
Tribe:															
Orleans.....	555	63	11.4	275	24	8.7	280	39	13.9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
State:															
California.....	555	63	11.4	275	24	8.7	280	39	13.9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
KERESAN STOCK.....	2,954	2,070	70.1	1,593	1,041	65.3	1,361	1,029	75.6	863	351	40.7	2,091	1,719	82.2
Tribe:															
Acoma.....	518	421	81.3	257	197	76.7	261	224	85.8	149	83	55.7	369	338	91.6
Cochiti.....	183	106	57.9	103	52	50.5	80	54	67.5	49	10		134	96	71.6
Laguna.....	1,050	577	55.0	551	274	49.7	499	303	60.7	324	64	19.8	726	513	70.7
San Felipe.....	379	284	74.9	227	158	69.6	152	126	82.9	102	49	48.0	277	235	84.8
Santa Ana.....	155	125	80.6	98	80	81.6	57	45	78.9	30	11		125	114	91.2
Santo Domingo.....	581	493	84.9	310	246	79.4	271	247	91.1	179	125	69.8	402	368	91.5
Sia.....	88	64	72.7	47	34		41	30		30	9		58	55	94.8
State:															
New Mexico.....	2,930	2,069	70.6	1,576	1,041	66.1	1,354	1,028	75.9	844	351	41.6	2,086	1,718	82.4
All other states.....	24	1		17			7	1		19			5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK.....	750	280	37.3	361	106	29.4	389	174	44.7	258	15	5.8	492	265	53.9
Tribe:															
Kiowa.....	750	280	37.3	361	106	29.4	389	174	44.7	258	15	5.8	492	265	53.9
State:															
Oklahoma.....	733	280	38.2	346	106	30.6	387	174	45.0	244	15	6.1	489	265	54.2
All other states.....	17			15			2			14			3		
KUTENAIAN STOCK.....	395	74	18.7	210	37	17.6	185	37	20.0	103	10	9.7	292	64	21.9
Tribe:															
Kutenai.....	395	74	18.7	210	37	17.6	185	37	20.0	103	10	9.7	292	64	21.9
State:															
Idaho.....	78	13	16.7	36	3		42	10		9			69	13	18.8
Montana.....	310	58	18.7	168	31	18.5	142	27	19.0	91	10	11.0	219	48	21.9
All other states.....	7	3		6	3		1			3			4	3	

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.....	727	140	19.3	347	44	12.7	380	96	25.3	192	.....	.....	535	140	26.2
Tribe:															
Klamath.....	521	107	20.5	249	36	14.5	272	71	26.1	138	.....	.....	383	107	27.9
Modoc.....	206	33	16.0	98	8	8.2	108	25	23.1	54	.....	.....	152	33	21.7
State:															
Oregon.....	629	138	21.9	299	43	14.4	330	95	28.8	154	.....	.....	475	138	29.1
All other states.....	98	2	2.0	48	1	.....	50	1	2.0	38	.....	.....	60	2	3.3
MAIDU STOCK.....	810	16	2.0	421	2	0.5	389	14	3.6	232	.....	.....	578	16	2.8
Tribe:															
Maidu.....	810	16	2.0	421	2	0.5	389	14	3.6	232	.....	.....	578	16	2.8
State:															
California.....	807	16	2.0	420	2	0.5	387	14	3.6	231	.....	.....	576	16	2.8
All other states.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
MIWOK STOCK.....	530	25	4.7	254	9	3.5	276	16	5.8	144	.....	.....	386	25	6.5
Tribe:															
Miwok.....	505	24	4.8	238	8	3.4	267	16	6.0	134	.....	.....	371	24	6.5
All other tribes.....	25	1	.....	16	1	.....	9	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	15	1	.....
State:															
California.....	529	25	4.7	253	9	3.6	276	16	5.8	144	.....	.....	385	25	6.5
All other states.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.....	18,957	4,367	23.0	9,608	1,867	19.4	9,349	2,500	26.7	6,767	941	13.9	12,190	3,426	28.1
Tribe:															
Alihamu.....	225	115	51.1	114	54	47.4	111	61	55.0	86	32	37.2	139	83	59.7
Chickasaw.....	2,563	160	6.2	1,268	38	3.0	1,295	122	9.4	1,082	24	2.2	1,481	136	9.2
Choctaw.....	10,185	2,184	21.4	5,202	929	17.9	4,983	1,255	25.2	3,736	483	12.9	6,449	1,701	26.4
Creek.....	4,697	1,304	27.8	2,349	560	23.8	2,348	744	31.7	1,446	240	16.6	3,251	1,064	32.7
Seminole.....	1,216	550	45.2	639	259	40.5	577	291	50.4	387	141	36.4	829	409	49.3
All other tribes (Kosasi).....	71	54	76.1	36	27	.....	35	27	.....	30	21	.....	41	33	.....
State:															
Alabama.....	146	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	93	.....	.....
Kansas.....	50	1	2.0	42	1	.....	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	44	1	.....
Louisiana.....	221	121	54.8	116	55	47.4	105	66	62.9	85	50	58.8	136	71	52.2
Mississippi.....	791	264	33.4	429	118	27.5	362	146	40.3	257	91	35.4	534	173	32.4
Oklahoma.....	17,363	3,872	22.3	8,743	1,642	18.8	8,620	2,230	25.9	6,251	781	12.5	11,112	3,091	27.8
Texas.....	299	96	32.1	157	46	29.3	142	50	35.2	91	16	17.6	208	80	38.5
All other states.....	87	13	14.9	51	5	9.8	36	8	.....	24	3	.....	63	10	15.9
PIMAN STOCK.....	6,149	3,750	61.0	3,234	1,848	57.1	2,915	1,902	65.2	1,952	587	30.1	4,197	3,163	75.4
Tribe:															
Papago.....	2,655	1,920	72.3	1,365	944	69.2	1,290	976	75.7	852	420	49.3	1,803	1,500	83.2
Pima.....	3,083	1,504	48.8	1,631	726	44.5	1,452	778	53.6	972	90	9.3	2,111	1,414	67.0
Yaqui.....	378	300	79.4	222	169	76.1	156	131	84.0	114	66	57.9	264	234	88.6
All other tribes.....	33	26	.....	16	9	.....	17	17	.....	14	11	.....	19	15	.....
State:															
Arizona.....	6,039	3,740	61.9	3,161	1,841	58.2	2,878	1,899	66.0	1,876	587	31.3	4,163	3,153	75.7
California.....	94	7	7.4	60	4	6.7	34	3	.....	70	.....	.....	24	7	.....
All other states.....	16	3	.....	13	3	.....	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	10	3	.....
POMO STOCK.....	919	27	2.9	465	5	1.1	454	22	4.8	216	1	0.5	703	26	3.7
Tribe:															
Clear Lake.....	141	1	0.7	73	.....	.....	68	1	1.5	35	.....	.....	106	1	0.9
Pomo.....	606	18	3.0	308	2	0.6	298	16	5.4	145	.....	.....	461	18	3.9
All other tribes.....	172	8	4.7	84	3	3.6	88	5	5.7	36	1	.....	136	7	5.1
State:															
California.....	909	27	3.0	462	5	1.1	447	22	4.9	210	1	0.5	699	26	3.7
All other states.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
SALISHIAN STOCK.....	5,759	974	16.9	2,993	386	12.9	2,766	583	21.3	1,654	54	3.3	4,105	920	22.4
Tribe:															
Chehalis.....	199	28	14.1	114	12	10.5	85	16	18.8	62	.....	.....	137	28	20.4
Clallam.....	280	16	5.7	144	4	2.8	136	12	8.8	94	3	3.2	186	13	7.0
Coeur d'Alene.....	215	2	0.9	116	2	1.7	99	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	159	2	1.3
Columbia.....	283	122	42.4	156	59	37.8	132	63	47.7	66	8	12.1	222	114	51.4
Colville.....	589	54	9.2	310	20	6.5	279	34	12.2	185	.....	.....	404	54	13.4
Cowlitz.....	75	11	14.7	39	2	.....	36	9	.....	18	.....	.....	57	11	19.3
Flathead.....	343	64	18.7	177	27	15.3	166	37	22.3	114	6	5.3	229	58	25.3
Kalispel.....	430	139	32.3	216	65	30.1	214	74	34.6	106	20	18.9	324	119	36.7
Lummi.....	223	20	9.0	127	8	6.3	96	12	12.5	95	2	2.1	128	18	14.1
Muckleshoot.....	142	36	25.4	75	15	20.0	67	21	31.3	46	.....	.....	96	36	37.5
Nisqualli.....	112	18	16.1	56	6	10.7	56	12	21.4	26	.....	.....	86	18	20.9
Okanagan.....	206	46	22.3	103	19	18.4	103	27	26.2	60	3	5.0	146	43	29.5
Puyallup.....	231	27	11.7	118	10	8.5	113	17	15.0	75	2	2.7	156	25	16.0
Quinalt.....	205	49	23.9	107	22	20.6	98	27	27.6	46	.....	.....	159	49	30.8
Sanpoil.....	184	61	33.2	87	22	25.3	97	39	40.2	34	2	.....	150	59	39.3
Skokomish.....	141	17	12.1	62	5	8.1	79	12	15.2	48	3	.....	93	14	15.1
Snohomish.....	478	46	9.6	251	16	6.4	227	30	13.2	144	.....	.....	334	46	13.8
Spokan.....	512	38	7.4	251	13	5.2	261	25	9.6	136	2	1.5	376	36	9.6
Squamish.....	217	36	16.6	118	15	12.7	99	21	21.2	71	.....	.....	146	36	24.7
Swinomish.....	243	55	22.6	134	18	13.4	109	37	33.9	69	.....	.....	174	55	31.6
All other tribes.....	446	89	20.0	232	26	11.2	214	63	29.4	103	3	2.9	343	86	25.1

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.		INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.																
State:																
Idaho.....	308	3	1.0	166	2	1.2	142	1	0.7	75			233	3	1.3	
Montana.....	704	136	19.3	347	58	16.7	357	78	21.8	176	11	6.3	528	125	23.7	
Oregon.....	193	14	7.3	113	5	4.4	80	9	11.3	108	2	1.9	85	12	14.1	
Washington.....	4,514	820	18.2	2,342	320	13.7	2,172	500	23.0	1,272	41	3.2	3,242	779	24.0	
All other states.....	40	1		25	1		15			23			17	1		
SHAHPATHIAN STOCK.....	3,372	1,098	32.6	1,567	378	24.1	1,805	720	39.9	752	60	8.0	2,620	1,038	39.6	
Tribe:																
Klilkitat.....	325	95	29.2	148	30	20.3	177	65	36.7	73	6	8.2	252	89	35.3	
Nez Perces.....	980	250	25.5	480	75	15.6	500	175	35.0	215	10	4.7	765	240	31.4	
Umatilla.....	217	110	50.7	94	38	40.4	123	72	58.5	35	3		182	107	58.8	
Walla Walla.....	290	70	24.1	143	27	18.9	147	43	29.3	97	1	1.0	193	69	35.8	
Warm Springs.....	408	118	28.9	184	44	23.9	224	74	33.0	76	8	10.5	332	110	33.1	
Yakima.....	1,028	377	36.7	463	136	29.4	565	241	42.7	231	26	11.3	797	351	44.0	
All other tribes.....	124	78	62.9	55	28	50.9	69	50	72.5	25	6		99	72	72.7	
State:																
Idaho.....	840	200	23.8	398	55	13.8	442	145	32.8	173	8	4.6	667	192	28.8	
Montana.....	54	6	11.1	24	1		30	5		15			39	6		
Oregon.....	915	286	31.3	422	98	23.2	493	188	38.1	218	11	5.0	697	275	39.5	
Washington.....	1,525	605	39.7	692	223	32.2	833	382	45.9	325	41	12.6	1,200	564	47.0	
All other states.....	38	1		31	1		7			21			17	1		
SHASTAN STOCK.....	1,226	114	9.3	595	46	7.7	631	68	10.8	393	27	6.9	833	87	10.4	
Tribe:																
Hat Creek.....	190	1	0.5	100			90	1	1.1	45			145	1	0.7	
Pit River.....	767	98	12.8	369	41	11.1	898	57	6.3	244	27	11.1	523	71	13.6	
Shasta.....	269	15	5.6	126	5	4.0	143	10	7.0	104			165	15	9.1	
State:																
California.....	1,067	106	9.9	516	42	8.1	551	64	11.6	323	27	8.4	744	79	10.6	
Oregon.....	142	7	4.9	71	3	4.2	71	4	5.6	59			83	7	8.4	
All other states.....	17	1		8	1		9			11			6	1		
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	12,894	4,970	38.5	6,645	2,287	33.7	6,249	2,733	43.7	3,314	484	14.6	9,580	4,486	46.8	
Tribe:																
Bannock.....	338	214	63.3	176	106	60.2	162	108	66.7	74	14	18.9	264	200	75.8	
Chemehuevi.....	262	134	51.1	136	44	32.4	126	90	71.4	46	24		216	110	50.9	
Comanche.....	876	328	37.4	427	132	30.9	449	196	43.7	256	12	4.7	620	316	51.0	
Hopi.....	1,420	714	50.3	735	370	46.5	625	344	55.0	416	19	4.6	1,004	695	69.2	
Kawia.....	605	166	27.4	333	82	24.6	339	84	24.8	177	2	1.1	428	164	38.3	
Kern River.....	80	5	6.3	37	1		43	4	9.3	28			52	5	9.6	
Mono.....	1,090	235	21.6	501	67	13.4	589	168	28.5	292	25	8.6	798	210	26.3	
Paiute.....	585	240	41.0	313	101	32.3	272	139	51.1	145	36	24.8	440	204	46.4	
Paviotso.....	2,480	537	21.7	1,209	183	15.1	1,271	354	27.9	591	50	8.5	1,889	487	25.8	
San Luiseno.....	389	89	22.9	203	33	16.3	186	56	30.1	138	4	2.9	251	85	33.9	
Serrano.....	91	27	29.7	49	12		42	15		25			66	27	40.9	
Shoshoni.....	2,955	1,246	42.2	1,515	686	38.7	1,440	660	45.8	701	121	17.3	2,254	1,125	49.9	
Ute.....	1,641	988	60.2	911	499	54.8	730	489	67.0	403	174	43.2	1,238	814	65.8	
All other tribes.....	82	47	57.3	40	21		42	26		22	3		60	44	73.3	
State:																
Arizona.....	1,426	748	52.5	781	382	48.9	645	366	56.7	389	28	7.2	1,037	720	69.4	
California.....	2,745	664	24.2	1,390	247	17.8	1,355	417	30.8	814	51	6.3	1,931	613	31.7	
Colorado.....	491	378	77.0	263	193	73.4	228	185	81.1	128	62	48.4	363	316	87.1	
Idaho.....	1,387	861	62.1	701	413	58.9	686	448	65.3	299	52	17.4	1,088	809	74.4	
Nevada.....	3,477	815	23.4	1,735	312	18.0	1,742	503	28.9	830	125	15.1	2,647	690	26.1	
Oklahoma.....	877	328	37.4	429	132	30.8	448	196	43.8	251	12	4.8	626	316	50.5	
Oregon.....	266	67	25.2	130	19	14.6	136	48	35.3	51			215	67	31.2	
Utah.....	1,524	846	55.5	831	406	48.9	693	440	63.5	356	136	38.2	1,168	710	60.8	
Wyoming.....	541	239	44.2	287	119	41.5	254	120	47.2	131	10	7.6	410	229	55.9	
All other states.....	160	24	15.0	98	14	14.3	62	10	16.1	65	8	12.3	95	16	16.8	
SIYOUAN STOCK.....	24,598	8,963	36.4	12,350	3,733	30.2	12,248	5,230	42.7	6,872	530	7.7	17,726	8,433	47.6	
Tribe:																
Assiniboin.....	925	422	45.6	455	189	41.5	470	233	49.6	217	10	4.6	708	412	58.2	
Catawba.....	78			42			36			30			48			
Crow.....	1,402	723	51.6	702	345	49.1	700	378	54.0	359	10	2.9	1,052	713	67.8	
Hidatsa.....	394	185	47.0	208	52	25.0	186	83	44.6	154	41	26.6	240	94	39.2	
Iowa.....	179	7	3.9	94	4	4.3	85	3	3.5	72			107	7	6.5	
Kansa.....	138	1	0.7	88			50	1	2.0	54			84	1	1.2	
Mandan.....	162	77	47.5	84	33	39.3	78	44	56.4	47	1		115	76	66.1	
Omaha.....	791	212	26.8	407	74	18.2	384	138	35.9	267	36	13.5	524	176	33.6	
Osage.....	898	111	12.4	465	54	11.6	433	57	13.2	320	14	4.4	578	97	16.8	
Oto.....	245	31	12.7	135	16	11.9	110	15	13.6	82			163	31	19.0	
Ponca.....	643	136	21.2	307	56	18.2	336	80	23.8	230	1	0.4	413	135	32.7	
Quapaw.....	169	5	3.0	84			85	5	5.9	80			89	5	5.6	
Santee Sioux.....	1,112	193	17.4	564	61	10.8	548	132	24.1	317	6	1.9	795	187	23.5	
Sioux.....	790	121	15.3	449	47	10.5	341	74	21.7	262	8	3.1	528	113	21.4	
Sisseton Sioux.....	1,888	560	29.7	957	207	21.6	931	353	37.9	482	57	11.8	1,406	503	35.8	
Teton Sioux.....	10,739	4,656	43.4	5,349	1,987	37.1	5,390	2,669	49.5	2,842	233	8.2	7,897	4,423	56.0	
Brule Sioux.....	591	218	36.9	301	86	28.6	290	132	45.5	127	8	6.3	464	210	45.3	
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	813	405	49.8	403	174	43.2	410	231	56.3	184	9	4.9	629	396	63.0	
Minniconjou Sioux.....	318	195	61.3	150	77	51.3	168	118	70.2	68	17	25.0	250	178	71.2	
Oglala Sioux.....	4,486	1,795	40.0	2,242	771	34.4	2,244	1,024	45.6	1,251	124	9.9	3,235	1,671	51.7	
Sans Arc Sioux.....	146	39	26.7	77	13	16.9	69	26	37							

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
SIUAN STOCK—Continued.															
State:															
Kansas.....	286	4	1.4	156	3	1.9	130	1	0.8	174			112	4	3.6
Minnesota.....	326	20	6.1	164	6	3.7	162	14	8.6	113			213	20	9.4
Montana.....	2,898	1,409	48.6	1,426	638	44.7	1,472	771	52.4	688	22	3.2	2,210	1,387	62.8
Nebraska.....	2,292	583	25.4	1,161	200	17.2	1,131	383	33.9	688	54	7.8	1,604	529	33.0
New Jersey.....	57	18	31.6	47	12		10	6		1			56	18	32.1
North Dakota.....	2,003	870	43.4	985	346	35.1	1,018	524	51.5	535	133	24.9	1,468	737	50.2
Oklahoma.....	1,975	280	14.2	1,024	124	12.1	951	156	16.4	670	17	2.5	1,305	263	20.2
Pennsylvania.....	153			105			48			85			68		
South Carolina.....	62			32			30			24			38		
South Dakota.....	13,831	5,648	40.8	6,900	2,375	34.4	6,931	3,273	47.2	3,631	293	8.1	10,200	5,355	52.5
Wisconsin.....	592	121	20.4	279	25	9.0	313	96	30.7	216	11	5.1	376	110	29.3
All other states.....	123	10	8.1	71	4	5.6	52	6	11.5	47			76	10	13.2
TANOAN STOCK.....	2,348	1,299	55.3	1,268	671	52.9	1,080	628	58.1	597	129	21.6	1,751	1,170	66.8
Tribe:															
Isleta.....	717	492	68.6	381	249	65.4	336	243	72.3	135	35	25.9	582	457	78.5
Jemez.....	396	294	74.2	231	164	71.0	165	130	78.8	108	30	27.8	288	264	91.7
Picuris.....	76	44	57.9	37	20		39	24		18	4		58	40	69.0
San Ildefonso.....	85	41	48.2	41	16		44	25		17			68	41	60.3
San Juan.....	297	162	54.5	165	83	50.3	132	79	59.8	89	13	14.6	208	149	71.6
Santa Clara.....	199	92	46.2	103	46	44.7	96	46	47.9	59	8	13.6	140	84	60.0
Taos.....	371	92	24.8	198	50	25.3	173	42	24.3	115	36	31.3	256	56	21.9
All other tribes.....	207	82	39.6	112	43	38.4	95	39	41.1	56	3	5.4	151	79	52.3
State:															
New Mexico.....	2,305	1,271	55.1	1,242	654	52.7	1,063	617	58.0	583	122	20.9	1,722	1,149	66.7
All other states.....	43	28		26	17		17	11		14	7		29	21	
WAILATPUAN STOCK.....	247	77	31.2	118	26	22.0	129	51	39.5	68	1	1.5	179	76	42.5
Tribe:															
Cayuse.....	225	77	34.2	105	26	24.8	120	51	42.5	66	1	1.5	159	76	47.8
All other tribes.....	22			13			9			2			20		
State:															
Oregon.....	228	74	32.5	106	25	23.6	122	49	40.2	63	1	1.6	165	73	44.2
All other states.....	19	3		12	1		7	2		5			14	3	
WAKASHAN STOCK.....	279	102	36.6	142	44	31.0	137	58	42.3	67	1	1.5	212	101	47.6
Tribe:															
Makah.....	256	92	35.9	134	44	32.8	122	48	39.3	65	1	1.5	191	91	47.6
All other tribes.....	23	10		8			15	10		2			21	10	
State:															
Washington.....	273	102	37.4	140	44	31.4	133	58	43.6	62	1	1.6	211	101	47.9
All other states.....	6			2			4			5			1		
WASHOAN STOCK.....	650	39	6.0	334	19	5.7	316	20	6.3	142	3	2.1	508	36	7.1
Tribe:															
Wasbo.....	650	39	6.0	334	19	5.7	316	20	6.3	142	3	2.1	508	36	7.1
State:															
California.....	222	24	10.8	111	10	9.0	111	14	12.6	49	3		173	21	12.1
Nevada.....	418	15	3.6	217	9	4.1	201	6	3.0	86			332	15	4.5
All other states.....	10			6			4			7			3		
WINTUN STOCK.....	545	28	5.1	297	14	4.7	248	14	5.6	146	2	1.4	399	26	6.5
Tribe:															
Nomelaki.....	101	8	7.9	52	5	9.6	49	3		30			71	8	11.3
Patwin.....	138	2	1.4	81			57	2	3.5	28			110	2	1.8
Wintun.....	306	18	5.9	164	9	5.5	142	9	6.3	88	2	2.3	218	16	7.3
State:															
California.....	538	28	5.2	296	14	4.7	242	14	5.8	140	2	1.4	398	26	6.5
All other states.....	7			1			6			6			1		
YOKUTS STOCK.....	407	40	9.8	218	9	4.1	189	31	16.4	107	6	5.6	300	34	11.3
Tribe:															
Chukchansi.....	112	6	5.4	56			56	6	10.7	36			76	6	7.9
Yokuts.....	231	21	9.1	133	9	6.8	98	12	12.2	57	3	5.3	174	18	10.3
All other tribes.....	64	13	20.3	29			35	13		14	3		50	10	20.0
State:															
California.....	404	39	9.7	218	9	4.1	186	30	16.1	105	6	5.7	299	33	11.0
All other states.....	3	1					3	1		2			1	1	
YUMAN STOCK.....	3,290	1,229	37.4	1,806	573	31.7	1,484	656	44.2	896	112	12.5	2,394	1,117	46.7
Tribe:															
Cocopa.....	182	125	68.7	103	59	57.3	79	66	83.5	41	28		141	97	68.8
Diegueno.....	568	187	32.9	305	83	27.2	263	104	39.5	189	13	6.9	379	174	45.9
Ifavapsal.....	137	7	5.1	83	3	3.6	54	4	7.4	29			108	7	6.5
Maricopa.....	287	130	45.3	152	64	42.1	135	66	48.9	90	2	2.2	197	128	65.0
Mohave.....	822	245	29.8	460	121	26.3	362	124	34.3	198	12	6.1	624	233	37.3
Walapai.....	370	113	30.5	207	47	22.7	163	66	40.5	123	14	11.4	247	99	40.1
Yavapai.....	229	112	48.9	126	53	42.1	103	59	57.3	73	20	27.4	156	92	59.0
Yuma.....	667	289	43.3	355	133	37.5	312	156	50.0	150	21	14.0	517	268	51.8
All other tribes.....	28	21		15	10		13	11		3	2		25	19	
State:															
Arizona.....	1,871	736	39.3	1,036	336	32.4	835	400	47.9	519	80	15.4	1,352	656	48.5
California.....	1,416	492	34.7	768	236	30.7	648	256	39.5	376	32	8.5	1,040	460	44.2
All other states.....	3	1		2	1		1			1			2	1	

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued. STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.		INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																
YUROK STOCK		505	81	16.0	249	25	10.0	256	56	21.9	134	5	3.7	371	76	20.5
Tribe: Weitspec		505	81	16.0	249	25	10.0	256	56	21.9	134	5	3.7	371	76	20.5
State: California		505	81	16.0	249	25	10.0	256	56	21.9	134	5	3.7	371	76	20.5
ZUNIAN STOCK		1,202	979	81.4	631	505	80.0	571	474	83.0	280	145	51.8	922	834	90.5
Tribe: Zuni		1,202	979	81.4	631	505	80.0	571	474	83.0	280	145	51.8	922	834	90.5
State: New Mexico		1,198	978	81.6	629	505	80.3	569	473	83.1	278	145	52.2	920	833	90.5
All other states		4	1		2			2	1		2			2	1	
ALASKA.																
ATHAPASKAN STOCK		2,886	1,308	45.3	1,507	565	37.5	1,379	743	53.9	765	256	33.5	2,121	1,052	49.6
Ahtena		227	117	51.5	129	54	41.9	98	63	64.3	55	26	47.3	172	91	52.9
Hankutchin		86	19	22.1	58	11	19.0	28	8		20			66	19	28.8
Kajyahkotana		125	68	54.4	94	29	45.3	61	39	63.9	24	11		101	57	56.4
Knajakhotana		516	291	56.4	283	132	46.6	233	159	68.2	155	71	45.8	361	220	60.9
Kutchin		276	211	76.4	140	104	74.3	136	107	78.7	80	53	66.3	196	158	80.6
Natsitkutchin		150	119	79.3	84	58	69.0	66	61	92.4	47	39		103	80	77.7
Tenankutchin		302	143	47.4	156	58	37.2	146	85	58.2	73	22	30.1	229	121	52.8
Unakhotana		136	80	58.8	72	37	51.4	64	48	75.0	30	11		106	69	65.1
All other tribes		1,068	260	24.3	521	82	15.7	547	178	32.5	281	23	8.2	787	237	30.1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK		9,964	7,134	71.6	5,147	3,392	65.9	4,817	3,742	77.7	2,517	1,308	52.0	7,447	5,826	78.2
Aleut		1,001	616	61.5	516	305	59.1	485	311	64.1	307	151	49.2	694	465	67.0
Chnagmiut		292	132	45.2	110	58	52.7	92	74	80.4	45	6		157	126	80.3
Ikogmiut		529	486	91.9	247	223	90.3	282	263	93.3	105	92	87.6	424	394	92.9
Kaiagmiut		127	125	98.4	62	61	98.4	65	64	98.5	21	19		106	106	100.0
Kaviagmiut		163	66	40.5	81	30	37.0	82	36	43.9	44	10		119	56	47.1
Kinugumiut		424	298	70.3	236	149	63.1	188	149	79.3	104	36	34.6	320	262	81.9
Kowagmiut		410	231	56.3	214	101	47.2	196	130	66.3	104	12	11.5	306	219	71.6
Kusetrimmiut		90	28	31.1	56	22	39.3	6	6		24	3		66	25	37.9
Kuskovakmiut		232	190	81.9	121	91	75.2	111	99	89.2	79	52	65.8	153	138	90.2
Kuskwogmiut		1,068	994	93.1	544	502	92.3	524	492	93.9	269	223	82.9	799	771	96.5
Magemiut		262	219	83.6	113	102	90.3	144	117	81.3	74	44	59.5	188	175	93.1
Malemiut		407	188	46.2	210	79	37.6	197	89	45.2	129	21	16.3	278	147	52.9
Nunatogmiut		224	172	76.8	130	94	72.3	94	78	83.0	45	25		179	147	82.1
Nunivagmiut		236	224	94.9	127	122	96.1	109	102	93.6	58	51	87.9	178	173	97.2
Nunochogmiut		107	102	95.3	42	41		65	61	93.8	17	17		90	85	94.4
Selawigmiut		177	137	77.4	98	65	66.3	79	72	91.1	16	5		161	132	82.0
Tikeramiut		252	135	53.6	127	61	48.0	125	74	59.2	59	4	6.8	193	131	67.9
Ukiwokmiut		94	80	85.1	50	39	78.0	44	41		19	10		75	70	93.3
Unaligmiut		274	152	55.5	126	54	42.9	148	98	66.2	65	22	33.8	209	130	62.2
Utkiavimmiut		88	64	74.4	43	29		43	35		15	1		71	63	88.7
Utukamiut		91	74	81.3	46	35		45	39		16	2		75	72	96.0
Yuit		226	134	59.3	119	48	40.3	107	86	80.4	50	5	10.0	176	129	73.3
Southern Eskimo		2,613	1,856	71.0	1,383	868	62.8	1,230	988	80.3	694	436	62.8	1,919	1,420	74.0
All other tribes		669	451	67.4	341	213	62.5	328	238	72.6	158	61	38.6	511	390	76.3
HAIDAN STOCK		369	58	15.7	198	23	11.6	171	35	20.5	112			257	58	22.6
Haida		369	58	15.7	198	23	11.6	171	35	20.5	112			257	58	22.6
TLINGIT STOCK		3,240	1,343	41.5	1,634	509	31.2	1,606	834	51.9	806	117	14.5	2,434	1,226	50.4
Auk		213	58	27.2	120	22	18.3	93	36	38.7	48	4		165	54	32.7
Chilkat		536	238	44.4	270	97	35.9	266	141	53.0	130	23	17.7	406	215	53.0
Hanya		146	72	49.3	78	38	48.7	68	34	50.0	34	1		112	71	63.4
Huna		470	252	53.6	221	84	38.0	249	168	67.5	122	24	19.7	348	228	65.5
Hutsnuwu		373	167	44.8	186	57	30.6	187	110	58.8	91	18	19.8	282	149	52.8
Kake		232	95	40.9	114	41	36.0	118	54	45.8	63	2	3.2	169	93	55.0
Sitka		446	191	42.8	225	77	34.2	221	114	51.6	113	15	13.3	333	176	52.9
Stikine		139	48	34.5	69	18	26.1	70	30	42.9	29	4		110	44	40.0
Taku		111	38	34.2	54	9	16.7	57	29	50.9	27	2		84	36	42.9
Tongas		129	43	33.3	65	13	20.0	64	30	46.9	39	7		90	36	40.0
Yakutat		211	88	41.7	96	28	29.2	115	60	52.2	52	10	19.2	159	78	49.1
All other tribes		234	53	22.6	136	25	18.4	98	28	28.6	58	7	12.1	176	46	26.1
TSMISHIAN STOCK		520	94	18.1	294	30	10.2	226	64	28.3	156	9	5.8	364	85	23.4
Tsimshian		520	94	18.1	294	30	10.2	226	64	28.3	156	9	5.8	364	85	23.4

OCCUPATIONS.

The inquiry with respect to occupations at the Thirteenth Census called for a statement as to the "trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done" by each person engaged in gainful labor, and also as to the "general nature of industry, business, or establishment" in which the person worked. The statistics of the occupations of Indians reported in this volume are limited to gainful workers 10 years of age and upward. The term "gainful workers," as used in the printed instructions to enumerators and in this report, includes all workers, except women doing housework in their own homes, without salary or wages, and having no other employment, and children working at home, merely on general household work, on chores, or at odd times on other work.

Sufficiency of the occupation returns.—In general, the occupations of the Indians were not so carefully returned by the enumerators as were the occupations of the whites. No doubt this was due largely to the greater difficulty of the task, but in some cases, possibly, it was due to the inefficiency or carelessness of the enumerators. In Alaska the enumeration was in the winter. In some of the outlying sparsely populated districts it was necessary to use as enumerators persons of very limited educational qualifications. Moreover, the Indian population of Alaska is in large part illiterate. Under these conditions enumeration was at best difficult. But, because of the fact that the Alaska Indians are mainly hunters, trappers, fishermen, and deer herders and keepers, there was little danger of the enumerators confusing occupations. However, some of these Indians may have been missed entirely, and probably others were returned as gainfully occupied when they should not have been. In editing the returns both for the United States proper and for Alaska the most improbable cases of Indians returned as gainfully occupied were rejected; but, notwithstanding this, it is probable that too many of the Indians are reported as gainful workers. This is certainly true in the case of particular tribes, where the proportion gainfully employed exceeds 60 per cent.

Number and proportion occupied.—Table 101 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number of Indians engaged in gainful occupations in comparison with the total Indian population and with the Indian population 10 years of age and over, for both sexes and for each sex separately, at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, respectively.

SEX AND CENSUS YEAR.	Total number of Indians.	Indians 10 years of age and over.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS.		
			Number.	Per cent of total Indians.	Per cent of Indians 10 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.					
BOTH SEXES.					
1910.....	265,683	188,758	73,916	27.8	39.2
1900.....	237,196	171,552	62,934	26.5	36.7
MALE.					
1910.....	135,133	96,582	59,206	43.8	61.3
1900.....	119,484	86,504	51,218	42.9	59.2
FEMALE.					
1910.....	130,550	92,176	14,710	11.3	16.0
1900.....	117,712	85,048	11,716	10.0	13.8
ALASKA.					
BOTH SEXES.					
1910.....	25,331	18,044	8,124	32.1	46.0
1900.....	29,536	23,057	12,720	43.1	55.2
MALE.					
1910.....	12,995	9,300	7,367	56.7	79.2
1900.....	15,048	11,717	9,521	63.3	81.3
FEMALE.					
1910.....	12,336	8,744	757	6.1	8.7
1900.....	14,488	11,340	3,199	22.1	28.2

As shown by Table 101, there were 73,916 Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations in the United States in 1910. The gainfully occupied Indians thus constituted 27.8 per cent of the total Indian population and 39.2 per cent of the Indian population 10 years of age and over. In the male Indian population the gainful workers numbered 59,206, which was 43.8 per cent of all male Indians and 61.3 per cent of the male Indians 10 years of age and over. In the female Indian population the gainful workers numbered 14,710, which was 11.3 per cent of all female Indians and 16 per cent of the female Indians 10 years of age and over.

Table 101 also shows that the proportion of the total Indian population engaged in gainful occupations increased from 26.5 per cent in 1900 to 27.8 per cent in 1910. For the male Indian population the proportion engaged in gainful occupations increased from 42.9 per cent in 1900 to 43.8 per cent in 1910, while for the female Indian population the proportion increased during the same period from 10 per cent to 11.3 per cent.

The proportion of the Indian population 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations increased from 36.7 per cent in 1900 to 39.2 per cent in 1910.

For the male Indian population 10 years of age and over the proportion gainfully occupied increased from 59.2 per cent in 1900 to 61.3 per cent in 1910, while for the female Indian population 10 years of age and over the proportion gainfully occupied increased from 13.8 per cent in 1900 to 16 per cent in 1910.

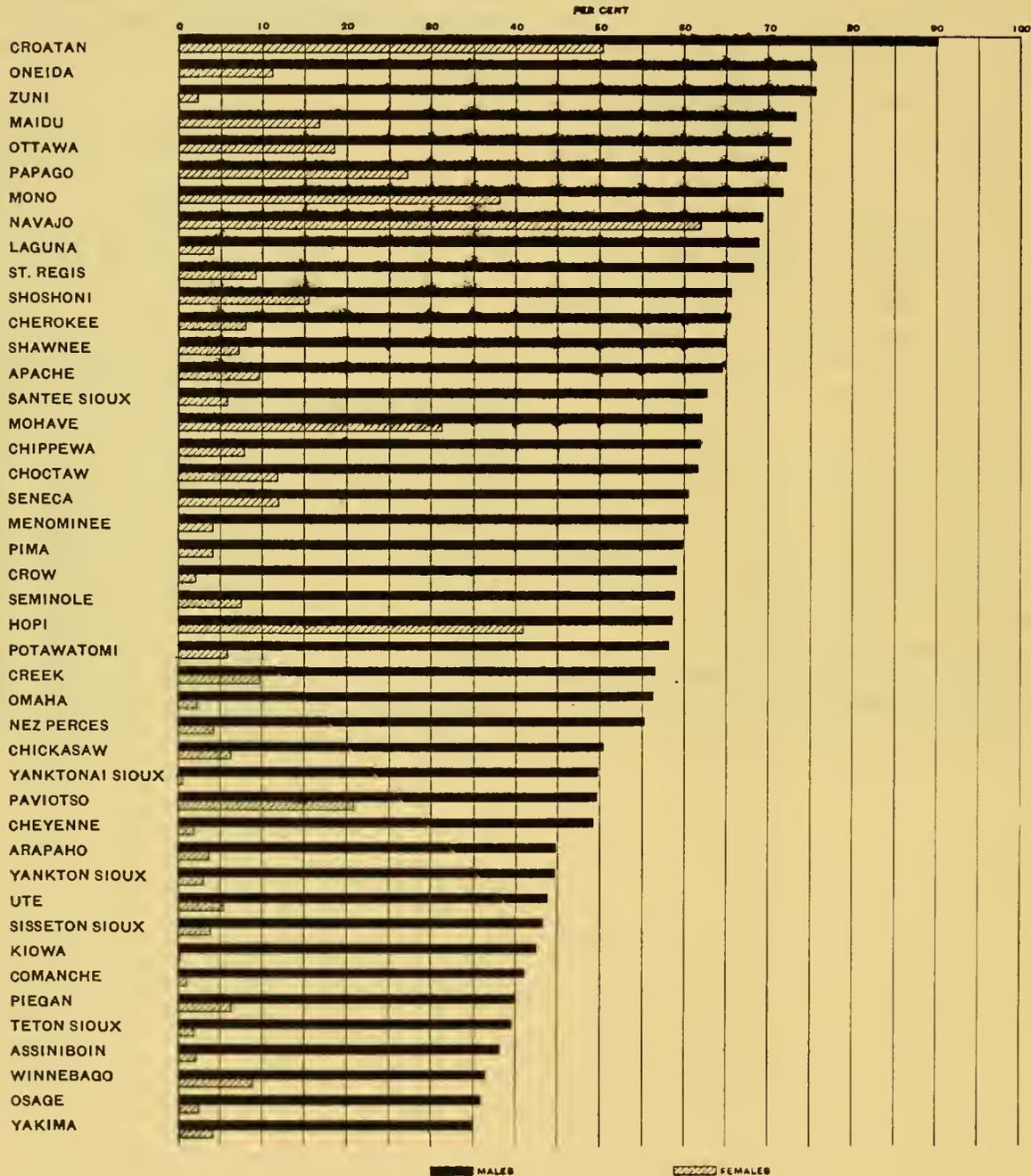
In Alaska the proportion of the total Indian population engaged in gainful occupations decreased from 43.1 per cent in 1900 to 32.1 per cent in 1910, while the proportion of the population 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations decreased from 55.2 per cent in 1900 to 45 per cent in 1910. This great decline was confined mainly to females, the proportion gainfully employed being 22.1 per cent in 1900, as compared with 6.1 per cent in 1910, for the total female Indian population, and 28.2 per cent in 1900, as compared with 8.7 per cent in 1910, for the female Indian population 10 years of age and over. This decline, moreover, was confined principally to a few occupations. The number of female Indians returned as fishermen, or fish curers and packers, decreased from 1,349 in 1900 to 298 in 1910; the number returned as hunters, trappers, or guides decreased from 1,271 in 1900 to 46 in 1910; and the number returned as basket makers decreased from 274 in 1900 to 93 in 1910. These decreases, amounting to 2,457, more than equal the decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number of female Indians gainfully employed in Alaska. It is impossible to determine from the figures to what extent these great decreases were real and to what extent they were apparent only and due to inaccuracies in enumeration at the two censuses; but a comparison with the statistics showing the proportion of the female Indians of the United States proper engaged in gainful occupations in 1900 and in 1910,

respectively (Table 101), indicates that the proportion reported for the female Indians of Alaska probably was too large for 1900 and too small for 1910.

Table 102 shows, for each of 22 selected states, the number and proportion of males and females 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations in 1910, while similar statistics are presented for each principal stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska in Table 103 (p. 253). The proportion of each sex engaged in gainful occupations in each principal tribe is also shown graphically in the diagram on page 252.

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	96,582	59,206	61.3	92,176	14,710	16.0
Arizona.....	10,625	7,008	66.0	9,863	3,169	32.1
California.....	6,458	4,418	68.4	6,148	1,351	22.0
Colorado.....	609	206	33.8	461	28	6.1
Idaho.....	1,355	752	55.5	1,349	52	3.9
Kansas.....	1,111	465	41.9	815	47	5.8
Michigan.....	3,028	2,268	74.9	2,674	447	16.7
Minnesota.....	3,290	1,862	56.6	3,218	243	7.7
Mississippi.....	470	414	88.1	391	190	48.6
Montana.....	3,978	2,110	53.0	3,961	138	3.5
Nebraska.....	1,317	605	45.9	1,283	34	2.7
Nevada.....	2,120	1,341	63.3	2,070	560	27.1
New Mexico.....	7,240	5,323	73.5	6,861	2,549	37.2
New York.....	2,359	1,649	69.9	2,209	373	16.9
North Carolina.....	2,698	2,379	88.2	2,626	1,219	46.4
North Dakota.....	2,366	1,290	54.5	2,288	88	3.8
Oklahoma.....	24,580	14,177	57.7	24,306	1,750	7.2
Oregon.....	1,954	991	50.7	1,950	135	6.9
South Dakota.....	7,166	2,907	40.6	7,179	181	2.5
Utah.....	1,232	777	63.1	1,058	318	30.1
Washington.....	4,066	2,346	57.7	4,035	350	8.7
Wisconsin.....	3,866	2,543	65.8	3,500	331	9.5
Wyoming.....	575	363	63.1	523	20	3.8
Total for 22 states.....	92,463	56,194	60.8	88,768	13,578	15.3
All other states.....	4,119	3,012	73.1	3,408	1,132	33.2

PERCENTAGE OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF EACH SEX 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, FOR PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.			Total number.	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.			
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES.																
ALGONQUAN STOCK	15,486	9,191	59.4	14,386	1,267	8.8	KIOWAN STOCK	361	153	42.4	389	1	0.3			
Arapaho.....	545	244	44.8	502	18	3.6	Kiowa.....	361	153	42.4	389	1	0.3			
Cheyenne.....	1,176	579	49.2	1,251	24	1.9	KUTENAIAN STOCK									
Chippewa.....	7,552	4,666	61.8	7,077	552	7.8	Kutenai.....	210	117	55.7	185	12	6.5			
Cree.....	166	110	66.3	160	11	6.9	LUTUAMIAN STOCK									
Dalaware.....	312	164	52.6	324	23	7.1	Lutuan.....	210	117	55.7	185	12	6.5			
Gros Ventres.....	189	50	26.5	187	1	0.5	MAIDU STOCK									
Kickapoo.....	139	56	40.3	112	3	2.7	Maidu.....	421	308	73.2	389	65	16.7			
Mashpee.....	91	64	70.3	75	5	6.7	MIWOK STOCK									
Menominee.....	571	345	60.4	458	19	4.1	Miwok.....	254	183	72.0	276	35	12.7			
Miami.....	94	63	67.0	77	11	14.3	MUSKHOGEAN STOCK									
Ottawa.....	1,083	786	72.6	951	176	18.5	Alibamu.....	114	86	75.4	111	25	22.5			
Passamaquoddy.....	166	121	72.9	144	61	42.4	Chickasaw.....	1,268	638	50.3	1,295	80	6.2			
Penobscot.....	124	94	75.8	107	68	63.6	Choctaw.....	5,202	3,206	61.6	4,983	588	11.8			
Piegan.....	810	324	40.0	792	50	6.3	Creek.....	2,349	1,328	56.5	2,348	228	9.7			
Potawatomi.....	968	562	58.1	729	42	5.8	Seminole.....	639	376	58.8	577	43	7.5			
Sauk and Fox.....	280	132	47.1	241	9	3.7	PIMAN STOCK									
Shawnee.....	424	274	64.6	462	33	7.1	Papago.....	1,365	984	72.1	1,290	350	27.1			
Stockbridges.....	197	132	67.0	187	24	12.8	Pima.....	1,631	977	59.9	1,452	59	4.1			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK							10,208	4,775	46.8	Yaqui.....	222	157	70.7	156	13	8.3
Apache.....	1,754	1,132	64.5	1,726	165	9.6	POMO STOCK									
Hupa.....	241	147	61.0	256	16	6.3	Pomo.....	308	228	74.0	298	99	33.2			
Jicarilla Apache.....	252	157	62.3	234			SALISHAN STOCK									
Mescalero Apache.....	129	98	76.0	183	3	1.6	Chehalis.....	114	80	70.2	85	8	9.4			
Navajo.....	7,429	5,148	69.3	7,368	4,564	61.9	Clallam.....	144	104	72.2	136	6	4.4			
Rogue River.....	153	85	55.6	133	6	4.5	Coeur d'Alene.....	116	25	21.6	99					
Wailaki.....	79	53	67.1	85	4	4.7	Columbia.....	156	65	41.7	132	18	13.6			
CADDOAN STOCK							681	17	2.5	Colville.....	310	118	38.1	279	22	7.9
Arikara.....	163	88	54.0	173	3	1.7	Flathead.....	177	81	45.8	166	5	3.0			
Caddo.....	161	76	47.2	141	7	5.0	Kalispel.....	216	111	51.4	214	8	3.7			
Pawnee.....	227	86	37.9	246	6	2.4	Lummi.....	127	62	48.8	96	1	1.0			
Wichita.....	114	25	21.9	115	1	0.9	Okinagan.....	103	62	60.2	103	15	14.6			
CHIMAKUAN STOCK							115	8	7.0	Puyallup.....	118	65	55.1	113	12	10.6
Quileute.....	95	61	64.2	98	8	8.2	Quinalt.....	107	80	74.8	98	9	9.2			
CHINOOKAN STOCK							323	25	7.7	Sanpoll.....	87	11	12.6	97	6	6.2
Chinook.....	123	80	65.0	101	8	7.9	Snohomish.....	251	144	57.4	227	18	7.9			
Wasco.....	95	56	58.9	89	8	9.0	Spokan.....	251	138	55.0	261	21	8.0			
Wishram.....	112	49	43.8	110	9	8.2	Suquamish.....	118	68	57.6	99	11	11.1			
CROATAN GROUP							1,989	1,001	50.3	Swinomish.....	134	58	43.3	109	3	2.8
Croatan.....	1,954	1,761	90.1	1,989	1,001	50.3	SHAHAPTIAN STOCK									
IROQUOIAN STOCK							12,711	1,104	8.7	Klikitat.....	148	83	56.1	177	17	9.6
Cherokee.....	10,319	6,750	65.4	9,835	780	7.9	Nez Perces.....	480	265	55.2	500	21	4.2			
Mohawk.....	136	101	74.3	155	18	11.6	Umatilla.....	94	29	30.9	123	3	2.4			
Oneida.....	930	703	75.6	809	90	11.1	Walla Walla.....	143	41	28.7	147	2	1.4			
Onondaga.....	138	101	73.2	137	22	16.1	Warm Springs.....	184	126	68.5	224	13	5.8			
St. Regis.....	499	340	68.1	413	38	9.2	Yakima.....	463	162	35.0	565	23	4.1			
Seneca.....	1,109	671	60.5	1,046	124	11.9	SHASTAN STOCK									
Tuscarora.....	168	122	72.6	141	19	13.5	Shasta.....	595	414	69.6	631	129	20.4			
Wyandot.....	137	85	62.0	116	10	8.6	Hat Creek.....	100	75	75.0	90	25	27.8			
KAROK STOCK							280	20	7.1	Pit River.....	369	262	71.0	398	81	20.4
Orleans.....	275	177	64.4	280	20	7.1	Shasta.....	126	77	61.1	143	23	16.1			
KERESAN STOCK							1,361	192	14.1							
Acoma.....	257	165	64.2	261	82	31.4										
Cochiti.....	103	77	74.8	80	7	8.8										
Laguna.....	551	379	68.8	499	21	4.2										
San Felipe.....	227	186	81.9	152	68	44.7										
Santa Ana.....	98	79	80.6	57	1	1.8										
Santo Domingo.....	310	265	85.5	271	10	3.7										

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF EACH SEX 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, FOR PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.			Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.

UNITED STATES—Continued.

SHOSHONEAN STOCK.....	6,645	3,890	58.5	6,249	1,184	18.9	WAILLATPUAN STOCK.....	118	35	29.7	129	.....	.....
Bannock.....	176	115	65.3	162	6	3.7	Cayuse.....	105	24	22.9	120	.....	.....
Chemehuevi.....	136	97	71.3	126	25	19.8	WAKASHAN STOCK.....	142	111	78.2	137	6	4.4
Comanche.....	427	175	41.0	449	5	1.1	Makah.....	134	103	76.9	122	4	3.3
Hopi.....	795	465	58.5	625	255	40.8	WASHOAN STOCK.....	334	229	68.6	316	100	31.6
Kawia.....	333	224	67.3	272	25	9.2	Washo.....	334	229	68.6	316	100	31.6
Mono.....	501	359	71.7	589	224	38.0	WINTUN STOCK.....	297	224	75.4	248	43	17.3
Paiute.....	313	254	81.2	272	84	30.9	Wintun.....	164	127	77.4	142	31	21.8
Paviotso.....	1,209	601	49.7	1,271	264	20.8	YOKUTS STOCK.....	218	173	79.4	189	45	23.8
San Luiseno.....	203	121	59.6	186	15	8.1	Yokuts.....	133	106	79.7	98	26	26.5
Shoshoni.....	1,515	994	65.6	1,440	222	15.4	YUMAN STOCK.....	1,806	1,134	62.8	1,484	317	21.4
Ute.....	911	398	43.7	730	39	5.3	Cocopa.....	103	69	67.0	79	4	5.1
SIOUAN STOCK.....	12,350	5,324	43.1	12,248	372	3.0	Diegueno.....	305	201	65.9	263	7	2.7
Assiniboin.....	455	174	38.2	470	10	2.1	Maricopa.....	152	101	66.4	135	2	1.5
Crow.....	702	415	59.1	700	15	2.1	Mohave.....	460	285	62.0	362	113	31.2
Hidatsa.....	208	89	42.8	186	2	1.2	Walapai.....	207	91	44.0	163	28	17.2
Iowa.....	94	38	40.4	85	2	2.4	Yavapai.....	126	76	60.3	103	44	42.7
Kansa.....	88	31	35.2	50	.....	.....	Yuma.....	355	231	65.1	312	73	23.4
Mandan.....	84	36	42.9	78	2	2.6	YUROK STOCK.....	249	165	66.3	256	41	16.0
Omaha.....	407	229	56.3	384	9	2.3	Weitspec.....	249	165	66.3	256	41	16.0
Osage.....	465	167	35.9	433	11	2.5	ZUNIAN STOCK.....	631	477	75.6	571	13	2.3
Oto.....	135	46	34.1	110	3	2.7	Zuni.....	631	477	75.6	571	13	2.3
Ponca.....	307	73	23.8	336	2	0.6							
Quapaw.....	84	35	41.7	85	2	2.4							
Santee Sioux.....	564	353	62.6	548	32	5.8							
Sioux.....	449	239	53.2	341	43	12.6							
Sisseton Sioux.....	957	413	43.2	931	35	3.8							
Teton Sioux.....	5,349	2,115	39.5	5,390	104	1.9							
Brule Sioux.....	301	167	55.5	290	19	6.6							
Hunkpapa Sioux.....	403	193	47.9	410	19	4.6							
Minnicoujou Sioux.....	150	45	30.0	168	2	1.2							
Oglala Sioux.....	2,242	884	39.4	2,244	42	1.9							
Sans Aro Sioux.....	77	34	44.2	69	.....	.....					
Sihassapa.....	191	102	53.4	181	4	2.2							
Two Kettle Sioux.....	125	62	49.6	91	1	1.1							
Other Teton Sioux.....	1,860	628	33.8	1,937	17	0.9							
Winnebago.....	714	260	36.4	692	61	8.8							
Yankton Sioux.....	754	336	44.6	829	25	3.0							
Yanktonai Sioux.....	486	242	49.8	559	3	0.5							
TANOAN STOCK.....	1,268	1,021	80.5	1,080	90	8.3							
Isleta.....	381	330	86.6	336	43	12.8							
Jemez.....	231	181	78.4	165	2	1.2							
San Juan.....	165	126	76.4	132	4	3.0							
Santa Clara.....	103	83	80.6	96	7	7.3							
Taos.....	198	150	75.8	173	2	1.2							

ALASKA.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.....	1,507	1,145	76.0	1,379	35	2.5	HAIDAN STOCK.....	198	146	73.7	171	44	25.7
Ahtena.....	129	92	71.3	98	.....	.....	Haida.....	198	146	73.7	171	44	25.7
Knaikhotana.....	283	197	69.6	233	8	3.4	TLINGIT STOCK.....	1,634	1,265	77.4	1,606	273	17.0
Kutchin.....	140	109	77.9	136	.....	.....	Auk.....	120	98	81.7	93	12	12.9
Tenankutchin.....	156	130	83.3	146	9	6.2	Chilkat.....	270	224	83.0	266	73	27.4
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.....	5,147	4,219	82.0	4,817	280	5.8	Henrya.....	78	66	84.6	68	19	27.9
Aleut.....	516	394	76.4	485	30	6.2	Iiuna.....	221	174	78.7	249	68	27.3
Chugmiut.....	110	88	80.0	92	1	1.1	Iiutsnuwu.....	186	131	70.4	187	7	3.7
Ikogmiut.....	247	222	89.9	282	20	7.1	Kake.....	114	88	77.2	118	16	13.6
Kaviagmiut.....	81	64	79.0	82	.....	.....	Sitka.....	225	169	75.1	221	48	21.7
Kiingummiut.....	236	185	78.4	188	3	1.6	Yakutat.....	96	78	81.3	115	10	8.7
Kowagmiut.....	214	160	74.8	196	2	1.0	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.....	294	222	75.5	226	80	35.4
Kuskovakmiut.....	121	88	72.7	111	11	9.9	Tsimshian.....	294	222	75.5	226	80	35.4
Kuskwogmiut.....	544	501	92.1	524	25	4.8							
Magamiut.....	118	99	83.9	144	8	5.6							
Malemiut.....	210	155	73.8	197	9	4.6							
Nunatogmiut.....	130	103	79.2	94	4	4.3							
Nunivagmiut.....	127	117	92.1	109	49	45.0							
Selawigmiut.....	98	80	81.6	79	1	1.3							
Tikeramiut.....	127	107	84.3	125	3	2.4							
Unaligmiut.....	126	93	73.8	148	9	6.1							
Yuit.....	119	87	73.1	107	1	0.9							
Southern Eskimo.....	1,383	1,154	83.4	1,230	46	3.7							

Number and proportion in the general divisions of occupations.—Table 104 shows, for both sexes and for each sex separately, the number of gainfully occupied Indians in the United States in 1910, distributed by general divisions of occupations.

SEX AND GENERAL DIVISION OF OCCUPATIONS.	Number: 1910.	Per cent distrib- ution.
BOTH SEXES.		
All occupations.....	73,916	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	51,070	69.1
Extraction of minerals.....	563	0.8
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	11,960	16.2
Transportation.....	1,930	2.6
Trade.....	1,385	1.9
Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	752	1.0
Professional service.....	1,260	1.7
Domestic and personal service.....	4,609	6.2
Clerical occupations.....	387	0.5
MALE.		
All occupations.....	59,206	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	46,621	78.7
Extraction of minerals.....	553	0.9
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	5,799	9.8
Transportation.....	1,909	3.2
Trade.....	1,269	2.1
Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	733	1.2
Professional service.....	902	1.5
Domestic and personal service.....	1,118	1.9
Clerical occupations.....	302	0.5
FEMALE.		
All occupations.....	14,710	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	4,449	30.2
Extraction of minerals.....	10	0.1
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	6,161	41.9
Transportation.....	21	0.1
Trade.....	116	0.8
Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	19	0.1
Professional service.....	358	2.4
Domestic and personal service.....	3,491	23.7
Clerical occupations.....	85	0.6

According to Table 104, almost seven-tenths (69.1 per cent) of the gainfully occupied Indians in the United States in 1910 were engaged in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry; and almost one-sixth (16.2 per cent) of them were engaged in manufacturing and mechanical industries. Thus 85.3 per cent of the gainfully occupied Indians were engaged in these two general divisions of occupations. Transportation gave employment to 2.6 per cent of the total, and domestic and personal service to 6.2 per cent, no other general division of occupations giving employment to as many as 2 per cent of the Indian workers. For the males, as for both sexes combined, agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry gave employment to the largest proportion of the Indians, 78.7 per cent, and manufacturing and mechanical industries ranked second, with 9.8 per cent. Manufacturing and mechanical industries were the most important field of employment for the female Indian workers in 1910, 41.9 per cent of them being engaged in this branch of occupations, as compared with 30.2 per cent in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry, and 23.7 per cent in domestic and personal service.

Occupations, by sex.—Table 105 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number and sex of the Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in specified occupations and occupation groups in 1910.

Table 105 shows that in 1910 the Indians of the United States were employed in a rather large number of occupations. Their occupations also were quite diversified, ranging all the way from unskilled labor to some of the highest proprietary, official, skilled, and professional pursuits, such as manufacturers, bankers, United States officials, mechanical engineers, locomotive engineers, telegraph operators, actors, artists, clergymen, college professors, lawyers, and physicians and surgeons. But notwithstanding this diversity of the Indian occupations, it is nevertheless true that the great mass of the Indian workers in the United States were engaged in a comparatively small number of occupations. Almost 7 out of every 10 (69.1 per cent) of the gainfully occupied Indians in 1910 were engaged in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry. Of the 225 occupations and occupation groups shown in Table 105, there were only 39 that were pursued by 100 or more Indians. Ten of these occupations gave employment to 82.3 per cent of the Indians in gainful occupations, and 85.4 per cent of the total were employed in one of seven different large occupation groups: Agricultural laborers (35.5 per cent), farmers and stock raisers (29.2 per cent), lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodehoppers (2.4 per cent), laborers in manufacturing and transportation (6.3 per cent), basket makers and weavers (7.4 per cent), launderers and laundresses (1.9 per cent), and servants and waiters (2.6 per cent).

For Alaska, Table 105 shows that while the gainfully occupied Indians in 1910 were engaged in 85 different occupations and occupation groups, ranging all the way from fishermen and hunters to manufacturers, Federal officials, clergymen, and school teachers, 9 out of every 10 (90.1 per cent) were engaged in one of nine different occupations and occupation groups: Fishermen (24.1 per cent), reindeer herders and keepers (2.7 per cent), gold and silver mine operatives (2.2 per cent), laborers in the building and hand trades (3.2 per cent), laborers and semiskilled operatives in fish curing and packing (5.2 per cent), basket and moccasin makers (1.5 per cent), retail dealers (1.5 per cent), hunters, trappers, and guides (47.8 per cent), and servants (1.9 per cent). Thus in 1910 fishing, hunting, trapping, and guiding still gave employment to over seven-tenths (71.9 per cent) of the gainfully employed Indians of Alaska.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1910.

Table 105			OCCUPATION.			OCCUPATION.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
UNITED STATES.								
All occupations.....	73,916	59,206	14,710	Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.				
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry..	51,070	46,621	4,449	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.)—Continued.				
Dairy farm laborers.....	42	37	5	Lumber and furniture industries—				
Dairy farmers.....	23	21	2	Basket makers.....	1,348	125	1,223	
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen.....	96	75	21	Saw and planing mills.....	102	100	2	
Farm laborers.....	22,719	19,924	2,795	Other woodworking factories.....	41	32	9	
Farmers.....	18,592	17,665	927	Paper and pulp mills.....	4	3	1	
Fishermen and oystermen.....	624	550	74	Potteries.....	161	1	160	
Foresters.....	37	37	.....	Shoe factories.....	17	12	5
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	176	160	16	Textile industries:				
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	422	388	34	Spinners.....	55	5	50	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	1,794	1,793	1	Weavers.....	4,148	120	4,028	
Owners and managers of log and timber camps.....	32	32	.....	Other occupations.....	29	15	14
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	3,301	2,925	376	Other industries.....	162	61	101	
Stock raisers.....	2,960	2,767	193	Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory).....	27	2	25	
Other agricultural pursuits.....	252	247	5	Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory).....	41	40	1	
				Skilled occupations (n. o. s.):				
Extraction of minerals.....	563	553	10	Piano and organ tuners.....	1	1	.....
Foremen and overseers.....	3	3	.....	Wood carvers.....	3	3	.....
Operators.....	10	10	.....	Stonecutters.....	20	20	.....
Coal mine operatives.....	33	33	.....	Structural iron workers (building).....	3	3	.....
Copper mine operatives.....	73	73	.....	Tailors and tailoresses.....	62	56	6
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	283	273	10	Tinsmiths and coppermiths.....	7	7	.....
Lead and zinc mine operatives.....	12	12	.....	Upholsterers.....	1	1	.....
All other mine operatives.....	55	55	.....				
Quarry operatives.....	65	65	.....	Transportation.....	1,930	1,909	21
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives.....	29	29	.....	Baggagemen.....	2	2	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	11,960	5,799	6,161	Boatmen, canal men, and lock keepers.....	8	8	.....
Apprentices.....	23	20	3	Boiler washers and engine hostlers.....	6	6	.....
Bakers.....	45	35	10	Brakemen.....	8	8	.....
Blacksmiths.....	219	219	.....	Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	17	17	.....
Boiler makers.....	7	7	.....	Carriage and hack drivers.....	23	23	.....
Brick and stone masons.....	79	79	.....	Chauffeurs.....	23	23	.....
Builders and building contractors.....	22	22	.....	Conductors (steam railroad).....	3	3	.....
Butchers (slaughterhouse).....	3	3	.....	Conductors (street railroad).....	2	2	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	2	2	.....	Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	412	412	.....
Carpenters.....	481	481	.....	Express messengers and railway mail clerks.....	1	1	.....
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters.....	49	45	4	Foremen and overseers, railroad transportation.....	12	11	1	
Coopers.....	3	3	.....	Foremen of livery and transfer companies.....	2	2	.....
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	403	14	389	Foremen and overseers (n. o. s.).....	1	1	.....
Dyers.....	1	1	.....	Hostlers and stable hands.....	56	56	.....
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	19	19	.....	Inspectors (steam railroad).....	6	6	.....
Electrotypers, stereotypers, and lithographers.....	2	2	.....	Laborers (n. o. s.):			
Engineers (mechanical).....	2	2	.....	Road and street building and repairing.....	247	247	.....
Engineers (stationary).....	129	129	.....	Steam railroad.....	769	762	7
Filets, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal).....	9	9	.....	Street cleaning.....	1	1	.....
Firamen (except locomotive and fire department).....	50	50	.....	Street railroad.....	4	4	.....
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing).....	9	9	.....	Other transportation.....	32	32	.....
Furnace men, smelter men, heaters, pourers, etc.....	3	3	.....	Livery stable keepers and managers.....	46	45	1
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silver-smiths.....	92	92	.....	Locomotive engineers.....	5	5	.....
Laborers (n. o. s.):				Locomotive firemen.....	11	11	.....
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	23	23	.....	Longshoremen and stavedores.....	67	67	.....
Building and hand trades.....	2,724	2,657	67	Mail carriers.....	51	49	2	
Chemical industries.....	41	40	1	Motormen.....	6	6	.....
Copper factories.....	25	26	.....	Proprietors of transfer companies.....	7	7	.....
Electric light and power plants.....	35	35	.....	Proprietors, officials, and managers (telegraph and telephone companies).....	1	1	.....
Food industries.....	23	23	.....	Sailors and deck hands.....	50	50	.....
Iron and steel industries.....	42	41	1	Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad).....	10	10	.....
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	40	40	.....	Telegraph and telephone linemen.....	7	7	.....
Lumber and furniture industries—				Telegraph messengers.....	1	1	.....
Saw and planing mills.....	525	522	4	Telegraph operators.....	9	8	1	
Other woodworking factories.....	31	24	7	Telephone operators.....	9	.....	9
Paper and pulp mills.....	14	14	.....	Ticket and station agents.....	4	4	.....
Potteries.....	5	1	4	Other occupations (semiskilled).....	11	11	.....
Shoe factories.....	1	1	.....				
Textile industries.....	11	11	.....	Trade.....	1,385	1,269	116
Other industries.....	61	60	1	Bankers, brokers, and money lenders.....	64	62	2	
Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers.....	43	43	.....	Clerks in stores.....	120	99	21
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing).....	7	7	.....	Commercial travelers.....	9	9	.....
Manufacturers.....	50	42	8	Decorators, drapers, and window dressers.....	2	2	.....
Mechanics (n. o. s.):				Delivery men.....	58	53	5	
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bellhangers.....	2	2	.....	Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers.....	5	5	.....
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	.....	Insurance agents and officials.....	13	12	1
Other mechanics.....	16	16	.....	Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.: Coal yards.....	15	15	.....
Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.).....	5	5	.....	Lumberyards.....	95	95	.....
Milliners and millinery dealers.....	27	1	26	Warehouses, etc.....	6	6	.....
Molders (iron).....	9	9	.....	Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	46	44	2
Oilers of machinery.....	2	2	.....	Newsboys.....	7	7	.....
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc.....	84	82	2	Proprietors, officials, and managers (n. o. s.) Real estate agents and officials.....	153	149	4	
Paper hangers.....	1	1	.....	Retail dealers.....	516	478	38
Pattern and model makers.....	1	1	.....	Salesmen and saleswomen (stores).....	254	209	45
Plasterers.....	19	19	.....	Undertakers.....	3	3	.....
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	23	23	.....	Wholesale dealers.....	4	4	.....
Pressmen (printing).....	1	1	.....	Other pursuits (semiskilled).....	10	7	3
Roofers.....	3	3	.....				
Sawyers.....	58	58	.....	Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	752	733	19
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.):				Firemen (fire department).....	4	4	.....
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	5	5	.....	Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers.....	54	54	.....
Chemical industries.....	4	3	1	Laborers (public service).....	81	79	2	
Cigar and tobacco factories.....	12	11	1	Life-savers.....	8	8	.....
Food industries.....	16	10	6	Lighthouse keepers.....	6	6	.....
Harness and saddle industries.....	29	29	.....				
Iron and steel industries.....	48	47	1					
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	7	7	.....				

¹ Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1910—Continued.

Table 105—Con.			OCCUPATION.			OCCUPATION.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
Public service (not elsewhere classified)—Con.			Domestic and personal service			4,609	1,118	3,491
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	40	40	Barbers and hairdressers	95	79	16		
Officials and inspectors (city and county)	44	41	Bartenders	10	10			
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	46	33	Bathhouse keepers and attendants	25	17	8		
Police men	379	379	Billiard room and dance hall keepers	35	34	1		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	80	80	Boarding and lodging house keepers	53	10	43		
Other occupations	10	9	Bootblacks	3	3			
Professional service			1,260	902	358			
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace	10	10	Cemetery keepers	1	1			
Actors	34	25	Charwomen and cleaners	44	11	33		
Artists and teachers of art	17	13	Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.)	7	7			
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	13	11	Elevator tenders	10	10			
Authors, editors, and reporters	5	3	Hotel keepers and managers	61	40	21		
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	1	1	Housekeepers and stewards	314	13	301		
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	25	25	Hunters, trappers, and guides	333	316	17		
Clergymen	130	127	Janitors	63	59	4		
College presidents and professors	3	3	Laborers (domestic and professional service)	51	46	5		
Dentists	3	3	Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry)	1,351	26	1,325		
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	10		Laundry operatives	56	6	50		
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	65	61	Laundry owners	3	2	1		
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	7	7	Midwives and nurses (not trained)	58	13	45		
Lawyers	87	87	Porters (except in stores)	39	39			
Musicians and teachers of music	73	45	Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	38	33	5		
Officials of lodges, societies, etc.	8	7	Saloon keepers	4	4			
Photographers	5	5	Servants	1,867	302	1,565		
Physicians and surgeons	98	89	Waiters	88	37	51		
Religious and charity workers	35	33	Clerical occupations			387	302	85
Showmen	138	121	Agents, canvassers, and collectors	8	8			
Teachers (school)	355	110	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	106	77	29		
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials	5	4	Clerks (except clerks in stores)	188	165	20		
Trained nurses	20	4	Messenger, bundle, and office boys	26	25	1		
Veterinary surgeons	3	3	Stenographers and typewriters	59	24	35		
Other occupations	110	105						

ALASKA.

All occupations	8,124	7,367	757	Transportation—Continued.				
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	2,287	2,262	25	Longshoremen and stevedores	5	5		
Farm laborers	4	4		Mail carriers	9	9		
Farmers	3	3		Proprietors, officials, and managers	2	1	1	
Fishermen	1,957	1,933	24	Sailors and deck hands	45	45		
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	98	98		Other occupations (semiskilled)	9	9		
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	1	1		Trade				
Reindeer herders and keepers	222	221	1	Clerks in stores	4	4		
Stock raisers	1	1		Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	1	1		
Other agricultural pursuits	1	1		Retail dealers	118	115	3	
Extraction of minerals			188	187	1	Salesmen		
Operators and managers	1	1			5	5		
Coal mine operatives	6	6		Public service (not elsewhere classified)				
Copper mine operatives	1	1		Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	4	4		
Gold and silver mine operatives	180	179	1	Laborers (public service)	1	1		
Manufacturing and mechanical industries			1,190	641	549	Lighthouse keepers	1	1
Apprentices	1	1		Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	4	4		
Blacksmiths	5	5		Officials and inspectors (territorial and United States)	3	3		
Brick and stone masons	1	1		Police men	7	7		
Carpenters	74	74		Soldiers	1	1		
Compositors and typesetters	5	5		Professional service				
Coopers	1	1		Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	2	2		
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	86		86	Clergymen	11	11		
Engineers (stationary)	15	15		Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	1	1		
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	12	12		Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	39	36	3	
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	3	3		Keepers of benevolent and penal institutions	1	1		
Laborers (n. o. s. ¹):				Musicians	3	3		
Building and hand trades	264	256	8	Photographers	1	1		
Fish curing and packing	78	56	22	Religious and charity workers	5	5		
Saw and planing mills	3	2		Teachers (school)	14	7	7	
Machinists	2	2		Trained nurses	2		2	
Manufacturers	3	3		Other professional pursuits	13	12	1	
Mechanics (n. o. s. ¹)	1	1		Domestic and personal service				
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc.	2	2		Barbers and hairdressers	1	1		
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	2	2		Hotel keepers and managers	3	3		
Sawyers	4	4		Housekeepers and stewards	12	2	10	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ¹):				Hunters, trappers, and guides	3,882	3,836	46	
Fish curing and packing	344	92	252	Janitors and sextons	5	5		
Iron and steel industries	21	21		Laundresses (not in laundry)	13		13	
Saw and planing mills	5	5		Laundry operatives	4	1	3	
Other industries ²	223	42	181	Porters (except in stores)	4	4		
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	5	5		Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	1		1	
Silversmiths	9	9		Servants	154	65	89	
Tailors	1	1		Waiters	9	8	1	
Tinsmiths	1	1		Clerical occupations				
Wood carvers	19	19		Bookkeepers and accountants	2	2		
Transportation			114	113	1	Clerks (except clerks in stores)	14	2
Boatmen	1	1						
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	15	15						
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	21	21						
Foremen and overseers	1	1						
Laborers (steam railroad)	6	6						

¹ Not otherwise specified.

² Includes basket and moccasin making, 118; fur sewing, 35; net making, 29; and other miscellaneous work, 41.

Of the 13,702 Indians 10 years of age and over in the United States in 1910 who were enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, there were 5,229 males and 1,853 females who were gainfully occupied. Table 106 shows the occupations in which such Indians were engaged.

OCCUPATIONS OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN THE UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE, OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Number: 1910.	SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Number: 1910.	SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Number: 1910.
MALES	5,229	MALES—Continued.		FEMALES—Continued.	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	2,755	Trade.....	209	Extraction of minerals.....	2
Dairy farm laborers.....	18	Bankers, brokers, and money lenders.....	7	Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	193
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen.....	10	Clerks in stores.....	12	Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	95
Farm laborers.....	1,545	Deliverymen.....	16	Laborers (n. o. s. ¹).....	10
Farmers.....	640	Laborers in coal and lumber yards and warehouses.....	15	Milliners and millinery dealers.....	12
Fishermen and oystermen.....	42	Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	18	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ¹):	
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	22	Real estate agents and officials.....	22	Basket makers.....	29
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	16	Retail dealers.....	66	Other industries.....	18
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	249	Salesmen.....	35	Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory).....	12
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	146	Other pursuits.....	18	Other occupations.....	17
Stock raisers.....	46	Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	54	Transportation.....	5
Other agricultural pursuits.....	21	Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers.....	11	Trade.....	38
Extraction of minerals.....	94	Laborers (public service).....	12	Retail dealers.....	8
Coal mine operatives.....	16	Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc. (States).....	5	Saleswomen.....	25
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	29	Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	6	Other occupations.....	5
All other mine operatives.....	17	Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	8	Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	3
Quarry operatives.....	25	Other occupations.....	12	Professional service.....	106
Other occupations.....	7	Professional service.....	159	Actors.....	6
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	1,016	Actors.....	16	Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.....	10
Blacksmiths.....	32	Artists and teachers of art.....	5	Musicians and teachers of music.....	8
Brick and stone masons.....	25	Civil and mining engineers and surveyors.....	6	Physicians and surgeons.....	5
Carpenters.....	83	Clergymen.....	15	Showmen.....	15
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters.....	21	Lawyers.....	16	Teachers (school).....	18
Engineers (stationary).....	35	Musicians and teachers of music.....	11	Other occupations.....	38
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	19	Physicians and surgeons.....	19	Domestic and personal service.....	390
Laborers (n. o. s. ¹):		Showmen.....	15	Barbers and hairdressers.....	36
Building and hand trades.....	342	Teachers (school).....	18	Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	15
Iron and steel industries.....	11	Other occupations.....	38	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	17
Saw and planing mills.....	98	Domestic and personal service.....	390	Janitors.....	27
Other industries.....	65	Barbers and hairdressers.....	36	Laborers (domestic and professional service).....	18
Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers.....	13	Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	15	Porters (except in stores).....	32
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	25	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	17	Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	12
Sawyers.....	14	Janitors.....	27	Servants.....	150
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ¹):		Laborers (domestic and professional service).....	18	Waiters.....	21
Basket makers.....	11	Porters (except in stores).....	32	Other occupations.....	62
Iron and steel industries.....	16	Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	12	Clerical occupations.....	82
Saw and planing mills.....	17	Servants.....	150	Agents, canvassers, and collectors.....	3
Shoe factories.....	10	Waiters.....	21	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	21
Other industries.....	40	Other occupations.....	62	Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	38
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory).....	12	Clerical occupations.....	82	Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	15
Tailors.....	25	Agents, canvassers, and collectors.....	3	Stenographers and typewriters.....	5
Other occupations.....	102	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	21	FEMALES.....	1,853
Transportation.....	470	Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	38	Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	352
Cchauffeurs.....	12	Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	15	Farm laborers.....	298
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	105	Stenographers and typewriters.....	5	Farmers.....	44
Hostlers and stable hands.....	16	Other occupations.....	10	Other agricultural pursuits.....	10
Laborers (n. o. s. ¹):					
Road and street building and repairing.....	34				
Steam railroad.....	198				
Other transportation.....	16				
Mail carriers.....	11				
Sailors and deck hands.....	14				
Other occupations.....	64				

¹ Not otherwise specified.

Selected occupations, by sex and age periods.—In the tabulation of Indian occupations for this report all gainful workers were distributed into the following six age periods: 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 44, 45 years and over, and age unknown. Table 108 (p. 259) shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number of male and female Indians engaged in all gainful occupations, in each general division of occupations, and in each specified occupation in 1910, distributed by age periods. In Table 107, for the United States and Alaska, the number of male and

female Indians of each specified age engaged in gainful occupations is compared with the total number of the same age in 1910.

Table 109 (p. 262) shows, for each principal tribe in the United States and Alaska, the number of male and female Indians engaged in selected occupations in 1910, distributed according to age periods. For certain tribes in the United States, the Indians engaged in many of the selected occupations are further subdivided according to the principal state or states in which they were located in 1910.

Table 107

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.			Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.							ALASKA.						
10 years of age and over..	96,582	59,206	61.3	92,176	14,710	16.0	10 years of age and over..	9,300	7,367	79.2	8,744	757	8.7
10 to 14 years.....	16,199	2,076	12.8	15,194	860	5.7	10 to 14 years.....	1,206	123	10.2	1,044	25	2.4
15 to 19 years.....	14,612	6,149	42.1	13,874	2,208	15.9	15 to 19 years.....	1,285	794	61.8	1,212	101	8.3
20 to 24 years.....	11,265	8,327	73.9	10,579	2,141	20.2	20 to 24 years.....	1,138	1,037	91.1	1,187	75	6.3
25 to 44 years.....	30,840	26,236	85.1	29,335	5,752	19.6	25 to 44 years.....	3,633	3,611	99.4	3,427	298	8.7
45 years and over.....	23,185	16,234	70.0	22,726	3,685	16.2	45 years and over.....	1,969	1,742	88.9	1,788	223	12.5
Age unknown.....	481	184	38.3	468	64	13.7	Age unknown.....	78	60	76.9	86	35	40.7

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES ENGAGED IN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 108

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.

UNITED STATES.

MALES.....	59,206	2,076	6,149	8,327	26,236	16,234	MALES—Continued.							
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	46,621	1,969	5,099	6,229	20,051	13,143	Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.							
Dairy farm laborers.....	37		5	12	16	4	Laborers (n. o. s. ²)—Continued.							
Dairy farmers.....	21			3	10	8	Food industries.....	23	1	2	6	9	5	
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen.....	75		3	4	40	28	Iron and steel industries....	41		5	6	19	11	
Farm laborers.....	19,924	1,457	3,949	3,722	7,278	3,457	Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	40		6	8	20	6	
Farmers.....	17,665		228	1,392	8,729	7,281	Saw and planing mills.....	522	5	67	112	253	85	
Fishermen and oystermen.....	550	6	36	56	213	236	Other woodworking factories.....	24		6	6	10	2	
Foresters.....	37			5	18	14	Paper and pulp mills.....	14			6	7	1	
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	160	5	24	23	64	44	Textile industries.....	11		1	1	5	4	
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	388		2	29	179	177	Other industries.....	62	2	6	18	24	12	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	1,793	11	146	279	917	436	Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers.....	43		3	13	20	6	
Owners and managers of log and timber camps.....	32		2	2	18	10	Manufacturers.....	42		1	4	26	10	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	2,925	489	651	470	955	342	Mechanics (n. o. s. ²).....	19				10	9	
Stock raisers.....	2,767		38	194	1,499	1,028	Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamellers, etc.....	82		5	14	47	15	
Extraction of minerals.....	553	2	53	86	291	119	Plasterers.....	19				13	6	
Operators.....	10			1	6	3	Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.....	23		1	6	15	1	
Coal mine operatives.....	33	1	7	7	15	3	Sawyers.....	58		4	12	34	8	
Copper mine operatives.....	73		4	16	40	13	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²):							
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	273		24	31	141	76	Basket makers.....	125	2	4	16	50	53	
Lead and zinc mine operatives.....	12		1	3	8		Cigar and tobacco factories..	11		2	5	2	2	
All other mine operatives.....	55		6	8	29	12	Food industries.....	10		4	2	3	1	
Quarry operatives.....	65	1	8	16	32	8	Harness and saddle industries.....	29		1	5	19	4	
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives.....	29		2	4	18	4	Iron and steel industries....	47		6	6	22	13	
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	5,799	43	497	1,048	2,835	1,362	Saw and planing mills.....	100	2	9	19	57	13	
Apprentices.....	20		13	6	1		Other woodworking factories.....	32	2	5	4	13	8	
Bakers.....	35		7	8	13	7	Shoe factories.....	12		1	1	6	4	
Blacksmiths.....	219		3	35	129	52	Weavers.....	120	4	22	14	52	28	
Brick and stone masons.....	79		5	7	39	28	Other industries.....	100	1	17	19	33	29	
Builders and building contractors.....	22			1	10	10	Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory).....	40		4	8	20	8	
Carpenters.....	481		18	61	262	139	Stonecutters.....	20		1	2	15	2	
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters.....	45		6	18	17	4	Tailors.....	56	1	3	22	27	3	
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	14		2	3	5	4	Transportation.....	1,909	11	205	342	985	342	
Electricians and electrical engineers.....	19		1	7	10	1	Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	17				11	6	
Engineers (stationary).....	129		8	24	80	17	Carriage and hack drivers.....	23	1	4	4	10	3	
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	50		5	12	26	7	Chauffeurs.....	23		2	3	18		
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths.....	92			7	66	18	Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen.....	412	5	48	54	203	102	
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):							Foremen and overseers (railroad).....	11			1	8	2	
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	23		3	9	10	1	Hostlers and stable hands.....	56		10	12	22	11	
Building and hand trades.....	2,657	23	229	488	1,222	689	Laborers (n. e. s. ²):							
Chemical industries.....	40		2	6	24	7	Road and street building and repairing.....	247		28	31	120	62	
Copper factories.....	26		1		24	1	Steam railroad.....	762	3	81	174	413	77	
Electric light and power plants.....	35		2	6	16	11	Livery stable keepers and managers.....	45		2	5	26	12	
							Locomotive firemen.....	11			4	7		
							Longshoremen and stevedores..	67		1	6	38	22	
							Mail carriers.....	49		4	9	22	13	
							Sailors and deck hands.....	50		6	9	26	9	
							Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad).....	10		2	1	5	2	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES ENGAGED IN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

Table 108—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.					SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
MALES—Continued.						FEMALES—Contd.							
Trade.....	1,260	13	87	196	683	286	Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry—Continued.						
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders.....	62		3	11	33	15	Fishermen and oystermen.....	74	1	3	7	23	38
Clerks in stores.....	99	2	11	17	60	9	Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	16		1		6	8
Deliverymen.....	58	3	13	11	22	8	Gardeners, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	34			4	11	19
Insurance agents and officials.....	12			2	8	2	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	376	176	52	29	69	49
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.: Coal yards.....	15			2	7	6	Stock raisers.....	193		7	9	61	116
Lumberyards.....	95		9	25	33	27							
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores.....	44	1	4	8	22	9	Extraction of minerals.....	10				2	8
Real estate agents and officials.....	149		1	11	106	31	Gold and silver mine operatives.....	10				2	8
Retail dealers.....	478	1	10	63	264	140							
Salesmen.....	209		30	40	106	31	Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	6,161	135	883	901	2,771	1,446
Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	733		22	52	419	239	Bakers.....	10			2	6	2
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers.....	54		5	8	32	9	Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	389	2	30	73	202	80
Laborers (public service).....	79		8	9	50	12	Laborers (n. o. s. ²): Building and hand trades.....	67	2	3	10	29	22
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	40			1	30	9	Other industries.....	18		1	3	6	8
Officials and inspectors (city and county).....	41		1	2	25	13	Milliners and millinery dealers.....	26		6	7	12	1
Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	33			3	22	8	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Basket makers.....	1,223	10	79	112	480	539
Policemen.....	379		2	11	201	164	Potteries.....	160			3	72	85
Soldiers, sailors, and marines.....	80		6	11	47	16	Textile industries— Spinners.....	50	17	7	1	3	22
Professional service.....	902	1	19	126	411	341	Weavers.....	4,028	103	735	656	1,879	637
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace.....	10			2	6	2	Other occupations.....	14		2	2	6	4
Actors.....	25		3	6	11	5	Other industries.....	127	1	13	24	52	36
Artists and teachers of art.....	13	1	2	4	5	1	Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory).....	25		3	4	13	5
Attendants and helpers.....	11			2	7	2	Transportation.....	21		5	7	5	3
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors.....	25		1	7	11	6	Trade.....	116	2	16	33	40	24
Clergymen.....	127			4	39	82	Clerks in stores.....	21		5	6	8	2
Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	61			2	18	41	Retail dealers.....	38	1		5	16	15
Lawyers.....	87			5	39	42	Saleswomen.....	45	1	11	18	13	2
Musicians and teachers of music.....	45		2	12	19	12	Public service (not elsewhere classified).....	19		2	5	11	1
Physicians and surgeons.....	89			2	28	59	Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	13		2	4	6	1
Religious and charity workers.....	33			2	13	18	Professional service.....	358	1	40	122	158	36
Showmen.....	121		6	28	71	16	Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.....	10			1	7	2
Teachers (school).....	110		2	33	58	17	Musicians and teachers of music.....	28		4	11	11	2
Domestic and personal service.....	1,118	33	131	166	414	370	Showmen.....	17			1	12	4
Barbers and hairdressers.....	79		3	12	44	20	Teachers (school).....	245		33	99	98	14
Bartenders.....	10			4	4	2	Trained nurses.....	16		1	5	10	
Bathhouse keepers and attendants.....	17		3	3	7	3	Domestic and personal service.....	3,491	71	616	564	1,374	840
Billiard room and dance hall keepers.....	34		1	5	25	3	Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists.....	16		1		9	6
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	10				5	5	Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	43		1	1	22	19
Charwomen and cleaners.....	11			1	8	2	Charwomen and cleaners.....	33		2	1	12	17
Elevator tenders.....	10		3	1	4	2	Hotel keepers and managers.....	21		2		8	11
Hotel keepers and managers.....	40			5	14	21	Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	301	2	35	69	130	64
Housekeepers and stewards.....	13			6	5	2	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	17			1	7	9
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	316		6	18	97	195	Laundresses (not in laundry).....	1,325	12	82	129	606	481
Janitors.....	59	1	6	10	20	22	Laundry operatives.....	50		7	6	26	10
Laborers (domestic and professional service).....	46	3	7	11	17	7	Midwives and nurses (not trained).....	45		6	5	16	18
Launderers (not in laundry).....	26		1	2	12	10	Servants.....	1,565	55	460	327	512	203
Nurses (not trained).....	13			7	5	1	Waitresses.....	51	1	18	16	15	1
Porters (except in stores).....	39		5	12	15	7	Clerical occupations.....	85	1	13	43	26	2
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers.....	33			3	17	13	Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	29		7	15	6	1
Servants.....	302	29	87	54	87	44	Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	20		2	9	8	1
Walters.....	37		8	8	15	6	Stenographers and typewriters.....	35		4	19	12	
Clerical occupations.....	302	4	36	82	147	32							
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants.....	77		9	27	34	7							
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	168		11	41	94	21							
Messenger, bundle, and office boys.....	25	4	11	3	6	1							
Stenographers and typewriters.....	24		4	11	8	1							
FEMALES.....	14,710	860	2,208	2,141	5,752	3,685							
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	4,449	650	633	466	1,365	1,325							
Farm and dairy farm laborers.....	2,800	473	558	393	887	487							
Farm forewomen.....	21			2	8	10							
Farmers and dairy farmers.....	929		11	20	290	595							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109 TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIA, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES.													
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.						ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con.							
ARAPAHO.						CHIPPEWA—continued.							
Males.....	244		7	42	142	52	Males—Continued.						
Farm laborers.....	110		6	25	63	15	Farmers.....	754		4	30	320	398
Oklahoma.....	27		2	8	12	4	Michigan.....	109		2		24	82
Wyoming.....	83		4	17	51	11	Minnesota.....	206		1	10	90	105
Farmers.....	55		1	5	26	23	Montana.....	9				4	5
Oklahoma.....	52		1	5	24	22	North Dakota.....	305		1	6	146	152
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	41			9	27	5	Oklahoma.....	6			2	4	
Wyoming.....	41			9	27	5	Pennsylvania.....	10			6	4	
Police men.....	11				8	3	Wisconsin.....	99		4	4	44	50
Wyoming.....	11				8	3	Firemen (except locomotive and fire department).....	14		1	4	7	2
Females.....	18		3	4	8	3	Wisconsin.....	11		1	3	5	2
BROTHERTON.						CHIPPEWA—continued.							
Males.....	51	1	5	7	21	17	Fishermen.....	132		5	9	56	62
Farm laborers.....	16	1	1	5	6	3	Michigan.....	97		4	7	45	41
Farmers.....	13				7	6	Minnesota.....	23		1	6	16	16
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	8		1	1	3	3	Wisconsin.....	12		1	1	5	5
Females.....	26	2	9	3	8	4	Foresters.....	30			4	14	12
Farm laborers.....	15	2	6	2	4	1	Minnesota.....	27			4	14	9
CHEYENNE.						CHIPPEWA—continued.							
Males.....	579	18	33	94	259	175	Garden laborers.....	5			1	1	3
Farm foremen.....	2			1	1		Gardeners and fruit growers.....	10				5	5
Farm laborers.....	207	18	32	54	80	23	Minnesota.....	7				3	1
Montana.....	162	17	29	43	56	18	Hostlers and stable hands.....	8		3	1	1	2
Oklahoma.....	36		1	10	21	4	Hotel keepers and managers.....	7				4	3
South Dakota.....	9	1	2	2	3	1	Minnesota.....	7				4	3
Farmers.....	309			23	145	136	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	204		4	8	57	135
Montana.....	205			16	94	95	Michigan.....	19			4	4	11
Oklahoma.....	98			12	46	40	Minnesota.....	147		4	4	43	96
South Dakota.....	6				5	1	Wisconsin.....	36				9	27
Police men.....	7				4	3	Janitors.....	7			2	1	4
Salesmen.....	5			1	3	1	Minnesota.....	5			2	1	2
Oklahoma.....	5			1	3	1	Laborers (n. o. s.):						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	5			1	3	1	Building and hand trades...	440	2	51	78	195	113
Females.....	24		2	1	13	8	Michigan.....	160	1	20	35	58	46
CHICKAHOMINY.						CHIPPEWA—continued.							
Males.....	44	1	8	8	19	8	Minnesota.....	189	1	23	25	98	41
Farm laborers.....	26	1	8	8	8	1	Montana.....	14		1	4	4	5
Farmers.....	8				2	6	North Dakota.....	14		2	1	7	4
Laborers (saw and planing mills)	7				7		Wisconsin.....	59		5	11	26	17
Females.....	4				1	3	Lumber and furniture industries (n. o. s.):						
CHIPPEWA.						CHIPPEWA—continued.							
Males.....	4,666	21	412	636	2,079	1,508	Lumberyards.....	64		5	18	20	20
Blacksmiths.....	22			2	15	5	Michigan.....	56		4	16	16	19
Minnesota.....	13				9	4	Wisconsin.....	7		1	2	3	1
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	6				3	3	Public service.....	5		1		4	
Carpenters.....	91		2	8	47	34	Road and street building and repairing.....	16			2	8	6
Michigan.....	19		1	2	7	9	Michigan.....	15			2	8	5
Minnesota.....	32		1	4	17	10	Saw and planing mills.....	149	1	24	34	62	28
North Dakota.....	6				4	2	Michigan.....	32		4	8	14	6
Wisconsin.....	30			2	17	11	Minnesota.....	19		1	6	6	6
Carriage and hack drivers.....	5		1		2	1	Wisconsin.....	98	1	19	20	42	16
Clergymen.....	10				1	9	Steam railroads.....	29		2	5	12	10
Minnesota.....	5				1	4	Minnesota.....	22		2	3	9	8
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	20		2	2	13	3	Transportation (n. o. s.):						
Minnesota.....	6		1		4	1	Wisconsin.....	6		1	4	1	1
Clerks in stores.....	13		1		11	1	Lawyers.....	5			1	3	1
Minnesota.....	8		1		7		Livery stable keepers and managers.....	9			1	5	3
Delivery men.....	8	1		2	4	1	Minnesota.....	5			1	2	2
Wisconsin.....	6			1	4	1	Longshoremen and stevedores.....	39		1	4	20	14
Engineers (stationary).....	22		2	4	14	2	Michigan.....	33		1	4	16	12
Wisconsin.....	6		1	2	2	1	Wisconsin.....	6				4	2
Farm and dairy farm foremen.....	7			1	4	3	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	543	3	48	95	292	104
Farm laborers.....	1,475	13	199	255	625	380	Michigan.....	173	3	20	20	79	51
Michigan.....	286	2	46	39	121	77	Minnesota.....	172		14	39	104	14
Minnesota.....	522	3	51	92	230	136	Wisconsin.....	195		13	36	108	38
Montana.....	43	1	7	7	19	9	Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	16			1	14	1
North Dakota.....	257	3	41	67	107	36	Michigan.....	7			1	6	
Oklahoma.....	5		1	2	2		Minnesota.....	5				4	1
Wisconsin.....	353	3	40	41	135	121	Plasterers.....	5				4	1
							Police men.....	39		1	3	21	14
							Minnesota.....	34		1	3	20	10
							Real estate agents and officials.....	12				8	4
							Minnesota.....	11			1	7	4
							Retail dealers.....	48		1	10	17	20
							Minnesota.....	32		1	3	14	14
							Pennsylvania.....	5			5		
							Wisconsin.....	6				2	4
							Sailors and deck hands.....	11		3	3	5	
							Michigan.....	7		2	2	3	2
							Salesmen.....	22		3	2	15	2
							Minnesota.....	14		1	1	10	2
							Wisconsin.....	5		1		4	
							Sawyers.....	8			1	5	2
							Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.):						
							Iron and steel industries (not specified).....	6				3	3
							Saw and planing mills.....	16		2	3	10	1
							Michigan.....	6			1	5	
							Wisconsin.....	8		2	2	8	3
							Servants.....	33	1	19	2	8	2
							Minnesota.....	6		1	1	2	2
							Pennsylvania.....	15		15			

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con.						ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con.								
CHIPPEWA—continued.						GROS VENTRES.								
Males—Continued.						Males.....								
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	6			5	1	Farmers.....	11			1	8	2		
Montana.....	5			4	1	Laborers (public service).....	15		1	2	7	5		
Stock raisers.....	23		1	15	12	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	10		3	4	1	2		
Montana.....	27		1	14	12	Females.....	1			1				
Tailors.....	7			6	1	KICKAPOO.								
Teachers (school).....	12			3	8	Males.....								
Minnesota.....	9			3	6	Farm laborers.....	16		3	2	9	2		
Teamsters.....	39		7	2	25	Kansas.....	13		3	2	6	2		
Michigan.....	6			1	5	Farmers.....	35			4	22	9		
Minnesota.....	17			3	11	Kansas.....	23			3	12	8		
Wisconsin.....	16		3	2	9	Oklahoma.....	12			1	10	1		
Watchmen.....	6		1	1	3	Females.....	3			1		2		
Minnesota.....	5		1	1	3	MALECITE.								
Females.....	552	1	67	100	203	178	Males.....							
Basket makers.....	74		3	4	32	34	Farm laborers.....							
Michigan.....	71		3	4	30	33	Kansas.....	16		3	2	9		
Bookkeepers.....	5		1	3		1	Oklahoma.....	13		3	2	6		
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	64		5	15	30	14	Females.....	23			3	12		
Michigan.....	6		1	1	2	2	Oklahoma.....	12			1	10		
Minnesota.....	42		3	9	21	9	KICKAPOO.							
Wisconsin.....	14		1	4	7	2	Males.....							
Farm laborers.....	49		7	10	21	11	Farm laborers.....	11		3	1	5		
Michigan.....	8			1	4	3	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	6			1	5		
Minnesota.....	6			4	2	2	Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	5			1	3		
North Dakota.....	11		1	3	6	1	Females.....	27	2	6	2	13		
Wisconsin.....	22		5	5	7	5	Basket makers.....	22	1	4	1	12		
Farmers.....	26				4	22	MASHPEE.							
Michigan.....	9			1	8	8	Males.....							
Minnesota.....	8			1	7	7	Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	8		1	1	3		
Wisconsin.....	5			1	4	4	Gardeners, fruit growers, and nurserymen.....	6			1	2		
Fishermen.....	25			1	5	19	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	30		1	4	17		
Minnesota.....	25			1	5	19	Females.....	5				3		
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	33		1	8	16	8	MENOMINEE.							
Michigan.....	9			2	5	2	Males.....							
Minnesota.....	16			3	7	6	Carpenters.....	7				4		
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	10			1	5	4	Farm laborers.....	181		15	21	91		
Minnesota.....	9			1	4	4	Farmers.....	13			1	3		
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	5			3	2		Laborers (n. o. s.):							
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	77	1	4	8	27	36	Building and hand trades.....	18		2	2	7		
Michigan.....	28	1	1	2	12	12	Saw and planing mills.....	12				9		
Minnesota.....	20		2	4	8	4	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	34		2	8	17		
North Dakota.....	10		1	3	3	6	Sailors and deck hands.....	6			2	4		
Wisconsin.....	15			1	3	10	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.):							
Servants.....	102		32	26	33	11	Saw and planing mills.....	6			1	5		
Michigan.....	32		14	6	11	7	Teamsters.....	5			2	3		
Minnesota.....	33		3	9	12	2	Females.....	19		3	6	7		
North Dakota.....	13		7	2	4	2	Teachers (school).....	5			3	2		
Wisconsin.....	16		4	5	8	1	MIAMI.							
Teachers (school).....	14			5	2	1	Males.....							
Minnesota.....	5			2	1	1	Farm laborers.....	22	1	6	3	9		
Teachers of music.....	5		1	3	1		Indiana.....	13		1	3	7		
Waitresses.....	8		4	3		1	Oklahoma.....	8	1	5		1		
Weavers (textile mill not specified).....	5					5	Farmers.....	25			1	11		
CREE.							Indiana.....	12				4		
Males.....	110	2	11	16	47	34	Oklahoma.....	11			1	6		
Farm laborers.....	42		4	6	20	12	Females.....	11	2			5		
Montana.....	36		2	5	17	12	Servants.....	5				4		
Farmers.....	19			5	5	9	OTTAWA.							
Montana.....	8			4	2	2	Males.....							
Washington.....	8			1	3	4	Basket makers.....	5		1	1	1		
Fishermen.....	5			1	1	3	Michigan.....	5		1	1	1		
Michigan.....	5			1	1	3	Carpenters.....	12				3		
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	6		2		1	3	Michigan.....	11				2		
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	12		1	3	7	1	Females.....	786	10	74	101	314		
Montana.....	9			2	6	1	Basket makers.....	5				1		
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	6	1	3			2	Michigan.....	5				1		
Montana.....	6	1	3			2	Carpenters.....	12				3		
Females.....	11				4	6	Michigan.....	11				2		
DELAWARE.							Females.....	11				5		
Males.....	164	4	28	34	59	39	Servants.....	5				4		
Farm laborers.....	53	4	22	11	15	1	OTTAWA.							
Farmers.....	75		2	12	31	30	Males.....							
Retail dealers.....	5			1	3	1	Basket makers.....	5		1	1	1		
Salesmen.....	5		3	2			Michigan.....	5		1	1	1		
Females.....	23		3	6	5	9	Carpenters.....	12				3		
Farmers.....	12			1	4	7	Michigan.....	11				2		

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con.														
OTTAWA—continued.														
Males—Continued.														
Farm laborers.....	255	6	43	45	104	83								
Michigan.....	278	3	40	48	103	83								
Oklahoma.....	6	3	3											
Farmers.....	131		2	5	40	84								
Michigan.....	109			1	28	80								
Oklahoma.....	20		2	4	11	3								
Fishermen.....	7		2		3	2								
Michigan.....	7		2		3	2								
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	11			1	1	9								
Michigan.....	11			1	1	9								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):					9	7								
Building and hand trades.....	17		1		7	7								
Michigan.....	15		1		7	7								
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories.....	8		3		2	3								
Michigan.....	8		3		2	3								
Lumberyards.....	9		1	1	4	3								
Michigan.....	9		1	1	4	3								
Road and street building and repairing.....	6				3	3								
Michigan.....	5				2	3								
Saw and planing mills.....	54		4	10	29	11								
Michigan.....	53		4	10	29	10								
Longshoremen and stevedores.....	10				7	3								
Michigan.....	10				7	3								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	158		14	21	79	44								
Michigan.....	155		14	21	77	43								
Sawyers.....	7			3	4									
Michigan.....	7			3	4									
Servants.....	11	4	2	1	4									
Michigan.....	11	4	2	1	4									
Teamsters.....	6			1	1	4								
Michigan.....	6			1	1	4								
Females.....	176	1	17	21	63	74								
Basket makers.....	92	1	7	12	36	36								
Michigan.....	92	1	7	12	36	36								
Farm laborers.....	27		2		4	21								
Michigan.....	27		2		4	21								
Farmers.....	6				1	5								
Michigan.....	5				1	4								
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	5			1										
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	11		1		8	2								
Michigan.....	9		1		6	2								
Servants.....	25		7	3	10	5								
Michigan.....	25		7	3	10	5								
PASSAMAQUODDY.														
Males.....														
	121		7	20	53	41								
Basket makers.....	65		1	11	29	24								
Farm laborers.....	10		3	1	3	3								
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	9			1	2	6								
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	20		1	6	11	2								
Females.....	61		3	11	27	20								
Basket makers.....	57		1	11	26	19								
PENOBSCOT.														
Males.....														
	94		7	10	35	42								
Basket makers.....	8			1	2	5								
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	6			1	1	4								
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	43		6	2	18	17								
Females.....	68		9	6	25	27								
Basket makers.....	62		8	5	22	26								
PEORIA.														
Males.....														
	25	2	3	4	10	6								
Farm laborers.....	8	2	3	2	1									
Farmers.....	9				5	4								
Females.....	2		2											
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con.														
PIEGAN.														
Males.....														
	324		6	16	192	110								
Farm laborers.....	10		2	4	3	1								
Farmers.....	12				9	3								
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	10		1	1	8									
Stock raisers.....	275		2	10	159	104								
Females.....	50		7	5	15	23								
Stock raisers.....	37		3	1	13	20								
POTAWATOMI.														
Males.....														
	562	16	67	86	241	152								
Carpenters.....	7				5	2								
Farm laborers.....	221	15	56	47	75	28								
Kansas.....	74	2	19	17	28	8								
Michigan.....	63	1	4	13	31	14								
Oklahoma.....	70	12	31	13	10	4								
Wisconsin.....	13		2	4	6	1								
Farmers.....	239		3	25	111	100								
Kansas.....	80			8	41	31								
Michigan.....	35		3	1	12	19								
Nebraska.....	5			1	4									
Oklahoma.....	106			15	51	40								
Wisconsin.....	13				3	10								
Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	7		1		1	5								
Wisconsin.....	7		1		1	5								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):					7	2								
Building and hand trades.....	10		1		7	2								
Oklahoma.....	7		1		6									
Lumber and furniture industries.....	5				3	1								
Michigan.....	5				3	1								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	26		3	5	13	5								
Michigan.....	17		3	3	7	4								
Wisconsin.....	9			2	6	1								
Retail dealers.....	6				6									
Females.....	42	4	6	7	11	14								
Basket makers.....	12			1	4	7								
Michigan.....	11			1	3	7								
Farm laborers.....	11	4	2	2	2	1								
Oklahoma.....	7	4	2	1										
Farmers.....	6				1	5								
Oklahoma.....	5				1	4								
POWHATAN.														
Males.....														
	33	1	7	3	14	8								
Farm laborers.....	10	1	4	1	4	2								
Farmers.....	6				4	1								
Fishermen.....	6		2	1	2	1								
Gardeners.....	6				2	4								
Females.....	18	1	5	4	5	3								
Farmers.....	5				2	3								
SAUK AND FOX.														
Males.....														
	132	1	8	30	66	27								
Farm laborers.....	29	1	4	9	12	3								
Iowa.....	17		4	3	8	2								
Oklahoma.....	10			4	4	1								
Farmers.....	80	1		15	46	19								
Iowa.....	27			5	16	6								
Kansas.....	8			1	4	3								
Oklahoma.....	43			8	25	10								
Females.....	9		1	2	4	2								
SHAWNEE.														
Males.....														
	274	12	32	45	113	72								
Farm laborers.....	89	12	27	27	18	5								
Farmers.....	147		1	11	76	59								
Females.....	33	1	5	6	11	10								
Farmers.....	13			1	5	7								

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.						ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.							
SHINNECOCK.						HUPA.							
Males.....	44		1	5	22	16	Males.....	147		15	19	67	46
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	36		1	5	16	14	Farm laborers.....	72		9	10	40	13
Females.....	7				2	5	Farmers.....	50		1	2	20	27
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	6				1	5	Females.....	16		5	1	5	5
STOCKBRIDGES.						JICARILLA APACHE.							
Males.....	132		11	17	63	41	Males.....	157		3	17	78	59
Carpenters.....	6				6		Farm laborers.....	105		3	16	45	41
Farm laborers.....	22		5	4	10	3	Farmers.....	33				19	14
Farmers.....	25			1	12	12	Police-men.....	12				9	3
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	64		5	7	33	19	KIOWA APACHE.						
Females.....	24		1	3	5	15	Males.....	23		1	1	13	8
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	12			1	4	7	Farmers.....	21		1	1	12	7
WAMPANOAG.						MESCALERO APACHE.							
Males.....	46		5	3	19	19	Males.....	98		8	11	50	29
Farm laborers.....	6		1	1		4	Farm laborers.....	54		6	8	24	16
Farmers.....	9				1	8	Farmers.....	23				13	10
Fishermen.....	18		3		11	4	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	14		2	2	7	3
Life-savers.....	5			1	3	1	Females.....	3					3
Females.....	10				5	5	NAVAJO.						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.						Males.....							
APACHE.						Males.....							
Males.....	1,132	3	73	137	579	336	Males.....	5,148	498	733	651	2,129	1,111
Copper mine operatives.....	15			4	7	4	Carpenters.....	9		2		5	2
Arizona.....	15			4	7	4	Arizona.....	7		2		4	1
Farm laborers.....	645		43	75	322	201	Farm laborers.....	1,145	45	174	180	546	200
Arizona.....	604	2	41	72	306	182	Arizona.....	310	11	71	50	140	38
Oklahoma.....	36		2	2	14	17	New Mexico.....	795	32	98	121	385	159
Farmers.....	136			5	66	65	Utah.....	40	2	5	9	21	3
Arizona.....	125			4	59	62	Farmers.....	387		29	43	194	119
Oklahoma.....	10			1	6	3	Arizona.....	102		2	7	56	37
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):							New Mexico.....	199		22	27	100	48
Building and hand trades.....	35		2	3	19	10	Utah.....	84		5	9	37	33
Arizona.....	25		1	3	15	6	Garden laborers.....	39		1	7	9	16
Oklahoma.....	7		1		3	2	Arizona.....	27		1	7	8	7
Electric light and power plants.....	24			6	12	6	New Mexico.....	12			1	9	2
Arizona.....	24			6	12	6	Gardeners.....	248		2	22	120	103
Public service.....	5			1	4		Arizona.....	191		2	20	94	74
Arizona.....	5			1	4		New Mexico.....	57			2	26	29
Road and street building and repairing.....	33		9	4	11	9	Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	44			1	15	28
Arizona.....	33		9	4	11	9	Arizona.....	28				7	21
Steam railroad.....	66		13	19	31	2	New Mexico.....	8			1	4	3
Arizona.....	66		13	19	31	2	Utah.....	8				4	4
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	6				3	3	Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						
Arizona.....	6				3	3	Building and hand trades.....	17	1		1	7	8
Mine operatives (not specified).....	20		2	3	11	4	New Mexico.....	15	1		1	5	8
Arizona.....	20		2	3	11	4	Public service.....	6		3	1	2	
Police-men.....	23				18	5	New Mexico.....	6		3	1	2	
Arizona.....	23				18	5	Steam railroad.....	39		7	9	19	3
Soldiers.....	37			1	24	12	New Mexico.....	39		7	9	19	3
Arizona.....	22			1	16	5	Stores.....	10			4	4	2
Oklahoma.....	15				8	7	New Mexico.....	9			3	4	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	20		3	3	12	2	Musicians.....	9				2	7
Arizona.....	19		3	3	11	2	Arizona.....	9				2	7
Teamsters.....	5		1	1	2	1	Physicians and surgeons.....	27				7	20
Arizona.....	5		1	1	2	1	Arizona.....	9				2	7
Females.....	165	1	15	19	68	62	New Mexico.....	17				5	12
Basket makers.....	58		9	10	23	16	Police-men.....	21				8	13
Arizona.....	58		9	10	23	16	Arizona.....	8				1	7
Farm laborers.....	23		1	2	8	11	New Mexico.....	11				7	4
Arizona.....	22		1	2	8	10	Silversmiths.....	87			7	64	15
Farmers.....	15				6	9	Arizona.....	26			2	20	3
Arizona.....	14				5	9	New Mexico.....	53			4	42	7
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	13			2	2	7	Utah.....	8			1	2	5
Arizona.....	13			2	2	7	Soldiers.....	5			1	3	1
							New Mexico.....	5			1	3	1
							Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	1,583	443	454	220	336	116
							Arizona.....	1,002	228	304	160	226	70
							New Mexico.....	553	210	142	58	99	44
							Utah.....	28	5	8	2	11	2
							Stock raisers.....	1,290		26	127	700	430
							Arizona.....	745		8	64	412	258
							New Mexico.....	464		16	53	248	145
							Utah.....	81		2	10	40	27

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS. *				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
IROQUOIAN STOCK.						IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con.							
CHEROKEE.						CHEROKEE—continued.							
Males.....	6,750	377	961	1,126	2,932	1,341	Males—Continued.						
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace	6			2	4		Real estate agents and officials..	62		1	5	43	13
Oklahoma	6			2	4		Oklahoma	62		1	5	43	13
Bakers.....	5		1	1	2	1	Retail dealers.....	122	1	3	19	70	29
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders	17		1	1	10	5	Oklahoma	119	1	3	19	68	28
Oklahoma	17		1	1	10	5	Salesmen.....	63		11	10	27	14
Barbers and hairdressers.....	11		2	2	6	1	Oklahoma	62		10	10	27	14
Oklahoma	10		2	2	5	1	Servants.....	18		5	2	9	2
Billiard and pool room keepers..	8				7	1	Oklahoma	18		5	2	9	2
Oklahoma	8				7	1	Stenographers.....	6		1	3	2	
Blacksmiths.....	27			10	10	7	Oklahoma	6		1	3	2	
Oklahoma	20			5	9	6	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	20	1	3	8	6	2
Bookkeepers and cashiers.....	20		2	10	8		Oklahoma	17	1	3	7	5	1
Oklahoma	20		2	10	8		Stock raisers.....	39			2	25	12
Brick and stone masons.....	11		1	2	6	2	Oklahoma	38			2	24	12
Oklahoma	11		1	2	6	2	Teachers (school).....	23		2	8	9	4
Carpenters.....	47		2	9	29	7	Oklahoma	22		2	8	8	4
Oklahoma	44		2	9	26	7	Teamsters.....	29	2	8	5	11	3
Civil engineers and surveyors.....	6		1	2	3		Oklahoma	28	2	8	5	11	2
Oklahoma	6		1	2	3								
Clergymen.....	12				3	9	Females.....	780	59	108	137	260	216
Oklahoma	12				3	9	Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	6				3	3
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	23		3	10	9	1	Oklahoma	5				2	3
Oklahoma	23		3	10	9	1	Bookkeepers and cashiers.....	9		3	5	1	
Clerks in stores.....	25	1	4	4	11	5	Oklahoma	9		3	5	1	
Oklahoma	23	1	3	4	10	5	Clerks in stores.....	10		2	2	4	2
Compositors and typesetters.....	8			2	5	1	Oklahoma	10		2	2	4	2
Oklahoma	7			1	5	1	Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	16		2	3	9	2
Deliverymen.....	6		2	1	2	1	Oklahoma	11		1	1	7	2
Oklahoma	6		2	1	2	1	Farm foremen.....	14			2	5	7
Engineers (stationary).....	10		2	3	4	1	Oklahoma	14			2	5	7
Oklahoma	8		2	3	3		Farm laborers.....	301	52	58	45	90	56
Farm foremen.....	16		1		8	7	North Carolina	91	2	7	12	36	34
Oklahoma	15		1		7	7	Oklahoma	191	48	47	31	48	17
Farm laborers.....	2,368	365	806	573	518	104	South Carolina	14		2	2	5	5
North Carolina	141	17	42	39	33	10	Farmers.....	168		2	3	51	112
North Dakota	9		1	2	2	4	North Carolina	20			4	4	16
Oklahoma	2,174	346	757	523	466	80	Oklahoma	147		2	3	46	96
South Carolina	22		3	5	9	5	Oklahoma	6				2	4
Farmers.....	3,236		48	334	1,833	1,014	Hotel keepers and managers.....	6				2	4
North Carolina	268			17	124	127	Oklahoma	6				2	4
Oklahoma	2,951		48	315	1,703	878	Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	16			3	7	6
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	6	1	1			4	Oklahoma	14			3	5	6
Hostlers and stable hands.....	8		3	4	1		Laundresses (not in laundry)...	22		3	3	10	6
Oklahoma	8		3	4	1		Kansas	5		1	1	3	
Hotel keepers and managers.....	9			1	1	7	Oklahoma	17		2	2	7	6
Oklahoma	9			1	1	7	Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	5			2	3	
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions.....	5				4	1	Oklahoma	5			2	3	
Oklahoma	5				4	1	Retail dealers.....	5			1	3	1
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):							Oklahoma	5			1	3	1
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories.....	5		1	2	2		Servants.....	51	6	15	8	17	5
Building and hand trades.....	102	2	11	31	47	11	Oklahoma	47	6	15	7	14	5
Oklahoma	94	2	10	28	43	11	Stenographers.....	10		1	5	4	
Saw and planing mills.....	7	1	1	5	3		Oklahoma	10		1	5	4	
Oklahoma	10	1	1	5	3		Teachers (school).....	101		17	45	37	2
Steam railroad.....	28		4	4	15	5	Oklahoma	100		17	45	36	2
Oklahoma	24		3	4	12	5							
Transportation (not specified).....	11		6	2	3								
Lawyers.....	24			3	11	9	MOHAWK.						
Oklahoma	24			3	11	9	Males.....	101	2	16	13	47	23
Livery stable keepers and managers.....	17		2	2	8	5	Farm laborers.....	61	1	13	11	27	9
Oklahoma	17		2	2	8	5	Farmers.....	13				5	8
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	14			7	6	1	Females.....	18			4	8	6
Oklahoma	10			6	4		Farmers.....	6				1	5
Mail carriers.....	6				4	1							
Oklahoma	6				4	1							
Manufacturers.....	5			1	4		ONEIDA.						
Oklahoma	5			1	4		Males.....	703	2	58	111	299	231
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.....	19				15	4	Carpenters.....	10			1	9	
Oklahoma	18				14	4	Wisconsin	10			1	9	
Officials and inspectors (city and county).....	25		1	2	13	9	Farm laborers.....	326	2	51	82	137	52
Oklahoma	25		1	2	13	9	New York	46		6	7	13	20
Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....	9				6	3	Wisconsin	275	2	45	75	119	32
Oklahoma	9				6	3	Farmers.....	259			8	98	153
Oil and gas well operatives.....	18		1	2	13	1	Wisconsin	254			8	95	151
Oklahoma	18		1	2	13	1	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	20		1	4	10	5
Operators (mines).....	5				3	2	Wisconsin	16		1	1	9	5
Oklahoma	5				3	2	Real estate agents and officials.....	5				3	2
Physicians and surgeons.....	8				5	3	Wisconsin	5				3	2
Oklahoma	8				5	3	Teachers (school).....	5			1	4	
Policemen.....	15				6	9							
Oklahoma	13				5	8							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con.						IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con.							
ONEIDA—continued.						TUSCARORA.							
Females.....	90	5	18	37	30	Males.....	122	16	7	57	42		
Basket makers.....	6			3	3	Farm laborers.....	51	14	4	19	14		
Wisconsin.....	6			3	3	Farmers.....	45		2	25	18		
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	7		4	3		Females.....	19	2	2	6	9		
Farm laborers.....	5	1		2	2	Servants.....	5	2		1	2		
Farmers.....	23		1	12	10	WYANDOT.							
Wisconsin.....	21		1	11	9	Males.....	85	7	14	9	30		
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	13	1	2	5	5	Farm laborers.....	32	7	12	5	6		
Wisconsin.....	8	1		5	2	Farmers.....	32		1	1	14		
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	5			2	3	Females.....	10	2	1	2	5		
Servants.....	21	3	7	8	3	KAROK STOCK.							
Wisconsin.....	17	2	6	7	2	ORLEANS.							
ONONDAGA.						Males.....	177	1	13	22	100		
Males.....	101	6	22	43	29	Farm laborers.....	57	1	8	12	27		
Farm laborers.....	58	5	17	23	12	Farmers.....	18			1	10		
Farmers.....	9			3	6	Gold and silver mine operatives.....	67		3	4	46		
Quarry operatives.....	6			4	2	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	7		2	1	3		
Females.....	22	4	2	4	12	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	7				4		
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	9	2	2	3	2	Females.....	20	1	1	8	10		
ST. REGIS.						Basket makers.....	11		1	4	6		
Males.....	340	1	45	72	138	KERESAN STOCK.							
Carpenters.....	12			11	1	ACOMA.							
Pennsylvania.....	11			11		Males.....	165	1	5	18	87		
Farm laborers.....	196	1	41	53	80	Farm laborers.....	123	1	4	17	67		
New York.....	196	1	41	53	80	Farmers.....	31				14		
Farmers.....	103			4	45	Females.....	82			1	30		
New York.....	103			4	45	Pottery workers.....	74			1	27		
Females.....	38	5	4	17	11	COCHITI.							
Basket makers.....	15			6	8	Males.....	77		5	6	43		
New York.....	15			6	8	Farm laborers.....	25		5	3	14		
Servants.....	12	4	3	5		Farmers.....	46		2	26	18		
New York.....	12	4	3	5		Females.....	7		2		1		
SENECA.						LAGUNA.							
Males.....	671	3	59	96	290	Males.....	379	7	31	45	178		
Brick and stone masons.....	5	1	1	1	2	Farm laborers.....	17	1	2	1	4		
Carpenters.....	11		2	4	5	Farmers.....	141		1	2	63		
New York.....	10		1	4	5	Laborers (steam railroad).....	88		13	26	48		
Farm laborers.....	249	3	34	47	104	Retail dealers.....	6				5		
New York.....	210	1	25	35	90	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	105	6	15	12	44		
Oklahoma.....	10	1	1	5	3	Females.....	21	2	5	6	6		
Pennsylvania.....	29	1	8	7	11	SAN FELIPE.							
Farmers.....	218			15	81	Males.....	186	4	21	15	98		
New York.....	182			3	69	Farm laborers.....	91	4	21	15	46		
Oklahoma.....	21			4	11	Farmers.....	93				51		
Pennsylvania.....	15			8	1	Females.....	68		3	5	36		
Gardeners.....	5			3	2	Farm laborers.....	57		3	5	34		
New York.....	5			3	2	Farmers.....	11				2		
Laborers (n. o. s.):						SANTA ANA.							
Building and hand trades.....	15	3		7	4	Males.....	79	2	3	11	36		
New York.....	15	3		7	4	Farm laborers.....	58	2	3	10	23		
Chemical industries.....	27		5	18	1	Farmers.....	18				11		
New York.....	27		5	18	1	Females.....	1	1					
Steam railroad.....	52	2	9	35	6								
New York.....	52	2	9	35	6								
Quarry operatives.....	13	2	5	6									
New York.....	13	2	5	6									
Retail dealers.....	5			1	4								
Females.....	124	1	11	12	43								
Basket makers.....	11			4	7								
New York.....	8			3	5								
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	7	1	1	3	2								
New York.....	6	1	1	2	2								
Farm laborers.....	12	1	2	7	2								
Pennsylvania.....	8	1	1	4	2								
Farmers.....	37			5	31								
New York.....	31			5	25								
Oklahoma.....	6			1	6								
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	7	1		4	2								
New York.....	7	1		4	2								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	5			3	1								
Servants.....	26	8	5	8	5								
New York.....	23	5	5	8	5								
Teachers (school).....	7	1	2	3	1								
New York.....	6	1	1	3	1								

¹Totals include persons of unknown age.

²Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.							AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 41 years.	45 years and over.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
KERESAN STOCK—Contd.													
SANTO DOMINGO.													
Males.....	265	12	35	21	98	99							
Farm laborers.....	36	12	19	3	1	1							
Farmers.....	229		16	18	97	98							
Females.....	10				5	5							
Farmers.....	8				4	4							
SLA.													
Males.....	36		8	5	13	10							
Farm laborers.....	27		7	4	9	7							
Farmers.....	6				3	3							
Females.....	3		2		1								
KIOWAN STOCK.													
KIOWA.													
Males.....	153		8	12	84	49							
Farm laborers.....	13		4	2	5	2							
Farmers.....	125		4	8	72	41							
Policemen.....	5			1	1	3							
Females.....	1				1								
KUTENAIAN STOCK.													
KUTENAI.													
Males.....	117		9	10	69	29							
Farm laborers.....	42		6	4	25	7							
Montana.....	40		6	4	23	7							
Farmers.....	29			2	18	9							
Montana.....	28			2	18	8							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	23			2	13	8							
Idaho.....	22			2	12	8							
Females.....	12			3	3	6							
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.													
KLAMATH.													
Males.....	158		8	15	72	62							
Farm laborers.....	31		3	6	15	6							
Farmers.....	5				3	2							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	17		2	3	9	3							
Stock raisers.....	83			2	33	48							
Females.....	24		2	6	5	11							
Servants.....	10		2	4	3	1							
MODOC.													
Males.....	63		3	11	30	18							
Farm laborers.....	9		1	2	4	2							
Farmers.....	11			3	6	2							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	10		2	3	4								
Stock raisers.....	26			1	12	13							
Females.....	13			3	4	6							
Servants.....	5			1	2	2							
MAIDU STOCK.													
MAIDU.													
Males.....	308	2	28	38	126	114							
Farm laborers.....	127	1	15	15	45	51							
Farmers.....	22				7	15							
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers.....	6				5	1							
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	60		4	9	30	17							
Laborers (n. o. s.):													
Building and hand trades.....	17		3	5	5	4							
Saw and planing mills.....	6			2	4								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	33	1	3	2	9	18							
Females.....	65	1	6	8	26	23							
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	31			1	15	14							
Servants.....	7		3	3	1								
MIWOK STOCK.													
MIWOK.													
Males.....	172							19	20	82	48		
Farm laborers.....	54							7	8	26	12		
Farmers.....	5								1	2	2		
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	17								6	1	6		
Laborers (n. o. s.):													
Building and hand trades.....	24							2	1	13	8		
Saw and planing mills.....	13								2	3	6		
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	29								1	3	14	10	
Quarry operatives.....	6									1	4	1	
Females.....	34	1	3	2	15	13							
Basket makers.....	9										3	6	
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	10	1									7	2	
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.													
ALIBAMU.													
Males.....	86	5	16	9	37	19							
Farm laborers.....	29	3	7	2	5	3							
Texas.....	16	3	6	2	4	1							
Farmers.....	37		2	4	21	10							
Louisiana.....	23		2	3	14	4							
Texas.....	14			1	7	6							
Laborers (saw and planing mills).....	2			1	1	1							
Texas.....	2			1	1	1							
Sawyers.....	13		1	1	8	3							
Texas.....	13		1	1	8	3							
Females.....	25	2	4	3	7	9							
Farm laborers.....	15	2	4	3	4	2							
Texas.....	14	2	4	3	4	1							
Farmers.....	7				2	5							
Texas.....	5				2	3							
CHICKASAW.													
Males.....	638	41	93	114	284	105							
Bankers and bank officials.....	12		1	3	7	1							
Bookkeepers.....	6		1	1	4								
Clergymen.....	6				3	3							
Farm laborers.....	179	41	71	39	22	5							
Farmers.....	300		9	49	171	71							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	5			1	3	1							
Retail dealers.....	24		1	3	15	5							
Salesmen.....	6			4	1	1							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	7		3	1	3								
Stock raisers.....	27		1	2	14	10							
Females.....	80	10	18	10	22	19							
Farm laborers.....	41	10	14	4	10	3							
Farmers.....	21		1	1	6	14							
Servants.....	6		1	1	3	1							
CHOCTAW.													
Males.....	3,206	253	457	509	1,351	633							
Bankers and bank officials.....	9			3	5	1							
Oklahoma.....	9			3	5	1							
Bookkeepers.....	6		2	3	1								
Oklahoma.....	6		2	3	1								
Carpenters.....	11			4	5	2							
Oklahoma.....	10			4	4	2							
Clergymen.....	21				11	9							
Oklahoma.....	21				11	9							
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....	10			2	6	2							
Oklahoma.....	10			2	6	2							
Clerks in stores.....	5		1	2	1	1							
Oklahoma.....	5		1	2	1	1							
Coal mine operatives.....	8		2	2	4								
Oklahoma.....	8		2	2	4								
Farm foremen.....	10		2		5	3							
Oklahoma.....	10		2		5	3							
Farm laborers.....	1,152	242	396	234	230	50							
Louisiana.....	25		5	4	11	6							
Mississippi.....	162	50	50	26	26	10							
Oklahoma.....	962	192	340	204	192	34							
Farmers.....	1,591		31	198	864	497							
Mississippi.....	212		5	28	104	75							
Oklahoma.....	1,375		26	170	760	418							
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, etc.....	14			1	5	8							
Oklahoma.....	14			1	5	8							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.						MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.								
CHOCTAW—continued.						CREEK—continued.								
Males—Continued.						Females—Continued.								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						Farmers.....								
Building and hand trades..						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Housekeepers and stewardesses.								
Steam railroad.....						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Laundresses (not in laundry)...								
Lawyers.....						Servants.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....						Teachers (school).....								
Alabama.....						SEMINOLE.								
Oklahoma.....						Males.....								
Officials and inspectors (state and United States).....						Farm laborers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Real estate agents and officials..						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Retail dealers.....						Hunters, trappers, and guides..								
Oklahoma.....						Florida.....								
Salesmen.....						Laborers (building and hand trades).								
Oklahoma.....						Texas.....								
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²):						Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.								
Lumber and furniture industries.						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Salesmen.....								
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders..						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Soldiers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Texas.....								
Oklahoma.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.								
Oklahoma.....						Texas.....								
Oklahoma.....						Females.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farm laborers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Servants.....								
Oklahoma.....						Oklahoma.....								
Oklahoma.....						Texas.....								
Oklahoma.....						PIMAN STOCK.								
Oklahoma.....						PA'PAGO.								
Oklahoma.....						Males.....								
Oklahoma.....						Basket makers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Copper mine operatives.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farm laborers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Gold and silver mine operatives.								
Oklahoma.....						Laborers (n. o. s. ²):								
Oklahoma.....						Building and hand trades..								
Oklahoma.....						Road and street building and repairing.....								
Oklahoma.....						Steam railroad.....								
Oklahoma.....						Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Oklahoma.....						Stock raisers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Teamsters.....								
Oklahoma.....						Females.....								
Oklahoma.....						Basket makers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farm laborers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Laundresses (not in laundry)...								
Oklahoma.....						Pottery workers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Servants.....								
Oklahoma.....						PIMA.								
Oklahoma.....						Males.....								
Oklahoma.....						Bakers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farm laborers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Laborers (building and hand trades).								
Oklahoma.....						Retail dealers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Stock raisers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Teamsters.....								
Oklahoma.....						Females.....								
Oklahoma.....						Farmers.....								
Oklahoma.....						Servants.....								

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
PIMAN STOCK—Continued.						SALISHAN STOCK—Contd.							
YAQUI.						COLVILLE.							
Males.....	157	1	15	21	82	37	Males.....	118	5	17	15	32	49
Copper mine operatives.....	6			2	4		Farm laborers.....	44	5	14	11	8	6
Farm laborers.....	75	1	8	9	34	23	Farmers.....	54		1	2	19	32
Farmers.....	5				3	2	Hunters, trappers, and guides.....	9				2	7
Laborers (n. o. s.):							Females.....	22			2	11	9
Road and street building and repairing.....	9		2		7		Farmers.....	11				6	5
Steam railroad.....	26		2	5	14	4	COWLITZ.						
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	6				4	2	Males.....	26		2	6	10	8
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	10			2	6	2	Farm laborers.....	7		1	2	4	
Females.....	13		1	1	4	7	Farmers.....	8		1	1	6	
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	10		1	1	3	5	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	6			2	3	1
POMO STOCK.						FLATHEAD.							
CLEAR LAKE.						Males.....							
Males.....	52		4	9	23	16	Farm laborers.....	41		4	7	25	5
Farmers.....	45		4	9	20	12	Farmers.....	20			2	8	10
Females.....	7			1	4	2	Females.....	5		1	2		2
POMO.						KALISPEL.							
Males.....	228	8	16	29	79	95	Males.....	111		8	9	48	46
Farm laborers.....	138	8	13	25	38	53	Farm laborers.....	39		6	5	19	9
Farmers.....	30				13	17	Montana.....	24		2	3	13	6
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	45		2	4	21	18	Washington.....	14		4	1	6	3
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	6		1		4	1	Farmers.....	49		1	2	19	27
Females.....	99	6	8	9	39	37	Montana.....	26				10	16
Basket makers.....	50		2	3	20	25	Washington.....	23		1	2	9	11
Farm laborers.....	33	4	4	5	14	6	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	5			1	3	1
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	6				2	4	Montana.....	5			1	3	1
Servants.....	8	2	1	1	3	1	Females.....	8			1	4	3
SALISHAN STOCK.						LUMMI.							
CHEHALIS.						Males.....							
Males.....	80	1	10	11	28	30	Farm laborers.....	16		2	4	9	1
Farm laborers.....	7	1	1		3	2	Farmers.....	17			1	7	9
Farmers.....	14				1	13	Fishermen and oystermen.....	8	1			4	3
Fishermen and oystermen.....	29		3	7	9	10	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	16		2	4	9	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	13		3	3	6	1	Females.....	1			1		
Semiskilled operatives (n.o.s.):					6		MUCKLESHOOT.						
Saw and planing mills.....	6				6		Males.....	45		4	12	21	8
Females.....	8			2	2	4	Farm laborers.....	38		4	8	19	7
Fishermen and oystermen.....	5			2	2	1	Females.....	4				1	2
CLALLAM.						NISQUALLI.							
Males.....	104		14	11	41	36	Males.....	39		3	6	12	18
Farm laborers.....	18		4	4	5	4	Farm laborers.....	8		1		3	4
Farmers.....	16				4	12	Farmers.....	7				3	4
Fishermen and oystermen.....	27		4	2	10	10	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	5			1	1	3
Laborers (saw and planing mills).....	9		1		3	5	Semiskilled operatives (n.o.s.):						
Longshoremens.....	7			1	3	3	Saw and planing mills.....	6		1	2	1	2
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	7		2	1	4		Females.....	4				2	2
Females.....	6			2	1	3	OKINAGAN.						
COEUR D'ALENE.						Males.....							
Males.....	25			5	13	7	Males.....	62		3	11	25	23
Farmers.....	19			4	10	5	Farm laborers.....	29		3	7	11	8
COLUMBIA.						Females.....							
Males.....	65		6	5	24	29	Farmers.....	26			3	9	14
Farm laborers.....	19		5	2	5	7	Females.....	15			4	5	6
Farmers.....	30		1	1	14	13	Farmers.....	9			1	5	3
Fishermen and oystermen.....	5				2	3							
Stock raisers.....	7				3	4							
Females.....	18			2	10	6							
Farmers.....	13			2	6	5							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.							AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
SALISHAN STOCK—Contd.							SALISHAN STOCK—Contd.						
PUYALLUP.							SWINOMISH.						
Males.....	65	1	2	8	33	21	Males.....	58		2	3	26	27
Farm laborers.....	26		1	5	14	6	Farm laborers.....	6				2	4
Fishermen.....	20			2	6	12	Farmers.....	14				7	7
Fishermen and oystermen.....	9	1	1		5	2	Fishermen and oystermen.....	6				2	4
Females.....	12		2	1	5	4	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	18		2	3	7	6
Servants.....	5		1		3	1	Owners of log and timber camps.....	9				5	4
QUINAULT.							SHALHAPTIAN STOCK.						
Males.....	80		6	8	33	33	ELIKITAT.						
Fishermen and oystermen.....	59		4	7	20	28	Males.....	83	5	6	11	31	27
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	7		1		4	2	Farm laborers.....	42	5	5	3	19	10
Females.....	9			1	6	2	Farmers.....	18			2	6	10
Fishermen and oystermen.....	5				3	2	Laborers (building and band trades).....	7		1		4	2
SANPOIL.							FEMALES.....						
Males.....	11			4	4	3	Farm laborers.....	13		2	1	6	4
Farm laborers.....	6			3	2	1	NEZ PERCES.						
Farmers.....	5			1	2	2	Males.....	265	2	9	28	94	129
Females.....	6				4	2	Farm laborers.....	64	2	7	11	30	12
SKOKOMISH.							Idaho.....						
Males.....	43	1	2	6	14	19	Idaho.....	50	1	4	9	26	8
Farmers.....	16				6	10	Montana.....	5	1	1	1		2
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	12			3	5	4	Washington.....	6			1	3	2
Females.....	11		1		4	6	Farmers.....	158		2	7	48	100
Basket makers.....	5					5	Idaho.....	136		2	6	41	86
SNOHOMISH.							Montana.....						
Males.....	144	1	8	16	77	41	Montana.....	7			1	3	3
Farm laborers.....	14	1	1	1	6	5	Washington.....	11				2	9
Farmers.....	9				3	6	Housekeepers and stewards.....	6			5	1	
Fishermen and oystermen.....	9			1	2	5	Pennsylvania.....	6			5	1	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	87		6	10	53	18	Females.....	21		1	1	8	11
Females.....	18		3	1	4	8	Farmers.....	18			1	7	10
SPOKAN.							Idaho.....						
Males.....	138	1	7	9	51	70	Idaho.....	17			1	6	10
Farm laborers.....	32	1	7	7	9	8	UMATILLA.						
Idaho.....	6		2	1	3		Males.....	29				16	13
Montana.....	10			2	2	6	Farm laborers.....	11				7	4
Washington.....	15	1	4	4	4	2	Washington.....	6				3	3
Farmers.....	103			2	39	62	Farmers.....	17				9	8
Montana.....	13				6	7	Oregon.....	7				5	2
Washington.....	86			2	31	53	Washington.....	5				2	3
Females.....	21		1		7	10	Females.....	3					3
Farmers.....	15				7	8	WALLAWALLA.						
Washington.....	13				6	7	Males.....	41	1	1	7	20	12
SUQUAMISH.							Farm laborers.....						
Males.....	68		2	9	30	27	Farm laborers.....	20	1	1	6	11	1
Farmers.....	17				5	12	Farmers.....	20				9	11
Fishermen and oystermen.....	6				2	4	Females.....	2			1		1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	27		2	5	15	5	WARM SPRINGS.						
Females.....	11		2	1	1	7	Males.....	126		1	5	61	59
Fishermen and oystermen.....	3		2			6	Farm laborers.....	25		1	2	15	7
YAKIMA.							Farmers.....						
Males.....	162		4	25	82	51	Farmers.....	86		2	39	45	
Farm laborers.....	118				4	37	Stock raisers.....	5			2	3	
Farmers.....	20				13	7	Females.....	13		2	2	3	6
Females.....	23		1	3	6	7	Females.....						
Farm laborers.....	18		1	3	4	6	Farm laborers.....	18	1	3	4	4	6

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.							AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
SHASTAN STOCK.							SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.						
HAT CREEK.							HOPI—continued.						
Males.....	75	1	7	8	27	31	Females.....	255	1	12	8	132	102
Farm laborers.....	41	1	7	6	13	13	Basket makers.....	186		9	5	90	82
Farmers.....	16			1	4	11	Pottery workers.....	51				35	16
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	6				4	2	Servants.....	6	1	3	2		
Females.....	25			4	5	16	KAWIA.						
Laundresses (not in laundry)...	13			3	2	8	Males.....	224		11	15	98	100
PIT RIVER.							Farm laborers.....	102		10	10	49	33
Males.....	262	2	15	31	113	90	Farmers.....	84		1		34	49
Farm laborers.....	184	2	12	25	80	55	Laborers (lime, cement, and gypsum factories).....	16			4	9	3
Farmers.....	25			7	7	18	Orchard and nursery laborers...	5				3	2
Laborers (n. o. s.):	5		1	1	1	2	Stock raisers.....	8				3	5
Building and hand trades...	5		1	1	1	2	Females.....	25		1	5	9	10
Saw and planing mills.....	5			1	3	1	Basket makers.....	7			1	2	4
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	12			2	9	1	Farm laborers.....	5			2	1	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	11		2	2	4	2	Laundresses (not in laundry)...	6				3	3
Stock raisers.....	9			3	3	6	Servants.....	6		1	2	2	1
Females.....	81	1	9	4	39	27	KERN RIVER.						
Basket makers.....	15			2	4	3	Males.....	31		8	4	14	5
Farm laborers.....	7			4	4	3	Farm laborers.....	29		8	4	13	4
Laundresses (not in laundry)...	44	1	2	2	26	12	Females.....	10		1	3	2	3
Servants.....	9		3	3	3	3	MONO.						
SHASTA.							Males.....	359	3	25	42	170	114
Males.....	77	2	8	13	35	19	Farm laborers.....	193	2	20	31	80	57
Farm laborers.....	27	2	7	7	10	1	California.....	178	1	18	29	75	52
Farmers.....	16			9	7	7	Nevada.....	15	1	2	2	5	5
Gold and silver mine operatives.	19		1	2	10	6	Farmers.....	60				34	25
Females.....	23	1	1	3	8	10	California.....	60				34	25
Laundresses (not in laundry)...	7			1	2	4	Laborers (n. o. s.):				3	10	7
Servants.....	5	1		2	2		Building and hand trades ..	20			3	10	7
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.							California.....	20			3	10	7
BANNOCK.							Road and street building and repairing.....	6			1	3	2
Males.....	115		4	7	63	41	California.....	6			1	3	2
Farm laborers.....	40		2	4	23	11	Saw and planing mills.....	7			1	4	2
Farmers.....	62			1	34	27	California.....	7			1	4	2
Laborers (steam railroad).....	6		1	2	3	3	Steam railroad.....	10			1	6	4
Stock raisers.....	5				2	3	California.....	10			1	5	4
Females.....	6		1		3	2	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	12			1	6	6
CHEMEHUEVI.							California.....	11			1	5	5
Males.....	97	1	5	16	50	25	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.):					4	1
Farm laborers.....	55	1	4	13	29	8	Saw and planing mills.....	5				4	1
Farmers.....	5				2	3	California.....	5				4	1
Gardeners.....	15			1	8	6	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	24		4	2	14	4
Gold and silver mine operatives.	5			1	3	1	California.....	24		4	2	14	4
Woodchoppers.....	8		1	1	1	5	Females.....	224	4	26	23	92	78
Females.....	25			2	11	12	Basket makers.....	14		2		3	9
Basket makers.....	21			1	11	9	California.....	14		2		3	9
COMANCHE.							Farm laborers.....	19	1	4		7	7
Males.....	175	1	14	23	92	43	California.....	12	1	1		4	6
Farm laborers.....	31	1	8	7	14	1	Nevada.....	7		3		3	1
Farmers.....	129		3	13	73	39	Laborers (lumber and furniture industries).....	6				3	3
Females.....	5			1	3	1	California.....	6				3	3
HOPI.							Laundresses (not in laundry)...	153		12	20	66	54
Males.....	465	6	22	25	221	190	California.....	152		12	20	66	53
Farm laborers.....	28	5	6	4	7	5	Servants.....	17	2	6	2	7	
Farmers.....	328		2	4	156	166	California.....	17	2	6	2	7	
Restaurant and saloon keepers.	5				5		PAIUTE.						
Retail dealers.....	9				6	3	Males.....	254	2	15	26	120	88
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	30	1	11	8	7	3	Farm laborers.....	128	1	14	21	56	33
Stock raisers.....	33		1	5	23	4	California.....	22		1	3	7	10
Weavers.....	15		1		8	6	Nevada.....	54		7	8	29	10
							Oregon.....	30		3	6	13	8
							Utah.....	20	1	3	3	6	5
							Farmers.....	46			1	22	23
							Nevada.....	17			1	7	9
							Oregon.....	22				9	13
							Laborers (building and hand trades).....	22			3	9	10
							Nevada.....	5			2	1	2
							Utah.....	15			1	6	8
							Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	15		1	1	8	5
							Arizona.....	5		1		1	3
							Oregon.....	8			1	5	2
							Stock raisers.....	14				6	8
							Arizona.....	7				2	5
							Oregon.....	6				3	3

¹Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.						SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.								
PAIUTE—continued.						SHOSHONI—continued.								
Females.....						Males—Continued.								
Basket makers.....						Laborers (building and hand trades).....								
Arizona.....						Nevada.....								
Farm laborers.....						Wyoming.....								
California.....						Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....								
Farmers.....						Nevada.....								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....						Policemen.....								
California.....						Idaho.....								
Nevada.....						Wyoming.....								
Oregon.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Utah.....						Nevada.....								
Servants.....						Utah.....								
Nevada.....						Wyoming.....								
PAVIOTSO.						Teamsters.....								
Males.....						Nevada.....								
Farm laborers.....						Females.....								
California.....						Basket makers.....								
Idaho.....						Nevada.....								
Nevada.....						Farm laborers.....								
Farmers.....						Nevada.....								
Idaho.....						Farmers.....								
Nevada.....						Laundresses (not in laundry).....								
Laborers (building and hand trades).....						Nevada.....								
Nevada.....						Laundry operatives.....								
Policemen.....						Nevada.....								
Nevada.....						Servants.....								
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....						Nevada.....								
Idaho.....						UTE.								
Nevada.....						Males.....								
Females.....						Farm laborers.....								
Basket makers.....						Oklahoma.....								
Nevada.....						Utah.....								
Farm laborers.....						Farmers.....								
Nevada.....						Colorado.....								
Farmers.....						Utah.....								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....						Laborers (building and hand trades).....								
Nevada.....						Utah.....								
Laundry operatives.....						Policemen.....								
Nevada.....						Utah.....								
Servants.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Nevada.....						Utah.....								
SAN LUISEÑO.						Stock raisers.....								
Males.....						Utah.....								
Farm laborers.....						Females.....								
Farmers.....						Farm laborers.....								
Laborers (building and hand trades).....						Utah.....								
Females.....						Servants.....								
Servants.....						Utah.....								
SERRANO.						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Males.....						Utah.....								
Farm laborers.....						SIOUAN STOCK.								
Farmers.....						ASSINIBOIN.								
Orchard and nursery laborers.....						Males.....								
Females.....						Farm laborers.....								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....						Farmers.....								
SHOSHONI.						Laborers (building and hand trades).....								
Males.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Blacksmiths.....						Stock raisers.....								
Farm laborers.....						Females.....								
California.....						Servants.....								
Idaho.....						CATAWBA.								
Nevada.....						Males.....								
Nevada.....						Farm laborers.....								
Utah.....						Farmers.....								
Wyoming.....						Females.....								
Farmers.....						Utah.....								
Idaho.....						Wyoming.....								
Nevada.....														
Utah.....														
Wyoming.....														

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.						AGE PERIODS.						AGE PERIODS.					
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.								
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.				
UNITED STATES—Continued.																	
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.											
CROW.						SANTEE SIOUX. *											
Males.....	415	25	35	204	151	Males.....	353	11	30	44	148	120					
Farm laborers.....	52	7	12	22	11	Carpenters.....	6				4	2					
Farmers.....	168	4	8	85	71	Clergymen.....	7				2	5					
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						Farm laborers.....	107	11	25	24	39	8					
Building and hand trades...	15	2	3	8	2	Minnesota.....	16		2	3	8	3					
Public service.....	12	1		10	1	Nebraska.....	54	8	19	12	14	1					
Policemen.....	18			10	8	North Dakota.....	8			2	4	2					
Stock herders, drovers, and						South Dakota.....	29	3	4	7	13	2					
feeders.....	27	4	5	3	15	Farmers.....	130			6	53	71					
Stock raisers.....	75	4	4	35	32	Minnesota.....	8				5	3					
Females.....	15		4	6	5	Nebraska.....	80			5	32	43					
HIDATSA.						Laborers (building and hand											
Males.....	89	2	9	41	37	trades).....	30			1	16	5					
Farm laborers.....	12	1	1	8	2	Montana.....	21			6	11	4					
Farmers.....	53	1	3	22	27	South Dakota.....	5			1	4						
Stock raisers.....	8		1	3	4	Policemen.....	5			1	2	2					
Females.....	2				1	Retail dealers.....	5				3	2					
IOWA.						Salesmen.....											
Males.....	38	6	7	16	9	Stock herders, drovers, and	5		1	2	2						
Farm laborers.....	9	5	1	3		feeders.....	5				4	9					
Farmers.....	25	1	5	11	8	Stock raisers.....	13				2	5					
Females.....	2	1		1		South Dakota.....	7										
KANSA.						Females.....											
Males.....	31	1	6	20	4		32		2	6	10	14					
Farm laborers.....	7	1	3	2	1	Farmers.....	7			1		6					
Farmers.....	24		3	18	3	Textile mill operatives.....	5				4	1					
Females.....	2					Minnesota.....	5				4	1					
MANDAN.						SIOUX.											
Males.....	36	1		19	16	Males.....	239	3	28	50	111	47					
Farmers.....	9			2	7	Farm laborers.....	44	3	7	9	19	6					
Stock raisers.....	15			10	5	Minnesota.....	11		2	2	4	3					
Females.....	2		1		1	Montana.....	6			1	4	1					
OMAHA.						South Dakota.....											
Males.....	229	24	33	114	57	Farmers.....	22	3	2	6	10	1					
Farm laborers.....	114	21	27	49	17	Minnesota.....	32			3	14	15					
Farmers.....	91	4	58	28		Oklahoma.....	11			1	6	4					
Females.....	9	2	2	5		South Dakota.....	5			1		4					
OSAGE.						Laborers (n. o. s. ²):											
Males.....	167	4	10	25	33	Building and hand trades...	11		1	5	2	3					
Farm laborers.....	23	4	8	3	7	Minnesota.....	6			2	2	2					
Farmers.....	58			5	39	Steam railroad.....	9		1	1	3	4					
Laborers (building and hand						Nebraska.....	8		1	1	2	4					
trades).....	37			7	20	Machinists.....	9		2	7							
Stock raisers.....	10			8	2	Pennsylvania.....	8		2	6							
Females.....	11	1	4	4	2	Showmen.....	51		1	5	37	8					
Farmers.....	5		1	2	2	New Jersey.....	47		1	5	34	7					
OTO.						Stock raisers.....											
Males.....	46	1	3	12	8		7			7							
Farm laborers.....	5	1	3	1		Females.....	43	1	7	7	21	7					
Farmers.....	32		6	18	7	Servants.....	7		2		4	1					
Females.....	3		1	1	1	Showmen.....	11				8	3					
PONCA.						New Jersey.....											
Males.....	73	6	11	44	12		10			7		3					
Farm laborers.....	25	6	6	13		SISSETON SIOUX.											
Farmers.....	31	3	19	9		Males.....	413	4	22	62	216	109					
Females.....	2		1	1		Clergymen.....	8					8					
QUAPAW.						South Dakota.....											
Males.....	35	4	6	7	7	Farm laborers.....	111	2	15	30	53	7					
Farm laborers.....	14	4	5	4	1	Minnesota.....	7				4	3					
Farmers.....	14			8	6	North Dakota.....	30		2	12	13	3					
Females.....	2		1	1		South Dakota.....	67	2	13	17	34	1					
						Farmers.....											
						North Dakota.....											
						South Dakota.....											
						Laborers (building and hand											
						trades).....											
						Montana.....											
						Stock herders, drovers, and											
						feeders.....											
						Stock raisers.....											
						North Dakota.....											
						South Dakota.....											
						Females.....											
						Farm laborers.....											
						Farmers.....											
						Laborers (building and hand											
						trades).....											
						Montana.....											
						Servants.....											
						South Dakota.....											

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.		AGE PERIODS.					Total. ¹		AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.							SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						
TETON SIOUX.							TETON SIOUX—continued.						
Males.....							Males.....						
2,115							193						
2							5						
81							27						
267							92						
1,168							69						
594							6						
Attendants and helpers (professional service).....							Farm laborers.....						
10							26						
South Dakota.....							Farmers.....						
10							95						
Blacksmiths.....							Police men.....						
15							6						
South Dakota.....							Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....						
11							12						
Carpenters.....							Stock raisers.....						
9							41						
South Dakota.....							Females.....						
1							19						
Clergymen.....							Farmers.....						
12							5						
South Dakota.....							Seamstresses (not in factory).....						
12							8						
Clerks (except clerks in stores).....							Minniconjou Sioux.						
7							Males.....						
South Dakota.....							45						
8							2						
Clerks in stores.....							Females.....						
8							2						
Farm laborers.....							Oglala Sioux.						
517							884						
2							1						
36							55						
113							134						
304							516						
61							177						
Kansas.....							Attendants and helpers (professional service).....						
11							10						
North Dakota.....							Clerks in stores.....						
497							5						
2							Farm laborers.....						
34							226						
110							82						
290							Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						
246							Building and hand trades.....						
270							80						
2							Road and street building and repairing.....						
4							46						
8							5						
20							1						
South Dakota.....							1						
526							3						
3							27						
28							51						
259							129						
234							22						
Montana.....							228						
89							352						
Building and hand trades.....							19						
5							333						
South Dakota.....							43						
84							41						
8							1						
Road and street building and repairing.....							7						
46							7						
South Dakota.....							15						
46							15						
Steam railroad.....							7						
5							7						
South Dakota.....							7						
5							15						
Mail carriers.....							15						
5							15						
Police men.....							15						
94							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
90							15						
Religious and charity workers.....							15						
16							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
16							15						
Retail dealers.....							15						
16							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
27							15						
Showmen.....							15						
27							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
27							15						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....							15						
229							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
228							15						
Stock raisers.....							15						
352							15						
North Dakota.....							15						
19							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
333							15						
Teamsters.....							15						
43							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
41							15						
Females.....							15						
104							15						
1							15						
7							15						
17							15						
45							15						
34							15						
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....							15						
18							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
17							15						
Farm laborers.....							15						
10							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
10							15						
Farmers.....							15						
24							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
24							15						
Servants.....							15						
10							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
10							15						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....							15						
7							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
7							15						
Stock raisers.....							15						
15							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
15							15						
Brule Sioux.							15						
Males.....							15						
167							15						
1							15						
5							15						
18							15						
92							15						
51							15						
Farm laborers.....							15						
20							15						
Farmers.....							15						
85							15						
Police men.....							15						
8							15						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....							15						
32							15						
Stock raisers.....							15						
9							15						
Females.....							15						
19							15						
Farmers.....							15						
10							15						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....							15						
6							15						
2							15						
Siswapa.							15						
Males.....							15						
102							15						
1							15						
16							15						
43							15						
42							15						
Farm laborers.....							15						
19							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
16							15						
Farmers.....							15						
44							15						
North Dakota.....							15						
10							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
34							15						
Stock raisers.....							15						
24							15						
North Dakota.....							15						
8							15						
South Dakota.....							15						
16							15						
Females.....							15						
4							15						
Two Kettle Sioux.							15						
Males.....							15						
62							15						
3							15						
9							15						
27							15						
23							15						
Farm laborers.....							15						
17							15						
Farmers.....							15						
9							15						
Stock raisers.....							15						
26							15						
Females.....							15						
1							15						

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

OCCUPATIONS.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.									
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.					
UNITED STATES—Continued.																			
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						TANOAN STOCK.													
TETON SIOUX—continued.						ISLETA.													
<i>Other Teton Sioux.</i>						Males.....													
Males.....	628		9	59	354	204	330		28	42	149	111							
Blacksmiths.....	5				3	2	Blacksmiths.....	5		2	2	1							
Clergymen.....	8			1	1	6	Farm laborers.....	63	23	17	12	11							
Farm laborers.....	184		7	32	117	28	Farmers.....	174	3	8	79	84							
Farmers.....	218		1	8	114	93	Laborers (n. o. s. ²):												
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	5			1	2	2	Building and hand trades..	5	1	1	1	2							
Policemen.....	36				20	16	Steam railroad.....	32		6	25	1							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	7			5	2		Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	46	1	7	28	10							
Stock raisers.....	92			4	52	36	Females.....	43	5	1	15	22							
Teamsters.....	40			3	24	13	Farm laborers.....	20		1	7	12							
Females.....	17		1	3	6	7	Farmers.....	7			2	5							
Farmers.....	5				1	4	Laundresses (not in laundry) ..	10		1	5	4							
WINNEBAGO.						JEMEZ.													
Males.....	260	3	18	40	118	81	Males.....	181	1	14	27	94	45						
Carpenters.....	7				5	2	Farm laborers.....	117	1	14	21	56	25						
Nebraska.....	7				5	2	Farmers.....	45			1	26	18						
Farm laborers.....	132	2	13	23	59	35	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	13		3	10								
Nebraska.....	48	1	7	7	23	10	Females.....	2		1		1							
Wisconsin.....	83	1	6	16	36	24	PICURIS.												
Farmers.....	52			5	23	24	Males.....	29	2	3	12	12							
Nebraska.....	25			4	14	7	Farm laborers.....	11			1	3	7						
Wisconsin.....	25			1	7	17	Farmers.....	5			1	4							
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):							Laborers (saw and planing mills)	6		2	2	1	1						
Building and hand trades ..	8		1		5	2	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	6				6							
Wisconsin.....	5		1		3	1	SAN ILDEFONSO.												
Steam railroad.....	5			2	1	2	Males.....	31		4	5	11	11						
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	10		2	2	3	3	Farm laborers.....	8		2	2	2	2						
Wisconsin.....	10		2	2	3	3	Farmers.....	9			1	1	7						
Servants.....	7	1	2	3		1	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	12		2	2	7	1						
Females.....	61		11	6	18	23	Females.....	15			3	7	5						
Basket makers.....	12			2	6	4	Pottery workers.....	9			2	4	3						
Wisconsin.....	10			1	5	4	SAN JUAN.												
Charwomen and cleaners.....	10				2	8	Males.....	126		17	12	59	37						
Wisconsin.....	10				2	8	Farm laborers.....	16		5	3	7	1						
Farm laborers.....	23		7	2	6	8	Farmers.....	52			1	24	26						
Wisconsin.....	22		7	2	6	7	Garden laborers.....	7				2	5						
Servants.....	5		2	1	2		Laborers (building and hand trades).....	34		7	6	16	5						
Wisconsin.....	5		2	1	2		Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	12		2	1	9							
YANKTON SIOUX.						SANTA CLARA.													
Males.....	336	7	18	56	165	90	Males.....	83	1	10	9	42	21						
Clergymen.....	5				2	3	Farm laborers.....	17		5	2	7	3						
Farm laborers.....	104	6	15	26	45	12	Farmers.....	18		1	1	8	8						
North Dakota.....	16			3	10	3	Laborers (n. o. s. ²):												
South Dakota.....	87	6	15	23	35	8	Building and hand trades..	26		2	4	14	6						
Farmers.....	117			5	53	59	Saw and planing mills.....	6		1		4	1						
North Dakota.....	5				4	1	Females.....	7		2	2		3						
South Dakota.....	111			5	48	58	TAOS.												
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	54	1	3	17	30	3	Males.....	150	2	19	17	57	55						
Montana.....	52	1	3	17	29	2	Farm laborers.....	39	2	18	10	7	2						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	5			2	3		Farmers.....	110		1	7	49	53						
Stock raisers.....	25			2	16	7	Females.....	2					2						
North Dakota.....	11			1	8	2	WAILATPUAN STOCK.												
South Dakota.....	12				8	4	CAYUSE.												
Females.....	25	1	3	5	10	6	Males.....	24			2	11	10						
Farm laborers.....	6	1	1		3	1	Farm laborers.....	5				4	1						
South Dakota.....	5	1	1		2	1	Farmers.....	17			1	7	8						
Farmers.....	6			1	1	4													
South Dakota.....	5				1	4													
Housekeepers and stewardesses.....	5			1	3														
South Dakota.....	5			1	3														
YANKTONAI SIOUX.																			
Males.....	242		5	34	131	72													
Carpenters.....	7				5	2													
Farm laborers.....	73			4	24	10													
North Dakota.....	41		3	16	15	7													
South Dakota.....	32		1	8	20	3													
Farmers.....	92			6	50	36													
North Dakota.....	29			2	15	12													
South Dakota.....	63			4	35	24													
Policemen.....	8				4	4													
Stock raisers.....	43			2	31	10													
North Dakota.....	22			1	17	4													
South Dakota.....	21			1	14	6													
Females.....	3			2	1														

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.													
WAKASHAN STOCK.													
MAKAH.													
Males.....	103		9	9	37	47							
Farm laborers.....	87		8	8	29	41							
Fishermen and oystermen.....	10		1	1	4	4							
Females.....	4			1	1	2							
WASHOAN STOCK.													
WASIO.													
Males.....	229		13	33	113	69							
Farm laborers.....	156		9	21	81	45							
California.....	43		3	10	17	13							
Nevada.....	113		6	11	64	32							
Fishermen and oystermen.....	6			2	3	1							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	24		3	6	7	8							
California.....	11		2	2	3	4							
Nevada.....	13		1	4	4	4							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	14		1	2	7	4							
California.....	11		1	2	6	2							
Females.....	100	1	8	12	47	30							
Basket makers.....	15		1		4	10							
California.....	15		1		4	10							
Farm laborers.....	5			1	4								
Nevada.....	5			1	4								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	56	1	3	8	29	13							
California.....	18			2	12	4							
Nevada.....	38	1	3	6	17	9							
Servants.....	18		3	3	7	5							
California.....	12		2	1	5	4							
Nevada.....	6		1	2	2	1							
WINTUN STOCK.													
NOMELAKI.													
Males.....	33		6	6	11	10							
Farm laborers.....	28		6	6	7	9							
Farmers.....	5				4	1							
Females.....	3			1		2							
PATWIN.													
Males.....	64		7	6	29	22							
Farm laborers.....	50		7	5	24	14							
Females.....	9			2	5	2							
Basket makers.....	5			1	3	1							
WINTUN.													
Males.....	127	7	18	13	47	42							
Farm laborers.....	64	7	9	8	22	18							
Farmers.....	6			3	3	3							
Gold and silver mine operatives.....	5			1	2	2							
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):													
Building and hand trades.....	6			1	2	3							
Copper factories.....	5		1		3	1							
Saw and planing mills.....	5		3	1	1								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	10		1		1	8							
Females.....	31	2	3	2	17	7							
Farm laborers.....	14	2	2	2	7	1							
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	9				5	4							
WIYAT STOCK.													
HUMBOLDT BAY.													
Males.....	48		4	4	20	20							
Farm laborers.....	27		3	3	11	10							
Farmers.....	8			1	4	3							
Fishermen and oystermen.....	5					5							
Females.....	2				1	1							
YOKUTS STOCK.													
CHUKCHANSI.													
Males.....	42		5	9	19	9							
Farm laborers.....	13				2	9							
Laborers (road and street building and repairing).....	15		4	3	5	3							
Females.....	12				1	3							
Basket makers.....	6					2							
YOKUTS.													
Males.....	106		10	11	44	41							
Farm laborers.....	73		9	11	30	23							
Farmers.....	10				4	6							
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	6		1		3	2							
Stock raisers.....	12				5	7							
Females.....	26		2	3	12	9							
Farm laborers.....	12		2	2	4	4							
Laundresses (not in laundry).....	7				5	2							
YUMAN STOCK.													
COCOPIA.													
Males.....	69		10	11	27	15							
Farm laborers.....	33		5	7	16	5							
Laborers (road and street building and repairing).....	6												
Females.....	4				2	2							
DIEGUENO.													
Males.....	201		17	32	84	68							
Farm laborers.....	149		16	29	59	45							
Farmers.....	39			2	20	17							
Females.....	7			1	3	3							
HAVASUPAI.													
Males.....	69		5	13	29	22							
Farm laborers.....	8		4	2	2								
Farmers.....	55		1	11	22	21							
Females.....	46		7	5	18	16							
Basket makers.....	43		7	5	16	15							
MARICOPA.													
Males.....	101		4	18	37	42							
Farm laborers.....	15		3	5	4	3							
Farmers.....	75			10	28	37							
Females.....	2				2								
MOHAVE.													
Males.....	285	2	18	34	121	104							
Farm laborers.....	36		8	3	13	12							
Arizona.....	32		7	3	11	11							
Farmers.....	52			1	15	36							
Arizona.....	52				1	36							
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):													
Building and hand trades.....	49	2	1	4	25	17							
California.....	45		1	4	23	17							
Iron and steel industries.....	15		1	2	8	4							
California.....	15		1	2	8	4							
Manufacturing and mechanical (not specified).....	12			1	9	2							
California.....	11				9	2							
Steam railroad.....	49		4	15	18	6							
Arizona.....	34		4	12	10	2							
California.....	15			3	8	4							
Mine operatives (not specified).....	13		2	2	5	4							
Arizona.....	13		2	2	5	4							
Policemen.....	5				3	2							
Arizona.....	5				3	2							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	13			2	7	4							
Arizona.....	13			2	7	4							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.	TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
YUMAN STOCK—Contd.						YUMAN STOCK—Contd.								
MOHAVE—continued.						YUMA—continued.								
Females.....						Females.....								
Basket makers.....						Laundresses (not in laundry)...								
Laundresses (not in laundry).....						Retail dealers.....								
Seamstresses (not in factory).....						Servants.....								
California.....						California.....								
WALAPAI.						YUROK STOCK.								
Males.....						WEITSPEC.								
Farm laborers.....						Males.....								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						Farm laborers.....								
Building and hand trades...						Farmers.....								
Road and street building and repairing.....						Fishermen.....								
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....						Laborers (n. o. s. ²):								
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....						Building and hand trades...								
Teamsters.....						Copper factories.....								
Females.....						Road and street building and repairing.....								
Laundresses (not in laundry)...						Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....								
YAVAPAI.						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
Males.....						Stock raisers.....								
Farm laborers.....						Females.....								
Farmers.....						Basket makers.....								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						Farmers.....								
Building and hand trades...						ZUNIAN STOCK.								
Steam railroad.....						ZUNI.								
Females.....						Males.....								
Basket makers.....						Farm laborers.....								
Laundresses (not in laundry)...						Farmers.....								
YUMA.						Laborers (n. o. s. ²):								
Males.....						Building and hand trades...								
Farm laborers.....						Steam railroad.....								
Arizona.....						Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....								
California.....						Females.....								
Farmers.....						Farm laborers.....								
Arizona.....						Farmers.....								
Laborers (n. o. s. ²):						Laborers (n. o. s. ²):								
Building and hand trades...						Building and hand trades...								
Arizona.....						Arizona.....								
California.....						California.....								
Steam railroad.....						Steam railroad.....								
Arizona.....						Arizona.....								

ALASKA.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.						ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.					
AHTENA.						KNALAKHOTANA.					
Males.....						Males.....					
Hunters, trappers, and guides..						Coal mine operatives.....					
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....						Fishermen.....					
HANKUTCHIN.						Hunters, trappers, and guides..					
Males.....						Laborers (building and hand trades).....					
Hunters, trappers, and guides..						Females.....					
KAIYUHKHOTANA.						Hunters, trappers, and guides..					
Males.....						KUTCHIN.					
Hunters, trappers, and guides..						Males.....					
Females.....						Hunters, trappers, and guides..					

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
ALASKA—Continued.													
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.						ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.							
NATSITKUTCHIN.						KOWAGMIUT.							
Males.....	74	3	14	17	23	17	Males.....	160	1	7	19	98	35
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	74	3	14	17	23	17	Hunters, trappers, and guides..	138	1	4	12	86	35
TENANKUTCHIN.						Reindeer herders and keepers...							
Males.....	130	2	11	17	60	40	Females.....	2			1		1
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	121	2	11	16	58	34	KUSETRINMIUT.						
Females.....	9		2	1	4	2	Males.....	40		5	6	22	7
FISHERMEN.....						Hunters, trappers, and guides..							
	6				4	2	Reindeer herders and keepers...	27		2	3	17	5
UNAKHOTANA.						Females.....							
Males.....	66	1	4	13	37	11		12		3	3	4	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	57		4	10	33	10	KUSKOVAKMIUT.						
Females.....	6			2	2	2	Males.....	88	1	10	7	55	15
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.						FISHERMEN.....							
ALEUT.						Hunters, trappers, and guides..							
Males.....	394	5	57	62	167	103		74	1	10	6	46	11
Fishermen.....	85		10	19	37	19	Hunters, trappers, and guides..	6			1	4	1
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	245	3	32	28	109	73	Females.....						
Laborers (n. o. s. 2):	21		4	6	10	1		11				9	
Building and hand trades.....	20		9	7	4		DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES (not in factory).....						
Fish curing and packing.....	5	1	1	1	1	1		9				8	1
Servants.....	30	1	2	1	10	16	KUSKWOOGMIUT.						
SERVANTS.....						Males.....							
	9	1	1		4	3		501	17	75	58	263	88
CHINAGMIUT.						FISHERMEN.....							
Males.....	88		10	5	50	23		204	4	23	16	133	28
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	70		8	3	40	19	Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	12				6	6
Reindeer herders and keepers...	8		2	2	3	1	Hunters, trappers, and guides..	230	13	46	36	91	44
Females.....	1		1				Laborers (fish curing and packing).....	15		1	2	9	3
IKOGMIUT.						Retail dealers.....							
Males.....	222	2	31	26	110	53		16		1	1	12	2
Fishermen.....	137		20	8	76	33	Servants.....	8		2	1	5	
Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	6		1			5	Females.....						
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	43	1	5	8	18	11		25		3	2	11	9
Servants.....	7		1	5	1		DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES (not in factory).....						
Teamsters.....	6	1	1	1	3			13		1	1	7	4
Females.....	20	1	2	1	12	4	MAGEMMIUT.						
DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES (not in factory).....						Males.....							
	5				4	1		99		11	14	56	18
KAIALIGMIUT.						FISHERMEN.....							
Males.....	54	1	5	6	27	15		87		11	14	49	13
Fishermen.....	45	1	4	6	22	12	Retail dealers.....	6				4	2
Healers (except physicians and surgeons).....	6				3	3	Females.....						
Females.....	2				2			8		1		3	4
KAVIAGMIUT.						MALEMMIUT.							
Males.....	64		12	11	27	14	Males.....	155	2	20	18	72	41
Fishermen.....	8				6	2	Hunters, trappers, and guides..	125	2	13	10	61	39
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	29		3	2	14	10	Reindeer herders and keepers...	11		2	4	5	
Reindeer herders and keepers...	20		8	6	5	1	Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	7		3		2	
KINUGUMIUT.						Females.....							
Males.....	185	2	16	31	98	38		9		2	1	5	1
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	148		11	17	84	36	SERVANTS.....						
Reindeer herders and keepers...	31	2	4	13	12			6		1	1	4	
Females.....	3		1		1	1	NUNATOGMIUT.						
						Males.....							
						103							
						2							
						8							
						16							
						41							
						34							
						25							
						1							
						2							
						1							
						8							
						13							
						71							
						1							
						6							
						10							
						31							
						21							
						4							
						3							
						NUNIVAGMIUT.							
						Males.....							
						117							
						9							
						17							
						12							
						61							
						18							
						25							
						2							
						3							
						16							
						4							
						77							
						9							
						12							
						8							
						37							
						11							
						5							
						1							
						6							
						1							
						4							
						1							

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued. TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total. ¹	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.			10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
ALASKA—Continued.													
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.													
NUNIVAGMIUT—continued.													
Females.....	49	4	6	4	13	22							
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	10				7	3							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	36	4	6	4	5	17							
NUNOCHOGMIUT.													
Males.....	40			6	29	5							
Fishermen.....	38			6	27	5							
Females.....	4				2	2							
SELAWIGMIUT.													
Males.....	80		2	7	62	9							
Fishermen.....	5		1		3	1							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	66		1	2	55	8							
Reindeer herders and keepers..	7			4	3								
Females.....	1			1									
TIKERAMIUT.													
Males.....	107	1	13	12	58	22							
Fishermen.....	17			1	13	3							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	80	1	10	8	42	18							
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders.....	7		2	3	1	1							
Females.....	3					3							
UKIVOKMIUT.													
Males.....	43	3	3	2	28	7							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	41	3	2	2	28	6							
Females.....	1				1								
UNALIGMIUT.													
Males.....	93	1	6	12	47	27							
Fishermen.....	29	1	1	4	16	7							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	43		2	4	20	17							
Sailors and deck hands.....	5			2	3								
Females.....	9		2	1	5	1							
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	5		1	1	3								
UTKIAVINMIUT.													
Males.....	33		1	4	11	17							
Fishermen.....	26			3	6	17							
Females.....	2				2								
UTUKAMIUT.													
Males.....	39		3	5	17	14							
Fishermen.....	30		1	2	17	10							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	8		2	2		4							
YUIT.													
Males.....	87	1	3	16	46	21							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	75	1	3	11	39	21							
Reindeer herders and keepers..	9			5	4								
Females.....	1					1							
SOUTHERN ESKIMO.													
Males.....	1,154	25	154	166	579	224							
Fishermen.....	113	2	12	10	59	25							
Gold and silver mine operatives.	17		2	4	9	2							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	867	20	105	127	431	183							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	51	1	9	10	26	5							
Reindeer herders and keepers..	46		10	10	26								
Retail dealers.....	11		1		5	5							
Servants.....	24	2	11		10	1							
Females.....	46	4	10	3	20	8							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	20				14	6							
Servants.....	19	4	10	2	2								
HAIKAN STOCK.													
HAIDA.													
Males.....	146	5	18	25	58	39							
Carpenters.....	6				1	2					3		
Fishermen.....	97		12	19	43	23							
Retail dealers.....	6				4	1							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	12	5	5	1		1					6		
Wood carvers.....	6												
Females.....	44	4	7	7	19	7							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	37	4	6	6	17	4							
TLINGIT STOCK.													
AUK.													
Males.....	98		10	18	48	22							
Fishermen.....	33		4	9	15	5							
Gold and silver mine operatives.	38		3	7	23	5							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	7			1	2	4							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	9		1		3	5							
Females.....	12	2		1	6	3							
CHILKAT.													
Males.....	224	6	21	33	110	54							
Carpenters.....	10				10								
Fishermen.....	87	1	4	18	47	17							
Gold and silver mine operatives.	42		4	8	26	4							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	23	1	3	3	2	14							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	10		2	1	6	1							
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	18	2	2	2	6	6							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	10	2	4		1	3							
Females.....	73		7	8	38	20							
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory).....	8				8								
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	24		3	3	7	11							
Servants.....	7		2	3	1	1							
HENYA.													
Males.....	66	1	3	8	34	20							
Fishermen.....	46	1	2	5	29	9							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	5					5							
Females.....	19	1	2	4	9	3							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	12	1	1	3	5	2							
HUNA.													
Males.....	174	5	25	22	81	40							
Fishermen.....	66		9	10	34	12							
Gold and silver mine operatives.	7		2	1	3	1							
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	42	1	3	8	23	7							
Retail dealers.....	6		1		3	2							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	38	3	9	3	7	16							
Females.....	68	1	12	8	25	22							
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²): Fish curing and packing....	53	1	11	7	19	15							
HUTSNUWU.													
Males.....	131		13	19	68	31							
Fishermen.....	26		3	5	11	7							
Gold and silver mine operatives.	6			2	4								
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	6				1	5							
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	85		10	12	47	16							
Females.....	7	1		1	5								

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age.

² Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.		AGE PERIODS.					TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	AGE PERIODS.				
TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total, ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.		Total, ¹	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
ALASKA—Continued.												
TLINGIT STOCK—Contd.						TLINGIT STOCK—Contd.						
KAKE.						TONGAS.						
Males.....	88	9	12	28	39	Males.....	50	5	10	23	12	
Fishermen.....	69	9	8	27	25	Fishermen.....	28	4	5	14	5	
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	11	1	1	9	9	Hunters, trappers, and guides..	17	1	4	6	6	
Females.....	16	3	2	8	3	Females.....	2			1	1	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.²):						YAKUTAT.						
Fish curing and packing....	9	2	1	4	2	Males.....	78	8	10	46	14	
SITKA.						FISHMEN.						
Males.....	169	3	19	26	67	54	Fishermen.....	30	6	3	14	7
Carpenters.....	7	2	3	2		Hunters, trappers, and guides..	34	5	5	22	7	
Fishermen.....	56	1	6	8	24	17	Laborers (building and hand trades).....	6	2		4	
Gold and silver mine operatives..	21	2	4	15		Females.....	10	1		5	4	
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	24	1	2	7	14	TSIMSHIAN STOCK.						
Laborers (building and hand trades).....	12	1	2	3	3	TSIMSHIAN.						
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	20	4	3	5	8	Males.....	222	14	27	29	90	62
Wood carvers.....	7	1		1	5	Captains, masters, mates, and pilots.....	5				3	2
Females.....	48	1	3	5	13	26	Carpenters.....	13	1	2	7	3
STIKINE.						FISHMEN.						
Males.....	53		9	28	16	Fishermen.....	129	9	21	21	45	33
Fishermen.....	9		2	4	3	Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	7	1	1	4	1	
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	22		2	8	12	Retail dealers.....	6			3	3	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers.....	10		3	6	1	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²):						
Females.....	7	1	2	* 1	3	Fish curing and packing.....	10	5	3		2	
TAKU.						IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES (not specified).						
Males.....	41	1	5	5	16	14	8			3	5	
Fishermen.....	14		2	6	6	Females.....	80	1	16	8	32	23
Gold and silver mine operatives..	12	3	2	6	1	Laborers (fish curing and packing).....	5	1	1	1	2	
Hunters, trappers, and guides..	11		1	3	7	Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. ²):						
Females.....	4	1	1		2	Fish curing and packing.....	60		10	4	24	22
						Servants.....	6		3	2	1	

¹ Totals include persons of unknown age:² Not otherwise specified.

INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.

The apportionment of congressional representation under the Constitution is made proportional to the population of each state, "excluding Indians not taxed." The status of the Indian in regard to taxation is therefore a matter of importance to Congress. One of the inquiries for which an answer was required concerning each Indian enumerated on the special Indian schedule in 1910 was: Is this Indian taxed? It proved inadvisable, however, in determining the number of Indians not taxed, to depend entirely upon the answers made on the special Indian schedule, because of the fact that many of the Indians were incompetent or possibly unwilling to give their own status, while the enumerators were unable to correct or supplement the information thus secured. The problem was not an easy one to settle, as it involved not only questions of fact but also questions of law. For these reasons special arrangements were made in the bureau for the consideration of the problem in all its phases, utilizing all the data which might throw light on the subject. In this work the Bureau of the Census was also aided by the Office of Indian Affairs.

The number of Indians taxed and not taxed in the United States in 1910, as compared with 1900 and 1890, is shown, by states, in Table 110 on page 284. The proportion of Indians taxed in 1910 and in 1890 is shown graphically in the maps on page 285.

In 1910, as shown by Table 110, the taxed Indians numbered 193,811, and constituted nearly three-fourths (72.9 per cent) of the total Indian population, as compared with 58,806 in 1890, or less than one-fourth (23.7 per cent) of all the Indians enumerated at that census. Prior to 1890 no systematic attempt was made to enumerate all Indians, but in 1880 there

were 66,407 "civilized" Indians reported; in 1870, 25,731; and in 1860, 44,021. In a general way the "civilized" Indians of the earlier decades, meaning those off reservations and found scattered among the general population, may be considered synonymous with "taxed" Indians of to-day.

There were 33 states, besides the District of Columbia, in 1910, in which all the Indians were taxed, as compared with 26 states in 1890. There were 4 states in 1910, as against 1 in 1890, in which between 75 and 100 per cent of all the Indians were taxed; 5 in 1910, as against 4 in 1890, in which they constituted between 50 and 75 per cent; and 2 in 1910, as against 5 in 1890, in which they constituted between 25 and 50 per cent. In 1890 there were 12 states in which the taxed Indians constituted less than 25 per cent of all Indians, but in 1910 there were only 4 states with so low a percentage.

The increase in the number of Indians taxed began after the passage of the Dawes Act in 1887. The number of taxed Indians rose from 58,806 in 1890 to 107,678 in 1900 and then to 193,811 in 1910, leaving, in 1910, only 71,872 who were still not taxed as compared with more than twice that number in 1890 (189,447). In 1910 all the Indians east of the Mississippi, except those in New York and Wisconsin, were taxed; California had 94 per cent taxed, Wisconsin 90.1 per cent, Minnesota 85.3 per cent, and Washington 83.1 per cent; Colorado, Nevada, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Utah had over 50 per cent taxed, and Idaho and New Mexico over 35 per cent. The low percentages occurred in New York, 22.6; Arizona, 17.4; Wyoming, 12; and Montana, 9.6.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED AS TAXED AND NOT TAXED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

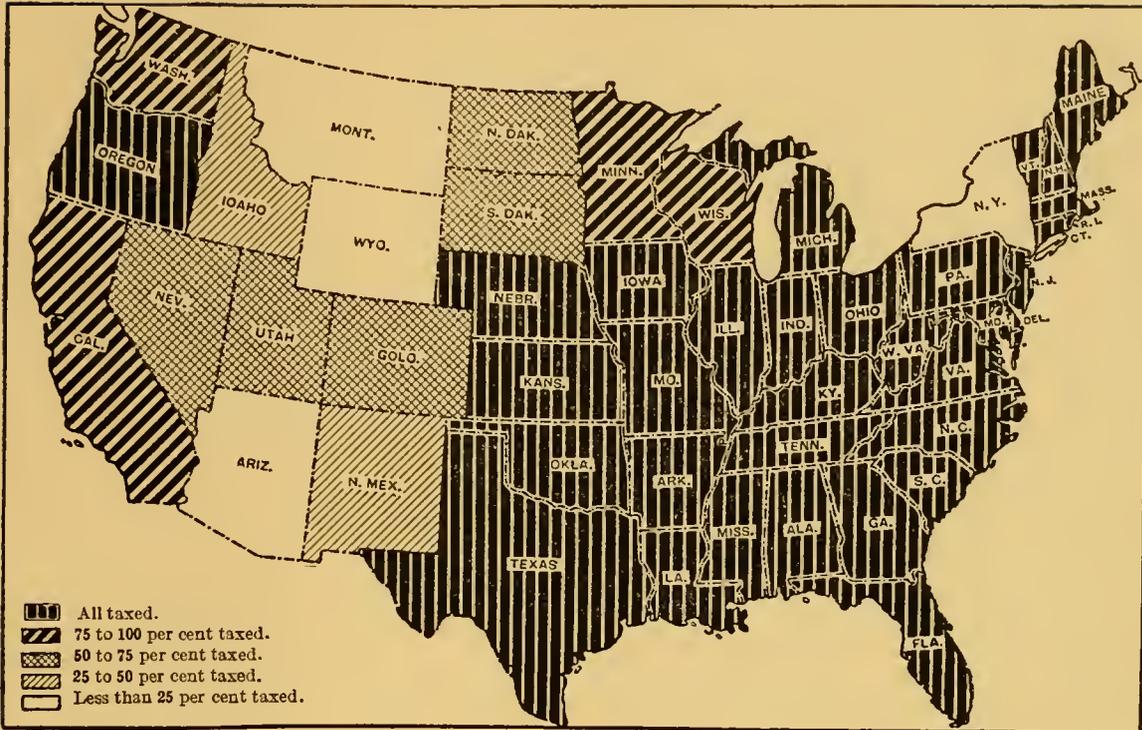
DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIANS: 1910.				INDIANS: 1900.				INDIANS: 1890.			
	Total.	Taxed.		Not taxed.	Total.	Taxed.		Not taxed.	Total.	Taxed.		Not taxed.
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.	
UNITED STATES.....	265,683	193,811	72.9	71,872	237,196	107,678	45.4	129,518	1248,253	58,806	23.7	1,189,447
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	2,076	2,076	100.0		1,600	1,600	100.0		1,441	1,441	100.0	
Middle Atlantic.....	7,717	3,037	39.4	4,680	6,959	2,248	32.3	4,711	7,209	1,793	24.9	5,416
East North Central.....	18,255	17,248	94.5	1,007	15,027	13,370	89.0	1,657	16,187	10,092	62.3	6,095
West North Central.....	41,406	29,209	70.5	12,197	42,339	24,947	58.9	17,392	46,821	6,680	14.3	40,141
South Atlantic.....	9,054	9,054	100.0		6,585	6,585	100.0		2,357	2,357	100.0	
East South Central.....	2,612	2,612	100.0		2,590	2,590	100.0		3,395	3,012	88.7	384
West South Central.....	76,767	76,767	100.0		65,574	8,254	12.6	57,320	66,005	1,559	2.4	64,446
Mountain.....	75,338	24,194	32.1	51,144	66,155	21,797	32.9	44,358	72,002	15,442	21.4	56,560
Pacific.....	32,458	29,614	91.2	2,844	30,367	26,287	85.7	4,080	32,776	16,430	50.1	16,346
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	892	892	100.0		798	798	100.0		559	559	100.0	
New Hampshire.....	34	34			22	22			16	16		
Vermont.....	26	26			5	5			34	34		
Massachusetts.....	688	688	100.0		587	587	100.0		2,424	424	100.0	
Rhode Island.....	284	284	100.0		35	35			180	180	100.0	
Connecticut.....	152	152	100.0		153	153	100.0		228	228	100.0	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	6,046	1,366	22.6	4,680	5,257	546	10.4	4,711	6,044	726	12.0	5,318
New Jersey.....	168	168	100.0		63	63	100.0		84	84	100.0	
Pennsylvania.....	1,503	1,503	100.0		1,639	1,639	100.0		1,081	983	90.9	98
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	127	127	100.0		42	42			2,193	193	100.0	
Indiana.....	279	279	100.0		243	243	100.0		343	343	100.0	
Illinois.....	188	188	100.0		16	16			2,97	97	100.0	
Michigan.....	7,519	7,519	100.0		6,354	6,354	100.0		2,562	5,624	100.0	
Wisconsin.....	10,142	9,135	90.1	1,007	8,372	6,715	80.2	1,657	9,930	3,835	38.6	6,095
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	9,053	7,721	85.3	1,332	9,182	7,414	80.7	1,768	10,096	1,888	18.7	8,208
Iowa.....	471	471	100.0		382	382	100.0		457	60	13.1	397
Missouri.....	313	313	100.0		130	130	100.0		2,127	127	100.0	
North Dakota.....	6,486	3,833	59.1	2,653	6,968	2,276	32.7	4,692	8,174	194	2.4	7,980
South Dakota.....	19,137	10,925	57.1	8,212	20,225	9,293	45.9	10,932	19,883	782	3.9	19,072
Nebraska.....	3,502	3,502	100.0		3,322	3,322	100.0		6,481	2,893	45.0	3,588
Kansas.....	2,444	2,444	100.0		2,130	2,130	100.0		1,682	736	43.8	946
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	5	5			9	9			4	4		
Maryland.....	55	55	100.0		3	3			44	44		
District of Columbia.....	68	68	100.0		22	22			25	25		
Virginia.....	539	539	100.0		354	354	100.0		349	349	100.0	
West Virginia.....	36	36			12	12			9	9		
North Carolina.....	7,851	7,851	100.0		5,687	5,687	100.0		2,154	1,514	100.0	
South Carolina.....	331	331	100.0		121	121	100.0		173	173	100.0	
Georgia.....	95	95	100.0		19	19			68	68	100.0	
Florida.....	74	74	100.0		358	358	100.0		171	171	100.0	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	234	234	100.0		102	102	100.0		71	71	100.0	
Tennessee.....	216	216	100.0		108	108	100.0		146	146	100.0	
Alabama.....	909	909	100.0		177	177	100.0		1,143	759	66.4	384
Mississippi.....	1,253	1,253	100.0		2,203	2,203	100.0		2,036	2,036	100.0	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	460	460	100.0		66	66	100.0		2,218	218	100.0	
Louisiana.....	780	780	100.0		593	593	100.0		2,627	627	100.0	
Oklahoma.....	74,825	74,825	100.0		64,445	7,125	11.1	57,320	64,456	10	(?)	64,446
Texas.....	702	702	100.0		470	470	100.0		2,704	704	100.0	
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	10,745	1,030	9.6	9,715	11,343	597	7.0	10,746	11,206	860	7.7	10,346
Idaho.....	3,488	1,334	38.2	2,154	4,226	1,929	45.6	2,297	4,223	159	3.8	4,064
Wyoming.....	1,486	179	12.0	1,307	1,686	1,686	100.0		1,844	43	2.3	1,801
Colorado.....	1,482	1,030	69.5	452	1,437	840	58.5	597	1,092	107	9.8	985
New Mexico.....	20,573	10,255	49.8	10,318	13,144	10,207	77.6	2,937	15,044	8,554	56.9	6,490
Arizona.....	29,201	5,072	17.4	24,129	26,480	1,836	6.9	24,644	29,981	1,512	5.0	28,469
Utah.....	3,123	1,636	52.4	1,487	2,623	1,151	43.9	1,472	3,456	608	17.6	2,848
Nevada.....	5,240	3,658	69.8	1,582	5,216	3,551	68.1	1,665	5,156	3,599	69.8	1,557
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	10,997	9,141	83.1	1,856	10,039	7,508	74.8	2,531	11,181	3,655	32.7	7,526
Oregon.....	5,090	5,090	100.0		4,951	4,951	100.0		4,971	1,258	25.3	3,713
California.....	16,371	15,383	94.0	988	15,377	13,828	89.9	1,549	16,624	11,517	69.3	5,107

¹ Includes 59 Indian prisoners enumerated and credited to (although not resident in) the following states: Arkansas (32), Illinois (1), Louisiana (1), Massachusetts (4), Michigan (1), Missouri (1), North Carolina (2), Ohio (13), and Texas (4).

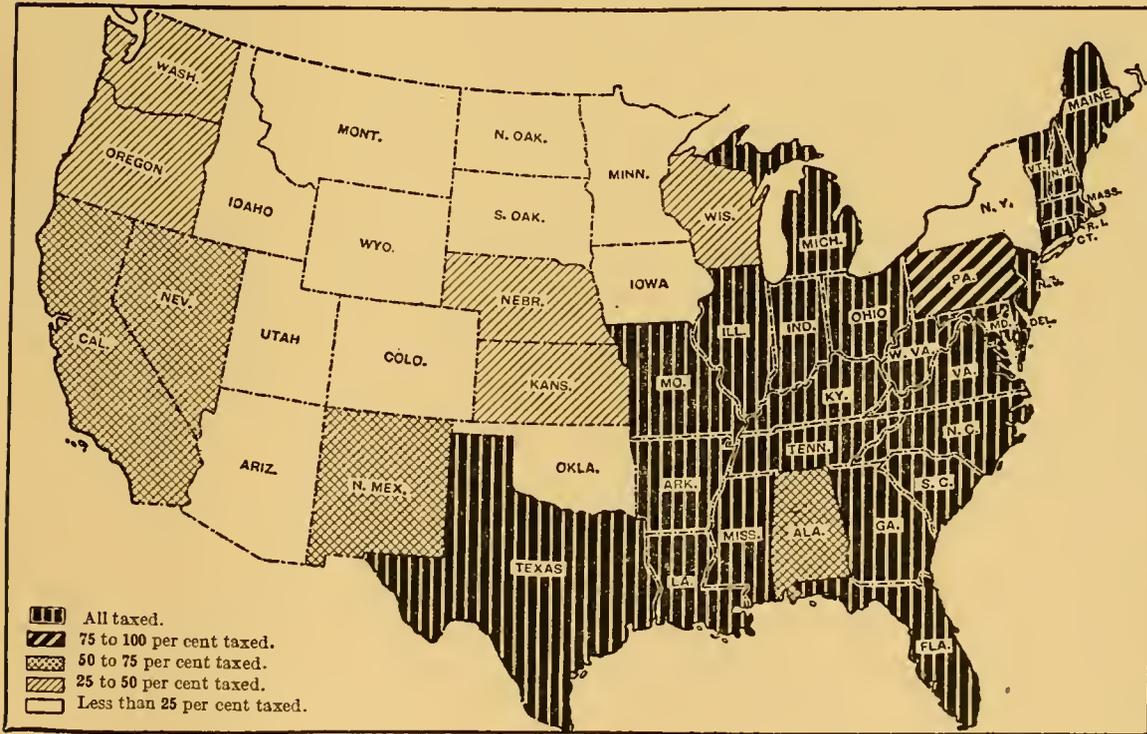
² Exclusive of Indian prisoners credited to this state (see note 1).

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

PROPORTION OF INDIANS TAXED: 1910.



PROPORTION OF INDIANS TAXED: 1890.



BOSTON UNIVERSITY
1 1719 01564 1832

DO NOT REMOVE
CHARGE SLIP FROM THIS POCKET
IF SLIP IS LOST PLEASE RETURN BOOK
DIRECTLY TO A CIRCULATION STAFF MEMBER



BOSTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
771 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02215

